

DAVY Peter Sr.

Caird 73  
Caldwell 34  
Calver 34  
Carnick 29  
Campney 34  
Campbell 23.83.86  
Cannon 65  
Capell 48  
Card 32.73  
Carlson 59  
Carpenter 11.66  
Carr 9  
Carrick 31  
Carroll 113  
Cartwright 30.105  
Carter 48.49  
Cashman 85  
Casselman 38  
Chambers 72  
Chapman 68.44.102  
Charaba 67  
Charles 52  
Chase 26  
Chatterton 25  
Chinnery 69  
Chisholm 113  
Chowen 56  
Christmas 70  
Christ 51  
Cimildora 22  
Claphammer 58  
Clawey 6  
Clark 6.56.71.89  
Clarkson 59.98.99  
Cleak 26

Clement 48.76  
Cleavelly 31  
Cochran 90.101.102  
Colbeck 96  
Cole 37  
Coleman 42  
Collier 88  
Collins 52.65  
Conger 73  
Connors 12  
Conway 111  
Conroy 49  
Cook 20  
Cooper 85  
Cooly 66  
Copland 49  
Coppier 98  
Corbett 62  
Cornell 81  
Covel 35  
Covel 36  
Cover 21  
Coulie 24  
Covert 28.112  
Cowan 96  
Cowdy 73  
Crabtree 65  
Craig  
Cramer 65  
Crandall 77  
Crawford 94  
Creney 108  
Critchley 78  
Critzler 86  
Cribbis 26

Croul 89  
Crowe 104  
Cruise 46  
Cudebee 19  
Curle 16  
Curlis 58.91.102.105  
Cuthill 100  
  
Dafve 39  
Dailey 55  
Dandy 28  
Daniels 104  
Davidson 44.45  
Davies 78.78.90  
Davis 4.45.62.79.103  
Day 62  
Dawson 77  
Decker 20  
Deitrick 66  
Delapp 54  
Delint 88  
Delainey 93  
Delano 21  
Delysa 25  
Denne 29  
Dennee 94.94  
Denniston 101  
Denning 69  
De Parnment 109  
Devette 31  
Deys 21  
Detman 98  
Diehl 25.98  
Dickinson 104.105  
Dingman 113  
Doherty 52  
Donaldson 81

Baltimore 96  
Doty 12  
Porchaus 45  
Downs 86  
Downing 97  
Drader 20  
Drury 55  
Dryer 83  
Dubois 61  
Dubuc 101  
Duff 53  
Dunn 38  
Dunning 103  
Duval 57  
  
Eaclesfield 8  
Eard 67  
Eaton 112  
Eccleston 96.112  
Edgerton 1A  
Elkins 6  
Elliot 10.57  
Ellis 29.59.95  
Emantinger 108  
Espelien 40  
Essery 34  
Evans 67  
  
Fair 108  
Fairfield 43.46.92  
Farney 66  
Farrington 101  
Faulkner 78.79.80  
Fawcette 38

Ferguson 19.28.107  
Fierelman 90  
Fingland 17  
Fitzgerald 4.28  
Fitzsimmons 92  
Fleming 106  
Fletcher 33.49  
Fockler 78  
Foley 52  
Ford 45  
Foreman 92  
Fortier 106  
Foster 65  
Fowler 5  
Fox 37.73  
Frabick 2  
Franks 27  
Fraser 3.4.5.9.95  
Frazier 21  
Frederickson 95  
Freeman 6.23.27.95  
Frey 51  
Friermut 2.13  
Furanna 56  
Fyfe 106  
  
Gaebel 26  
Gaines 40  
Galland 39  
Gamble 105  
Gardiner 40  
Garrett 79.79.80  
Garretto 29

Garrow 60  
Garwood 60  
Garvey 113  
Gaskins 48  
Sandreas 60  
Gaynor 113  
Geddes 106  
Genno 30  
Gentry 103  
George 23.26.41  
Gerry 56  
Gibson 96  
Gilbert 15.77.104  
Gillette 78  
Gilpin 91  
Girth 28  
Githers 67  
Glesner 104  
Goddard 76  
Gooding 25.48  
Goodwin 81  
Gordon 32.72  
Graf 109  
Grandjean 41  
Grant 20.81  
Graves 52  
Gray 101.102.105  
Grech 38  
Green 60  
Griewold 19  
Grey 36  
Gruener 104  
Grychowick 38

Guerr 26  
Gunter 25  
Guthorp 106.107  
Gusell 48  
Hagedorn 13.14  
Hagerman 9  
Hackett 47  
Haines  
Hallowell 43  
Halstead 22  
Hall 17.18.20.23  
Hammond 52  
Hamilton 21.70.84.95  
Ham 80.83.92  
Hambley 111.  
Handley 33  
Hanser 84  
Hanger 16  
Hannaford 16  
Hannah 16.24  
Harcus 48  
Hare 57  
Harnden 29  
Harper 22.94.94  
98.102.107<sup>2</sup>  
Harrison 4  
Harrington 82  
Harsch 108  
Harter 40  
Hartman 15.16  
Hartwick 27.39.41  
Hutton 62  
Hatch 8  
Haubrick 31

Hauser 19  
Hawkins 34  
Hawley 27.28.70.102  
Hay 97  
Head 5  
Heath 74  
Henderson 26.82  
Henry 98.44  
Herbert 12  
Hewitt 62  
Hibnar 24  
Hibbard 58  
Hicks 60  
Higginbotham 104  
Hickey 7  
Hill 18.73.86  
Hillier A.1.8.8  
Hinch 38  
Hinton 71  
Hirsch 97.108  
Hobson 87  
Hobbs 97  
Hodgson 54  
Hodgins 94  
Hogle 5  
Hogan 71  
Hoffnagel 68.91.94  
Hodge 113  
Hoffman 90  
Holder 92.98.99  
Holder 4.82  
Holland 101  
Hollenbeck 43  
Hoppeker 40

Hosmer 63  
Hornby 48  
Houghtalin 50.50  
House 22  
Howard 76.99  
Howe 85  
Howell 71  
Howind 92  
Hudson 17  
Huey 59  
Hunt 61.89.100.107  
Hunter 64  
Humphrey 47  
Hutcherson 82.88.89  
Hutchins 106  
Huyck 66  
Hymen 56  
Hymen 14.15  
Ilett 111  
Illil 54  
Imus 80  
Innes 74  
Irish 14 5  
Irvine 6.72  
Jackson 8.71  
Jacobs 65  
James 95  
Jaquith 16  
Jarrell 73  
Johanson 60  
Johnson 22.63  
Johnston 92.96.97.  
100.109  
Jordan 104

Jones 15.24.95.102  
Jordan 104  
Judge 41  
Kabel 66  
Kapp 105  
Kaulbach 77  
Keeler 3  
Keene 7  
Keuhl 21  
Kelly 27.37.38  
Keeper 106  
Kelso 3.94.96.97  
Kellan 2.28.111  
Kennedy 27  
Ketching 29  
Kemp 110  
Kilgannon 100  
Kimball 67  
Kimmerley 72  
King 67  
Kinsler 83.88  
Kingsbury 55  
Kirkpatrick 61  
Kidd 20  
Kilpatrick 22.27  
Kischloffer 88  
Knaub 18  
Knox 22.102.105.106  
Knudson 7  
Kodoff 72  
Korner 11

Kozak 60  
Kung 61  
Kusterer 97  
La Barge 41  
La France 62  
Lagarie 103  
Lainy 102  
Laird 68.69.85.94  
Lagendyk 59  
Lalonde 28  
Lambert 42  
La Mora 58  
Lane 26  
Lang 21.34  
Langley 98  
Langstaff 23  
Larocque 34  
La Rose 62  
Larson 78  
Lardner 94  
Larvatt 20  
Lasker 94.100.103  
Laltrap 78  
Laughlin B. 1A.1B.1.13  
15.16.19.50.56  
Lawrence 78  
Lease 74  
LeCronier 97.98  
Leeson 97  
Leech 108  
Lemieux 71  
Lee 8.21.22  
Lemhart 53  
Lenny 113

Levere 77  
Lewer 64.69.69  
Liggett 30  
Lindsay 60  
Lloyd 70  
Lidstone 33  
Loder 77  
Lockwood 15  
Long 29  
Longhurst 41  
Lorimer 112  
Lorraine 107  
Loucks 59.101  
Louis 59  
Loutit 7  
Lowe 38  
Lowry 75.93  
Lucas 15  
Ludlow 45  
Lucky 80  
Lundgren 49  
Luttringer 18  
Lynan 36  
Lynch 113  
McAllister 12  
McCaine 86  
McCarthy 93  
McCaugherty 100  
McCaulley 20  
MacCallum 82.88  
MacCluskey 5.113  
McCole 25  
McCoy 94.99.104

McComas 86  
 McCreary 14  
 McCroskey 40  
 McDonald 29.31.33.37  
 38.40.62.93  
 MacDonnell 43.44  
 McFall 24  
 McFarlane 48  
 McGarvey 57.59  
 McGonigal 73  
 McGovern 113  
 McHenry 38  
 McIlweary 108  
 McKenney 11.11.12.24  
 McKenzie 20  
 McMahon 34  
 MacMillan 84.113  
 McLaren 7  
 McNabs 31  
 McNeer 99  
 McNaughton 29  
 McQuaig 34  
 McRae 47  
 MacTurt 22  
 McWade 29  
 Macaulay 81  
 Mansel 48  
 Manuel 24  
 Marett 71  
 Markel 93  
 Marsh 63  
 Marshall 24

Martelle 73.93  
 Martin 22.46.47  
 58.88  
 Mason 109  
 Matheson 111  
 Matthews 101  
 Mattison 48  
 Mattingly 103  
 Maxwell 11  
 Meiners 112  
 Mellow 17  
 Mambery 44  
 Metayer 83.88.89  
 Meyers 2.68.69.78.  
 91.99  
 Miller 20.30  
 Miller 64.68.77.83.  
 89.91.103.104  
 Millard 83  
 Milligan 87  
 Mills 71  
 Mintz 39  
 Milne 9  
 Millet 65  
 Mitchell 3.91.100  
 Mitto 11  
 Maeller 61  
 Montgomery 8.9  
 Moffatt 56  
 Moody 85  
 Moore 5.6.17.28.63  
 Moors 113  
 Morden 48  
 Moreau 99  
 Morgan 51.60.106  
 Morris 43.44

Morton 1A  
 Mosier 28  
 Mountainay 27.34.35.36  
 Muchmore 64  
 Mulaney 113  
 Murdock 86  
 Murphy 68.70.80.85  
 Myrick 6  
 Nash 11  
 Nell 82  
 Nelson 57.58  
 Newburn 81  
 Newcomb 97  
 Newland 53  
 Nickalls 24.64.66  
 Nichols 66  
 Nicholson 18  
 Nixon 42  
 Noakes 58  
 Nordquist 108  
 Norton 10  
 Nugent 94.99  
 Rumm 92  
 Ryland 41  
 Oaks 52  
 Gatman 40  
 Obleman 28  
 Oder 17  
 Ogden 94  
 Ogg 109  
 Ogilvie 35.36  
 Oke 35  
 Oldfield 30.31

Alford 59  
Allson 57  
Olson 52.57  
O'Leary 113  
O'Neill 62  
Orn 21.23.74  
Orser 21.27.41  
Orlund 66.  
O'Saughnessy 25  
Oulton 25  
Overy 57  
  
Pagel 79  
Paris 70  
Parker 106  
Parks 57  
Parlow 77  
Passmore 28  
Paterson 94.95  
Patten 66  
Patterson 95  
Peden 102.102  
Peck 85  
Pelling 38  
Perkins 5.25  
Perrin 116  
Perry 5.68.74.80.83.  
91.92.93.95.96.97.98  
Perring 58  
Peter 32  
Petich 46  
Peterson 75.107

Pepper 37  
Phillips 72.83.107  
Pickett 40.98  
Pither 106  
Pitman 92  
Pilsinger 19  
Pharr 65  
Place 53  
Pomeroy 96  
Poole 102  
Potter 65.74  
Potts 67  
Powers 57  
Pratt 25.77  
Prentiss 96  
Priestley 49  
Pringle 68.84.  
Prinzer 77.77.  
Pryor 49  
Pullman 6  
Purdy 23  
Pusch 53  
  
Ral 76  
Rawleigh 19  
Ravelle 29  
Redden 9  
Redpath 29  
Rees 87  
Reid 30.60.74  
Reilly 63  
Reiman 65  
Reno 65  
Revell 17.29

Reynolds 27  
Rhode 51  
Rhodes 15  
Richardson 6.26.43  
Riddell 56.109  
Riley 69  
Robertson 45.58  
Robinson 6.26.35.51.82.  
87.90.91  
Roberts 5.46.96  
Rogers 27.28.29.35.36.  
91.92.93  
Rombough 109  
Rook 6  
Roushorm 27  
Rose 78.79.80.108  
Rowe 52.56  
Rowbotham 73  
Rowley 15  
Rush 46  
Rutton 19  
Rutter 20  
Ryan 43  
Ryff 32  
  
Sager 55  
Sagriff 40  
Salter 64  
Sallonsall 85  
Sangster 35  
Sauls 113  
Savage 94.94  
Savens 36  
Sawyer 78  
Saylor 9  
Scadding 82

Schiebe 76  
Schmidt 11  
Schuette 54  
Schurman 53  
Scudder 97  
Scott 9.112  
Seaman  
Sears 74  
See 46 46  
Seiple 111  
Service 24  
Setler 113  
Serfis 78  
Sexton 98  
Shaffner 58  
Sharpe 14.40  
Shaver 9  
Shaw 11  
Shaub 76  
Shepherd 107  
Sheppard 24.107  
Sherman 27.36.41.53  
Sherwood 65.80  
Shibley 16  
Shores 67  
Shorey 84  
Shovelley 14  
Shrader 27  
Sibley 90  
SiebenThaler 18  
Sills 100  
Simmons 35.36  
Simpson 75  
Silver 16.17

Sandkulle 106  
Sisco 108  
Smith 2.13.18.27.33  
39.62.67.68.70.78  
84.91.91.93.98.109  
Snodden 46  
Snyder 32.32.36.37.44  
Skoward 33  
Speck 15  
Spike 4  
Sproud 112  
Sousaileil 64  
Stahl 12  
Stanton 94.107  
Stanway 48  
Stead 53  
Steele 30  
Steanburg 58  
Steinbilber 106  
Sterling 37  
Stevens 62  
Stevenson 92  
Stingley 103  
Stocking 28  
Stewart 180  
Stone 18.19  
Storey 15.27.32  
Storms 2.32.42  
Stredking 17  
Streeter 40  
Sundberg 92  
Sullivan 103.113.113  
Sunderland 51  
Sungquist 60  
Summer 99  
Sutton 34

Sweet 6.40  
Sweetman 76  
Switzer 2.8.44  
Taylor 25.36.83  
Tasdale 70  
Teepie 75  
Tefft 11  
Thomas 35.35.39.66.67  
Thompson 3.21.27.32.32.  
33.38.55.69.74.97.103  
Hurston 34.49  
Tibbets 30  
Tiernan 113  
Timmerman 62  
Tisdale 21  
Tolfree 44  
Tomkins 4.69.73  
Trowbridge 90  
Truckey 11  
Tuff 47  
Turnbull 71  
Turner 64  
Turpin 37  
Tuttle 71  
Tyler 9  
Vallean 22  
Van Alstine 46.46  
Van Antwerp 89  
Van Buskirk 45.88  
Vanboughnet 100  
Varley 57  
Valey 22.



Vermilyea 50.50.81	Wingate 105.
Vencent 33.58	Winzouburg 52
Vines 47	Woodgate 59
Wagar 39	Woodruff 98
Walckenaig 86	Wood 2.23.43.43.45
Walrath 15.59	46.64.75.80
Waltz 105	Wydollis 32
Walcowsky 66	Walker 2.8.112
Walter 53	Wilson 1.9.16.21.66
Wannemaker 25	87.92.96.109
Ward 48	Yates 73
Warren 94	York 39
Wartman 23	Young 35.46.93.111
Wark 17	Zabruskie 89
Washburn 83	Zancanella 59
Watch 35	Ziesing 93
Watson 16.38	Zimmerman 26.105
Wayte 74	106.109
Wells 53.100	Zinn 88
Wendorf 54	Zupelt 110
Weyrich 18.19	
Whalen 52	
Wheldon 79	
Whittaker 57.	
Whitman 107	
Wiese 35	
Wildman 89	
Wilkes 96	
Willard 75	
Williams 52.54	
76.97	
Willmart 40	
Wiltzie 47	

# DAVY

Abrahams 29.43 <sup>2</sup>	Barr 28	Borkenhugen 18
Ackerman 55 <sup>2</sup> .62	Barnage 74	Boswell 101
Aclair 45	Baith 53	Bosworth 49
Adam 44	Bartlund 88	Bourne 84
Adams 81	Barton 66	Bradley 35
Adsit 46	Bartlett 26	Brady 55.83
Alarcom 88	Bates 66	Brass A.1.
Albrook 83	Beale 98	Briden 12
Alcom 105	Beaman 4	Bridgman 87
Alger 90	Beard 10	Bridwell 78
Allan 49	Betty 24	Brillinger 33
Allen 4.53.55.102.106	Beaumont 85	Britt 38
Amidon 53	Bearden 69	Brooks 30.35.36
Amey 3.5.19	Beers 7.30	Brown 15.20.39.61.44 70 <sup>2</sup> .78.89.112
Anderson 49.74.90.167	Belfry 84	Bruhn 104
Annis 52	Bell 9 <sup>2</sup> .33.87	Brendage 29
Appleby 35	Beckett 25	Bubitz 61
Arnold 40	Bender 103	Buchanan 40
Arthurs 21	Benn 11.12	Buckley 45
Asmundson 109	Bentley 3	Buck 4.72
Assestine 1.2	Bergeron 46	Bull 53
Austin 64	Berry 39	Buller 55 <sup>2</sup>
Babeock 55	Bertrim 36	Burgess 8
Bailey 25.66.71	Bigelow 59	Burke 44
Baker A.1.25.34.39.52.74	Billings 68.69.75	Burnett 47
Ballard 19.22.101	Bird 1A	Burns 45
Baldwin 90	Birrell 93	Burt 84
Barber 61	Bishop 108	Bush 48
Barclay 103	Black 109	Buseh 49 <sup>2</sup>
Barker 36.41.47	Blackley 49	Buzan 53
Barlow 6	Blackwell 44	Byrd 92
Barnes 41	Blakely 59	Cable 39
Barnum 50.51	Bliss 53	Cain 56.62
	Bogart 07.99	
	Boisclair 77	
	Bolles 24	
	Borgi 24	

# DAVY.

## GENEALOGY.

compiled by E. Ross Laughlin  
and  
mimeographed in 1956 by Mary E. Laughlin  
and  
E. Ross Laughlin

This genealogy, which is incomplete, deals with the children of Peter Davy who lived in New York State prior to the American War of Independence. Apparently he did not emigrate to Upper Canada. They lived near Little Falls on the Mohawk River in New York. Several of his children sympathized with the British in the American Revolution and fought with the British. It is believed the entire Davy family moved to Upper Canada after the war ended. These Davys possessed large land holdings in New York but all their possessions were confiscated after they pledged their loyalty to the Mother Country. Peter Davy apparently had the following children whose histories are recorded in this genealogy:-

- (1) Mary Davy-b. about 1776 in N.Y. State married Jacob Hillier in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. Eliza May Hillier, sis. of Jacob m. Peter Davy (see his history)
- (2) Hannah Davy-m. Cornelius Brass 8/31/1790 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. She or another Hannah Davy m. Isaac Asselstine.
- (3) Elizabeth Davy-m. Fred Baker & had son John Fred. born Sep. 10/1810
- (4) Christina Davy-b. 1753-died 1805. No other data available.
- (5) Daniel Davy-no data about him-might have died in childhood.
- (6) Henry Davy-b. about 1742 N.Y. State.-served with British army-Emigrated to Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. See his history inside.
- (7) John Davy-b. about 1749 N.Y. State-Served in British army-Emigrated to Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada.
- (8) Michael Davy-Served in British army-Emigrated to Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada.-See history inside.
- (9) Peter Davy-b. about 1750 N.Y. State-Served in British army-Emigrated to Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. See history.
- (10) Thomas Davy-b. about 1773 in N.Y. State.-Emigrated to Upper Canada but was not in American War of Independence.
- (11) George Davy-Apparently he was killed by the Indians while still in his teens near the Davy home at Little Falls on the Mohawk river.

## Contents.

- Pages 1 & 2 deal with Davy ancestors  
" 3 to 7 inclusive deal with Thomas Davy  
" 8 to 10 " deals with Peter Davy U.E.Loyalist  
" 11 & 12 deal with Davys whose origin not definitely known.  
" 13 to 49 inclusive deals with Michael Davy,U.E.Loyalist.  
" 50 to 54 " deals with Henry Davy,U.E.Loyalist.  
" 55 to 63 " deals with Thomas davy of Loyalist stock but direct descent not ascertained.  
" 64 to 67 deals with Geo.Davy of Loyalst origin but parentage not discovered.  
" 68 to 108 deals with John Davy,U.E.Loyalist  
" 109 has history of unknown Davys(They may or may not be of Loyalist origin).  
" 110-lists Davys who are not of Loyalist origin  
" 111 & 112 deals with Hugh Davy(not of Loyalist origin)  
" 113 & 114 deals with Patrick Davy(not of Loyalist,Origin)  
Appended are 61 pages of history of James Laughlen who married(1st.) Elizabeth Davey daughter of Henry Davy page 50 and (2nd.)married Mary Davey,dau.of Michael Davy page 13. The compiler of this genealogy is great grandson of Mary Davey,dau.of Michael Davy.U.E.L.

I must admit my failure to properly classify the Days I investigated. There are a great many Davys often with the same given name & it is difficult to ascertain parentage in some cases. I did not have time to fully investigate the Davy clan. Some of the persons who might have been of great help to me procrastinated & died before the information was passed on to me. I hope other Davy relatives will take up where I left off and complete this Davy genealogy.

You will notice I have collected more data about the John Davy family than any of the other davy brothers or sisters. This was due to the fact I received more help from members of that family.

On pages 91 & 93 Wm. Henry Davy is recorded. At first his birth date was given to me incorrectly. Eventually it was given correctly to me. He was youngest child of John Davy page 68 & was born after his father died.

It will be noted that a considerable number of the Davy family became influential & prominent both in Canada & United States.

-----

### Highways are Happy Ways

After days of roaming, like a pigeon homing,  
I am going home today.

Roads that wore and tore me, seem to smile before me;  
Do you blame me when I say;

Highways are happy ways, when they lead the way to home.

Highways bring happy days to the broken hearts that roam,

And as you travel along those ribbons of gray;

They all unravel and pull you homeward to stay;

Cause highways are happy ways when they lead the way to home.

Roads may lead all over, if you are a rover.

You'll find roads of every kind.

When your heart grows weary, when the world seems dreary,

Bear this little thought in mind;

Highways are happy ways when they lead the way to home.

Highways bring happy days to the broken hearts that roam;

And as you travel along those ribbons of gray, they all unravel & pull you homeward to stay, cause highways are happy ways when they lead the way to home.

The compiler of this Davy genealogy has compiled the following genealogies of Canadian families with branches in United States:-

- (1) Alexander Laughlen genealogy was first compiled & mimeographed in 1938 & distributed to interested relatives for \$1.50. A revised edition of Alexander Laughlen genealogy consisting of 323 pages was distributed to interested relatives, to the value of \$450.00. The charge of \$2.50 a copy was made. Distribution made in 1955.
- (2) Alexander Morton genealogy of 154 pages was mimeographed about 1955 and distributed to 175 relatives at cost of \$1.50.
- (3) Roland Wilson genealogy of 85 pages was distributed in 1954 to 133 relatives at cost of 50 cents.
- (4) James Edgerton genealogy of 68 pages was distributed in 1954 to 133 relatives at cost of 75 cts.
- (5) James Bird genealogy of 41 pages was distributed in 1954 to 104 interested relatives. at cost of 50 cts,
- (6) Genealogy of loyalist Davy families who settled in Upper Canada mimeographed in 1956 & consists of 118 pages.

Persons interested in any of these genealogies should contact E. Ross Laughlin, Williamsburg, Mass.

-----  
 If you are going to make a genealogy of your family start as young in life as possible. Get all the data you can from your parents. If your grandparents are living get all the data you can from them and from your aunts, uncles, great aunts & great uncles. You may be able to get additional data from church records, gravestones, libraries, also from other genealogists & if your ancestors were Loyalists you may get some data from the Public Archives in Ottawa, & Toronto, Ont. Sometimes you can locate missing persons & families by inserting a news item in a small weekly newspaper but large newspapers seldom are of much use. Sometimes you can get help from postmasters, police, clergymen, chambers of Commerce & undertakers. Small radio stations sometimes will help. Get all the data you can from the willing & cooperative relatives for many relatives are cool, indifferent & just won't help at all. Don't expect to receive adequate reward for your labors & expense of getting together a good family history; if you do, you will be disappointed.

It costs considerable to get a family history together & distribute it to the relatives. You will have to get a typewriter & do the typing yourself or hire a stenographer to do the work for you. You will need a mimeographing machine or hire someone to do the mimeographing for you. Every page in your book requires one stencil which costs 15 cents. The ink for the mimeograph machine costs a little. You will need correction fluid, type cleaner & stylus. The sheets of paper for your book cost about 1/3 ct. each. You will require wrapping paper & twine for your book. Every relative has to be notified that a book is available & that requires paper, envelopes & postage stamps. Postage rates for books is fairly reasonable in U.S. but considerably higher in Canada. I have tried to do my duty to the rest of the relatives and make available to them the data which took many years of my life to collect but I would consider my work a failure if I passed on and carried the genealogical data with me.

I cannot thank everyone personally who helped make the Davy genealogy a success so I take this opportunity to thank all the good folks who helped me.

THE UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS-by Edgerton Ryerson.

"The Americans inaugurated their Declaration of Independence by enacting that all United Empire Loyalists (or adherents to the Mother Country) were rebels & traitors; They followed the recognition of Independence by England with an order exiling such adherents from their territories. But while this policy depleted the United States of some of their best blood, it laid the foundation of the settlement and the institutions of the country which has since become the great, free, and prosperous Dominion of Canada.

Upper Canada was then unknown or known only as a region of dense wilderness & swamps; of venomous reptiles & beasts of prey, of fierce & numerous Indian tribes, of intense cold in winter; & with no redeeming feature except abundance of game & fish.

After the War of Independence, many Loyalists went to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick & settled there. The British Commander of New York having found out that Upper Canada was capable of supporting a numerous population along the great river & the lakes, undertook to send colonies of Loyalists there. Five vessels were procured & furnished to convey the first colony from New York. They sailed round the coasts of Nova Scotia & New Brunswick & up the St. Lawrence to Sorel, Que. where they arrived in Oct. 1783. Here they wintered, having built themselves huts, or shanties, & in May 1784 they continued their voyage in boats, and reached their destination, Cataraqui, afterwards, Kingston, in the month of July 1784. Other bands of Loyalists came by land over the military highway to Lower Canada, as far as Plattsburg & then northward to Cornwall, Upper Canada, & up the St. Lawrence along the north side of which many of them settled.

But the most common route was by way of the Hudson & Mohawk rivers, through Oneida Lake & down the Oswego River to Lake Ontario. Flat bottomed boats, specially built or purchased for the purpose by the Loyalists, were used in the journey. The portages, over which the boats had to be hauled, & all their contents carried, are said to have been 30 miles long. On reaching Oswego, some of the Loyalists coasted along the eastern shore of Lake Ontario to Kingston & thence up the Bay of Quinte; others went westward along the south shore of the lake to Niagara & Queenston. Some conveyed their boats over the portage of ten or twelve miles to Chippewa, thence up the river and into Lake Erie, settling chiefly in what was called "Long Point Country", now the County of Norfolk. This journey of hardship, privation & exposure, occupied two or three months. The obstacles encountered may readily be imagined in a country where the primeval forest covered the earth, and where the only path was the lake or river. The parents and family of the writer of this history were from the middle of May to the middle of July making the journey in an open boat. Generally two or more families would unite in one company, & thus assist each other in carrying their boats & goods over the portages.

"These excellent people," wrote Sir Richard Bonnycastle, "were willing to sacrifice life & fortune rather than forgo the enviable distinction of being British subjects." The stern adherence of the Pilgrim Fathers to their principles was quite equalled by the stern adherence of the Loyalists to their principles, but the privations & hardships experienced by many of the Loyalist patriots for years after the first settlement in Upper Canada were much more severe than anything experienced by the Puritans during the first years of their settlement in Massachusetts. Canada, has indeed, a noble parentage, the remembrance of which its inhabitants may well cherish with respect, affection & pride."

Alexander Laughlen, ancestor of the compiler of this Davy genealogy was a United Empire Loyalist & went to Upper Canada via the Mohawk River to Lake Ontario & thence to Cataraqui.

## THE DAVY FAMILY

written by E. Ross Laughlin

This genealogy concerns a Davy family which apparently originated in either England or Wales. The name Davy is also spelled Davey and Davie by related families. It is unfortunate that nobody collected the Davy records in the nineteenth century. I have had a difficult task to try to decide to what ancestor the various Davy's belong to. Each Davy family had a John or a William or a Peter or a Mary or an Elizabeth so the difficulty increases with each generation. Another custom was if a child named John or some other name died young, another child was given the same name. Perhaps someone will eventually be able to decide to what ancestor each descendant belongs.

Some of the data concerning the U.E. Loyalists was obtained from the records at the Public Archives in Ottawa & Toronto, Ontario.

### THOMAS DAVY

Thomas Davy born 1555 lived in England. He had a son Thomas Davy who left England in 1610 at age of nineteen for military duty in the colony of Virginia in America. This latter Thomas Davy had two sons named Thomas & Peter. He may have had other children too. This Davy family lived in the Southern colonies in America for over 100 years during which we have no record of their movement, etc. until a great grandson Thomas Davy was sent in 1754 to colony of New York as an officer in the British army. This Thomas Davy was born 1700 and died 1765. He and his three brothers, Peter, George & Henry fought in the old French War of 1754-1763.

The above named Peter Davy had the following children and lived lived on the Mohawk River near where Little Falls, N.Y. is located. During the Revolutionary War most of the sons fought in the British army and after the war was ended they emigrated to Upper Canada and were known as United Empire Loyalists. Here is the family of Peter DAVY.

### PETER DAVY

It is not known whom he married. His children were;-

- (1) George Davy-It is said he was killed in his teens near his home on the Mohawk River near Little Falls, N.Y. by hostile Indians.
- (2) Christine Davy-born 1753. Nothing else known about her.
- (3) Daniel Davy-nothing known about him.
- (4) Henry Davy-see his history later. He b. 1742 in New York State.
- (5) Peter Davy-b. about 1750 in N.Y. State-see his history later.
- (6) John Davy-b. in N.Y. State around 1740-49. See his history later.
- (7) Michael Davy-see his history later.
- 3 (8) Thomas Davy-b. around 1767-1773. Informants said he was killed at the battle of Oriskany, N.Y. before the Revolutionary War but this must be wrong or else his birthdate is wrong. There was a Thomas Davy brother of the above children who emigrated to Upper Canada with the rest of the family. See his history later.
- (9) Mary Davy-b. about 1776 in N.Y. State. Emigrated to Upper Canada. married Jacob Hillier, bro. of Eliza May Hillier who married Peter Davy. See Peters history later in this genealogy.
- (10) Elizabeth Davy married Fred Baker & lived in Ernestown township. They had a son John Frederick Baker born Sep. 10, 1810. They also had a son William Baker & may have had other children. An Elizabeth Davy married Wm. Clow or Clough Aug. 11, 1816. It has not been determined if she is the same Elizabeth who married Fred Baker.
- (11) Hannah Davy married Cornelius Brass 8/31/1790 in presence of Henry Davie & Thomas Devy. Hannah was witness at marriage of John Davy in 1787. Hannah Davy m. Isaac Asselstine about 1801-02 & had a son John Davis Asselstine b. 3/25/1802. It is not known if these two Hannah Davys are the same person. See Davis Asselstine Laughlin in the Laughlen genealogy (Alexander Laughlen).

Here are a few records of Davys I have not been able to trace.

Eve Davy married John Walker Dec.17,1820 in Ernestown Twp.Ont.

Debra Davy of Fredericksburg married Jacob Kellar & they had a son Frederick Kellar b.11/30/1827(Upper Canada)

Lanah Davy married Abraham Wood 8/31/1807 Ernestown Twp.

Nathaniel Davy m. Anna Storms Aug.7,1810 Ernestown,Twp.

Catherine Davy m.Solomon Smith Feb.9,1904 Ernestown Twp.

Isaac Asselstine married Mary Barbara Fralick & had these four children;-

(1)Jacob Asselstine b.4/25/1805,Ernestown Township.

(2)Nicholas " b.Aug.6,1807

(3)Katy " b.Nov.7,1809

(4)Benjamin Asselstine b.3/23/1812

Please note that Hannah Davy married Isaac Asselstine(page 1)about 1801.Perhaps she died young.

John Adam Friermut,also known as Friermouth,Freymouth,& Freyermouth lived in Georgia or Florida.He was in the British army during the Revolutionary War & after it ended he emigrated to Upper Canada.The United Empire Loyalist list gives this data"John Adam Friermut or Freerniouth of Ernestown,came from Florida;known by Capt.Lithbridge Land Board Mecklenburgh 1792-200 acres granted & recommended,for an addition."His daughter Elizabeth Freymouth married Michael Davy Sr.,U.E.Loyalist.

Sarah Salome,daughter of Johannes Adams & Sarah Freyermuth was baptised Aug.12,1810 Ernestown Twp.

The above data is submitted in the hope it may be helpful to someone interested in genealogical research.

The Midland District of Upper Canada was originally named Mecklenburg and its capital was Adolphustown in Prince Edward County.

Captain John Walden Meyers directed the first industry at the site of Belleville,Ont.and it bore his name(Meyers Cave,etc.)until 1816 when it was renamed Belleville.He was Master of the first Masonic lodge at Belleville.He married the widow of John Davy,U.E.Loyalist. He had the first brick house in Belleville.

Fifty three land petitions were made by the children of the U.E. Loyalist Davys,viz.John,Peter,Henry & Michael.Here is a sample of the petitions;-"Davy,Peter,of Ernestown,yeoman,praying for a grant of 200 acres as son of John Davy,late of Ernestown,U.E.Loyalist. Recommended for 200 acres,November 20,1810."

The Loyalists who first settled Upper Canada drew lots for the land they were to receive from the Crown.Later on most of them made petitions to the Government for more land and their children also were entitled to grants of land.

In 1776 Sir John Johnson fled to Canada with 300 Scottish dependants & the Mohawks under Chief Joseph Brant.He received a colonels commission to raise 2 Loyalist battalions which were known as the Kings Royal Regiment.They were also called the Royal Greens. An offshoot of the 1st.battalion of the Royal Greens was known as Jessup's Corps.This corps was with Gen.Burgoynes army at the battle of Saratoga.

The Township of Ernestown was given to Sir.John Johnson's men.

The " " Fredericksburg was given to Col.Rogers'men.

The " " Adolphustown was given to Major VanAlystynes'men

The " of Marysborough or(burg)was given to Col.McDonnells' men



THOMAS DAVY

Thomas Davy(son of Peter Davy page 1)-Although some rumors said he was killed by the Indians near Little Falls,N.Y.at the battle of Oriskeny,this could hardly be possible as he apparently was not old enough to be in service.He was not old enough to be an United Empire Loyalist but emigrated to Upper Canada with the rest of the family. The following data about him is incomplete and may not be correct. It is said he had the following children but may have had more;-

- (1)Thomas Davy-a carpenter who lived at Odessa,Ont.
  - (2)Michael Davy-it is said he was postmaster & merchant at Murvale, Ont.
  - (3)Peter Thomas Davy
  - (4)Hannah Davy-lived with Louisa Davy who married Hiram Amey.
  - (5)Mary Davy-She never married.
- It is said that Thomas Davy(son of Peter Davy page 1)was blind for 20 years.
- (2)Michael Davy(son of Thomas above)married Lydia Keeler.He lived Murvale,Ont.& had the following children,ie.
    - (a)Catherine Louisa m.William Thompson
    - (b)Abigail Augusta died in infancy.
    - (c)Eleanor Elizabeth-m.Wm.Frazer
    - (d)Sydney Wesley-m.Jane Spike.
      - (a)CATHERINE LOUISA DAVY b.7/30/1850 Murvale,Ont.-m.Wm.Thompson,wood worker & carriage maker.He b.3/31/1844 Adolphustown,Ont.He d.Nov.5, 1908.She d.1/30/1946.Both bu.Harrowsmith,Ont.They had 4 children,ie. Sybil,Ruby,Grace,& Robert,ie.-
        - (I)Sybil Violet Thompson b.May 10,1890 Harrowsmith,Ont.Never married. She is dressmaker-add.Harrowsmith,Ont.
        - (II)Ruby Winnifred Thompson b.1/19/1893 Harrowsmith,Ont.-never married. She is newspaper agent & correspondent.-add.Harrowsmith,Ont.
        - (I)Grace Aileen Thompson b.6/22/1875 Harrowsmith,Ont.Never married-III)-died 1/26/1938-bu.Harrowsmith,Ont.
          - (IV)Robert Erle Thompson b.March 11,1879 Harrowsmith,Ont.m.Laura M. Mitchell.He was druggist.She b.5/26/1878.He d.5/20/1945 bu.Spokane, Wash.In 1946 her add.N.4703 Lacey St.Spokane 14,Wash.They had 2 children,Norman & Harold-
            - 1-Norman Erle Thompson-b.Dec.8,1919,Spokane,Wash.He is B.Sc.(Chemical engineer)-In 1946 is single & in navy.
            - (2)Harold Stenhouse Thompson b.in Dec.1913 Spokane,Wash.single in 1946. Add.N.4703 Lacey St.Spokane 14,Wash.
              - (c)Eleanor Elizabeth Davy(dau.of Michael Davy above)-b.Nov.2,1833 Murvale,Ont.m.Wm.Gilbert Fraser,owner of carriage shop.They lived at Binghamton,N.Y.She d.11/17/1912.He d.6/23/1913.Both bu.Binghamton, N.Y.They had 7 children,ie.
                - (I)Adella Blanche Fraser b.9/20/1862 Sharpton,Ont.d.1862-bu.Sharpton.
                - (II)Simeon Thomas Delvoss Fraser b.6/20/1864 Kingston,Ont.m.Abbie Bentley.He was machinist.He d.Sep.11,1932.Date she died unknown.Both bu.Cortland,N.Y.They had no children.
                - (III)Lydia Jane Lillian Fraser b.March 12,1859 Sharpton,Ont.m.James Smith Kelso,owner & manager of restaurant at Binghamton,N.Y.He d.10/30/1922 bu.Binghamton,N.Y.He b.3/26/1857 Spencerville,Ont.In 1946 her add.88 Conklin Ave.Binghamton,N.Y.They had 1 child,ie.
                  - (A)Daisy Anita Lillian Kelso b.4/23/1884 Kingston,Ont.She was music teacher-never married-in 1946 add.88 Conklin St.Binghamton,N.Y.

(IV) Frederick Elgin Fraser (son of Eleanor Elizabeth Davy page 3) - He b. Aug. 3, 1867 Kingston, Ont. He was piano salesman. He d. June 11, 1911 at Binghamton, N.Y. He was never married.

(V) Charles Dollar Fraser (son of Eleanor Elizabeth Davy page 3) - b. Jan. 7, 1874 Kingston, Ont. He was a baker. - m. Eva Tomkins. She b. 8/13/1875 at Conklin, N.Y. She d. 3/13/1939 at Binghamton, N.Y. In 1946 his add. is 64 Conklin St. Binghamton, N.Y. They had 1 child, i.e. Mabel.

(1) Mabel Fraser - b. 8/24/1900. m. Edward Davis, electrical contractor. In 1946 add. 64 Conklin St. Binghamton, N.Y.

(VI) Claude Garfield Fraser (son of Eleanor Elizabeth Davy page 3) - He b. July 6, 1879 Brockville, Ont. He was baker. - m. Viva Fitzgerald. She b. 6/25 1887 Clayton, N.Y. She d. 5/23/1941. He d. before 1946. Both bu. Binghamton, N.Y. They had 4 children, Eleanor, Genevive, Jack & Donald -

(1) Eleanor Fraser - b. Sept. 4, 1915 Webster, N.Y. m. Gordon Harrison. They lived Binghamton, N.Y. - In 1946 he was in the air corps. He served in W.W.#2.

(2) Genevieve Fraser - b. 11/23/1918 Binghamton, N.Y. d. July 10, 1935 & bu. Binghamton, N.Y.

(3) Jack James Fraser - b. 3/26/1920 Binghamton, N.Y. He worked at the Binghamton State Hospital. In 1946 add. 3 Monroe St. Binghamton, N.Y.

(4) Donald Fraser - b. 10/18/1929 Binghamton, N.Y. - In 1946 he lived at 3 Monroe St. Binghamton, N.Y.

(VII) Mabel Blanch Sidney Fraser (dau. of Eleanor Elizabeth Davy page 3) She b. 7/27/1876 Sandpoint, Ont. She never married. - d. Feb. 5, 1895. Mabel Fraser (dau. of Charles Dollar Fraser above. She had two children, Edward & Doris -

1- Edward Ward Davis - b. Feb. 8, 1925 Binghamton, N.Y. He is electrician.

2- Doris Davis - b. May 6, 1923 Binghamton, N.Y.

(d) Sydney Wesley Davy (son of Michael Davy page 3) - b. 1845 Murvale, Ont. He was auctioneer. - m. Jane Spike. She b. Harrowsmith, Ont. She d. at age of 34 yrs & bu. Harrowsmith, Ont. He d. 11/19/1912 & bu. Cataract, Ont. They had only 1 child, Goldsmith -

(I) Goldsmith Laras Davy - b. 11/19/1877 Harrowsmith, Ont. He was gas maker for 39 yrs. - m. Lillian Bearance. She b. July 12, 1881 Elginburg, Ont. They lived Kingston, Ont. They had 2 children, Melzar & Keitha -

(1) Melzar La Ross Davy - b. March 4, 1899 Elginburg, Ont. m. Edith Allen of Kingston, Ont. He was accountant for Fisher Body Corp. In 1946 add. 2510 Dickerson Ave. Detroit, Mich. They had 2 children, Donald & Sheila -

(A) Donald Edsel Davy - b. 5/14/1925 Kingston, Ont. In 1946 he was taking medical course at Wayne, Ind.

(B) Sheila Margaret Davy - b. 11/23/1927 Kingston, Ont. In 1946 she was going to school.

(II) Keitha Agnes Davy - b. 12/30/1916 Kingston, Ont. She has B.A. from Queens University. - m. Keith Holder 10/13/1945. She was head chemist at Aluminum plant, Kingston, Ont. - add. in 1946 is 62 Powell St. West Guelph Ont.

(3) PETER THOMAS DAVY (page 3) - It is said he was son of Thomas Davy but he may belong to a different Davy family. He b. Sep. 10, 1799 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. It is said he married Elizabeth Clement but it is authentic that Peter Davy, U.E.L. married Elizabeth Clement. Unless there were two Elizabeth Clements Peter Thomas Davy did not marry Elizabeth Clement. I do not know whom he married. The Elizabeth Clement who m. Peter Thomas Davy was b. Nov. 12, 1804 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. Peter Thomas Davy b. Sept. 10, 1799 Ernestown Twp. He d. 9/17/1881. She d. Jan. 1, 1902. Both bu. Ernestown Twp. He was farmer in Ernestown Twp. all his life. They had 9 children. Please observe the longevity of their children.

(3) PETER THOMAS DAVY (continued)-

They had 9 children, ie.-

- (a) Wesley Davy-died in infancy.
- (b) Louisa Davy b.6/17/1828-d.3/17/1929
- (c) Abigail Davy-b.5/27/1831-d.9/22/1916.
- (d) James W. Davy-b.8/8/1835-d.3/14/1920
- (e) Leonard L. Davy-b.11/14/1837-d.4/13/1927
- (f) Isabella Marie Davy-b.2/21/1840-d.5/27/1939
- (g) John Miles Davy-b.11/27/1847-d.4/27/1942
- (h) Nelson Whitney Davy-b. July 1, 1844-d.1/18/1946
- (i) Edward Davy-d. in infancy but birth & death dates unknown.

(b) Louisa Davy-b.6/17/1828 in Ernestown Twp. m. Hiram Amey. She d. 3/17/1929. They had no children but adopted 2 girls, ie.

(I) Minnie Amey-m. Nelson Irish. number of children unknown but had two sons living at Flint, Mich.

(II) Genevieve Amey-m. Bruce Fowler. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Robert Fowler, lawyer at Montreal, Que.

(B) Genevieve A. Fowler, librarian, Peterboro, Ont. Collegiate and vocational School.

(c) Abigail Davy-b.5/27/1831 Ernestown Twp.-m. Benjamin Hogle. They lived Deseronto, Ont. She d. 9/22/1916. Both bu. Deseronto, Ont. They had several children but names not known. One daughter Nellie known.

(A) Nellie Hogle-m. John MacCluskey. In 1946 her add. 228 E. 22nd. St. New York city. They have 1 child but may have more.

(1) Roy MacCluskey-In 1946 add. 228 E. 22nd. St. New York City.

(d) James W. Davy-b.8/8/1835 Ernestown Twp. Served in Northern army in the Civil War. Wife's maiden name not known but given name was Emma. She preceded him in death. He d. 3/14/1920 at Soldiers Home, Dayton, O. & bu. in the Home burial plot in Dayton. He had 3 children, ie. Fred, Arthur & Leonard. Unable to locate the children-

(I) Fred Davy-nothing known about him

(II) Arthur J. Davy-This son got his fathers personal belongings. He lived lived 1828 Cleveland Ave. Chicago, Ill. but not there in 1950.

(III) Leonard J. Davy-In 1920 lived General Delivery, Los Angeles but not there in 1950.

(e) Leonard Lewis Davy-b.11/14/1837 Ernestown Twp. He was Methodist clergyman. m. Electa Perry. She b.9/13/1837 near Violet, Ont. She had a sister Belle Perry who m. Isaac Fraser. Electa d. Sept. 1921-He d. 4/13/1927. Both bu. North Bay, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. Minnie, Jennie & Foster-

(I) Minnie Belle Davy-b. 1870 North Bay near Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. She attended Oswego Normal School.-never married-d. at age of 24 yrs. & bu. North Bay, N.Y.

(II) Jennie Davy-b. Jan. 6, 1875 Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. m. John Roberts. He b. 10/26/1863 Fish Creek, N.Y. He was postmaster & merchant. They lived at Fish Creek, N.Y. He d. 10/13/1927. She d. 2/23/1937. Both bu. Oneida, N.Y. They had 2 children, Minnie & Gladys-

(A) Minnie Bell Roberts b. Jan. 4, 1895 Fish Creek, N.Y. now Verona Beach. m. Isaiah Head, merchant & R.R. employee. He b. 4/30/1893 Syracuse, N.Y. add. Sylvan Beach, N.Y. They had only 1 child, ie.

(1) Sanford Head-b. Dec. 3, 1932 Oneida, N.Y. He attended Ithaca College.

(B) Gladys Marie Roberts-b. 10/20/1899 Fish Creek, N.Y. m. Lyle Perkins service man for Niagara Mohawk Power Co. He b. 3/16/1902 Oneida, N.Y. add. 525 Tilden St. Oneida, N.Y. They had 2 children, Dorothy & Kenneth-

(1) Dorothy Perkins b. Aug. 5, 1921 Oneida, N.Y. m. Clarence Robert Moore. He is meter reader for Niagara Mohawk Power Co. add. 212 Loucks St. Oneida, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie. Robert & John-

**Children of Dorothy Perkins, page 5-**

- (A) Robert Alan Moore b.12/26/1947  
 (B) John Michael Moore-b.10/22/1951
- (II) Kenneth Perkins-b.6/16/1924 Oneida, N.Y. He works for the New York Telephone Co.-name of wife, Sweet. -add. Wampsville, N.Y.-m. Carlene Sweet. She b. March 8, 1927 Onida N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.  
 (A) Kenneth Robert Perkins-b.12/17/1946  
 (B) Donald Bruce Perkins-b.3/3/1949
- (III) William Foster Davy (son of Leonard Lewis Davy page 5)-b.6/30/1885 Evans Mills, N.Y.-He was foreman in silverware plant-m. Eva Idella Freeman. She b.5/23/1886 Amboy, N.Y. She worked in textile industry prior to marriage. He d. Jan. 3, 1940 bu. Williamstown, N.Y. add. 832 Ackerman Ave. Syracuse, N.Y. She is member of Church of Latter Day Saints. They had two children, ie. Leonard & Elwin-  
 (A) Leonard William Davy-b.12/21/1911 Camden, N.Y. m. Madeline Pullman. She b. Aug. 12, 1919 Syracuse, N.Y. They were divorced in Feb. 1943. He is principal of Savannah, N.Y. high school. They had no children.  
 (B) Elwin Davy-b.6/6/1914 Camden, N.Y. He was in U.S. Navy in W.W.2. He worked for Frankenberger Clothes.-m. Evelyn Elkins. She b. Dec. 24th. at Spurlackville, West Va. He d. 10/23/1953. She lives 1620 McClung St. Charleston, West Va. They have 1 child, ie.  
 (1) Linda Marguerite Davy-b.4/20/1950.  
 (f) Isabelle Marie Davy (dau. of Peter Thomas Davy page 5)-b.2/21/1840 Ernestown Twp.-m. Joseph E. Richardson-She d.5/27/1939-No data about him. They had no children.  
 (g) John Miles Davy (son of Peter Thomas Davy page 5)-b.11/27/1842 at Morven, Ont. Ernestown Twp. He was farmer. m. Maria Emily Clancy. She b. 10/25/1847 Newburg, Ont. She d. July 1918. He d. 5/27/1942. Both bu. Morven Ont. They had 3 children, Gertrude, Ada & Neva-  
 (I) Gertrude Adella Davey-b.7/31/1880 Morven, Ont. m. Frederick A. Robinson, shoe merchant. He b.3/28/1876 Bradford, Ont. They moved to Western Canada in 1911. In 1946 their add. 418-11th. St. Saskatoon, Sask. They have 1 child, Mary-  
 (A) Mary Gertrude Robinson-b.9/28/1914 Saskatoon, Sask. m. Wm. Thomas Irvine, geologist. He b. about 1912 Saskatoon, Sask.-add. Kimberley, B.C. They have 3 children, ie.  
 (1) Wm. Drummond Irvine-b.9/22/1944 Brittania Mines, B.C.  
 (2) Sandra Mary Irvine-b. Jan. 5, 1946 " " "  
 (3) son (name unknown) b. Apr. 2, 1950.
- (II) Ada Augusta Davey (dau. of John Miles) b.12/13/1875 Morven, Ont. She didn't marry-In 1951 add. Victoria Harbor, Ont.  
 (III) Neva Belle Davey (dau. of John Miles)-b. July 10, 1892 Morven, Ont. m. Carl Lynn Myrick, farmer. He b. May 2, 1884 Waterville, Minn. He d. Dec. 29, 1947 & bu. Davidson, Sask. Her add. Davidson, Sask. They had 1 child, ie.  
 (1) Betty Carolyn Myrick-b.1/15/1921 Davidson, Sask. She does radio work in agriculture for Sask. Provincial Govt.-m. Ernest Leslie Barlow farmer. He b.3/3/1917 Bladworth, Sask.-add. Davidson, Sask. They have a child-(1) Lois Marilyn Barlow-b.4/21/1950 Davidson, Sask.
- (h) NELSON WHITNEY DAVY (son of Peter Thomas Davy page 5)-b. July 1, 1844 Morven, Ont. He was farmer but in Civil War days worked at Ilion, N.Y. for Remington Arms Co. In 1870 bought a drug store at Pakenham, Ont. In 1876 bought a drug store at Morrisburg, Ont. & lived there until his death. In 1888 bought a shoe store in Morrisburg. About 1900 became agent for Willis & Co. pianos. Retired from business in 1913. He m. Mary Jane Clark. She b.3/18/1844. They were Methodists. She d.12/22/1930. He d. Jan. 18, 1946. Probably bu. at Morrisburg, Ont. They had 4 children. An infant son died when a few days old. Son Horace Whitney Davy d.1885 aged 9 months.

NELSON WHITNEY DAVY (continued from page 6) - He had only two children who grew to maturity. They are; -

(I) Wm. Clark Davy

(II) Robert Nelson Davy

(I) William Clark Davy - b. 3/29/1876 Morrisburg, Ont. He was a dentist. He m. Blanche Isabella Hickey, dau. of Erastus Hickey, M.D. & M.P. & his wife Mary Elizabeth Beers. She b. June 9, 1874. He was an Oddfellow and a Shriner. He died 8/26/1951 at Ottawa Civic Hospital. Buried at Fairview cemetery, Morrisburg, Ont. Her address: Morrisburg, Ont. He had 2 children, i.e.

(A) Gwynneth Philippa Davy - b. March 1, 1907 Morrisburg, Ont. m. Dr. Hugh Richard McLaren dentist, Oct. 9, 1939. He was major & assist. chief Dental Division, Dept. of National Health & Welfare, Ottawa, Ont. - address: 47 Goulbourn Ave. Ottawa, Ont. No children in 1949.

(B) Enid Miriam Davy - b. 6/21/1909 Morrisburg, Ont. She is nurse (R.N.). In 1950 is at Research Dept. Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, O. - She is single.

(II) Robert Nelson Davy - b. 9/24/1877 Morrisburg, Ont. He is Major. m. Runa Loutit. She b. 5/31/1892. They lived Boston, Mass. He had 2 children, i.e.

(A) Runa Thelma Davy - b. 10/23/1912 - m. Lester Ellsworth Keene. He b. July 2, 1907. They have 2 children, i.e.

(1) Leslie Runa Keene - b. 8/29/1937 at Boston, Mass.

(2) Robert Gerry Keene - b. Sep. 1, 1940 at Portland, Me.

(B) Aenona Margaret Davy - b. 1/31/1915 - m. Everett Charles Knudsen. He b. May 9, 1912. They have 3 children; -

(1) Runa Christina Knudsen - b. 4/15/1941 Niagara Falls N.Y.

(2) James Claus Knudsen - b. 7/7/1942

(3) Randi Kay Knudsen - b. 12/19/1944

Robert Nelson Davy above - address: 73 Longwood Ave. Brookline, Mass. m. Rena Loutit b. Vancouver, B.C.

Runa Thelma Davy above - address: 30 Phillips Lane, Newtonville, Mass. She b. Vancouver, B.C. m. Lester E. Keene b. Newtonville, Mass. & is a consulting engineer.

Aenona Margaret Davy above - address: 66-61st St. Niagara Falls, N.Y. m. Everett C. Knudsen b. Beverley, Mass. & works for National Carbon Co.

No other data available about Thomas Davy whose records started on page 3.

-----  
By Edgar Guest

There's bad in the best of us, everyone knows, And there's good in the worst of us, too, I suppose,  
And some of us seem to be worst than the rest, as though we were trying trying to strangle our best;  
But most of us want to be decent and kind, and leave a few people to mourn us behind.

Some of us steal and a lot of us lie, But none of us ever can tell you just why; We know that it's wrong and we preach against shame, yet vice gets a hold of us all, just the same;  
But always it seems, just to balance the sin, we manage to squeeze a few kindnesses in.

A skeleton every old closet contains, the ghost of some folly with each one remains,

And if you go prying and snooping about the life of a man, you can soon dig it out.

But why seek the shame when you'd find if you would, the traces of deeds that were kindly and good.

PETER DAVY (son of Peter Davy page 1) - born about 1750 in New York colony. He served with the British army in the Revolutionary War and after the war ended emigrated to Upper Canada & lived in Williamsburg township. In 1797 he petitioned for & received an additional 100 acres of land. In 1790 the land Board of Mecklenberg granted him 500 acres. He was one of the original settlers of the Quinte District near Belleville, Ont. He married Elizabeth, dau. of John Clement. In 1835 there was a land grant of east half of lot # 9, Belmont Twp, Northumberland Co. to Elizabeth Davey wife of Peter Davy & dau. of John Clement. Elizabeth Davey received a land grant in 1798 of lot 31, 2nd. concession Pickering Twp. York Co. It is not known when he died but is buried in unmarked grave in some place in Eastern Ont. It is stated he married twice; first to a dutch woman Betsy Spohn & second to Eliza Hillier sister of Jacob Hillier who married Mary Davy. It is stated he had 3 sons & 6 daughters by first marriage & 2 sons & 7 daughters by 2nd. marriage. We know very little about this family. Here is his family as accurately as I have been able to get it-

(1) Thomas Davy a farmer (son of 1st. wife) - it is possible the Thomas Davy described on page 3 is son of Peter.

(2) Henry Davy a military scout & bachelor

(3) Michael Davy, a minister

(3) Catharine married John Rock of Crowland

(4) daughter, name unknown

(5) daughter " " "

(6) daughter " " "

(7) daughter " " "

(8) daughter " " "

(9) daughter " " "

(10) Peter Vaness Davy (son of 2nd wife) - b. 1796

(11) John P. Davy son of 2nd wife - b. 11/29/1803

(12) Mary Davy, dau. of 2nd. wife - m. Mr. Jackson, lived Ernestown Twp.

(13) Peggy Davy " " " " - m. Nick Lee - lived Ernestown Twp.  
m. Nicholas Lee. They had a son John Lee who had children, Max and Nora.

(14) Aify (Eve) Davy " dau. of 2nd. wife - m. John Walker. 12/17/1820 - lived Ernestown Twp.

(15) Sara Davy (dau. of 2nd. wife) m. Jacob Hilliard - lived in Ernestown twp. but apparently moved to Mich.

(16) Hannah Davy (dau. of 2nd. wife) - m. Stephen Hatch. Lived in Canada West. It is not known if Canada West is Western Ontario or not.

(17) Eliza Jane Davy dau. of 2nd. wife - m. Mr. Montgomery - apparently did not live in Ernestown Twp.

(18) Susan Davy (dau. of 2nd. wife) - not known whom she married.

(19) Ester Davy (dau. of 2nd. wife) - It is said she married Steve or Henry Hatch.

It is stated that Peter Davy had 2 sons Ben & George who lived at Belleville & built a schooner which they named "George & Ben". This apparently refers to Peter Vaness Davy above.

It is also said Peter Davy at top of this page had a son, Rev. John Davy.

Jacob Davy, son of Peter & Maria Davy died 9/25/1800.

(11) John Peter Davy son of Peter at top of page, b. 11/29/1803 near Asselstines factory, Ernestown Twp. m. Eliza Jane Montgomery, dau. of Ebenezer & Nancy Burgess Montgomery. Ebenezer had 9 children, ie. Wm., Charles, Ebenezer, Allen, Esther Hatch, Clara Chatterson, Ruth Watson Mary Ann Lovelace & Eliza Davy wife of John Peter Davy.

John Peter Davy, continued from page 8, -He was farmer & cooper. Eliza Jane Montgomery b. 2/27/1811 in Mass. & came to Canada when she was 3 yrs. old, which was during the War of 1812-14. She d. in 1896. Date he died unknown. Both bu. Wilton, Ont. They had 5 children, ie.-

- (a) child died in infancy
- (b) another child died in infancy
- (c) Eliza Jane Davy - died at age of 16 yrs.
- (d) John Wesley Davy
- (e) Henry Sidney Davy-

(d) John Wesley Davy - He was professor of vocal & instrumental music. He was an inventor too. m. Emily Tyler - He d. Aug. 6, 1891. data incomplete. They had 2 children, ie. John & wife bu. Wilton, Ont.

Pearl Davy - died at age of 16 yrs.

John Wesley Davy Jr. - He had 4 children most of whom lived in Toronto. His children are-

- (1) Muriel Davy - m. Phillip Scott. He was in Canadian army in W.W. #2
- (2) Melba Davy -
- (3) John Davy -
- (4) Siddanna Davy -

(e) Henry Sydney Davy - b. 9/18/1842 near Odessa, Ont. He was farmer, tailor, mercant & justice of the peace. - m. Ellen Maria Hagerman. She b. 3/15/1845 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. He d. Dec. 10, 1933. She d. Sep. 1, 1941. Both bu. Wilton, Ont. They had 6 children, Eliza, Siddanna, Catherine, Laura, Nellie and Henry, ie.-

(I) Catherine Henrietta Davy - b. Nov. 8, 1869 Odessa, Ont. m. Austin Morley Fraser, farmer. He b. May 6, 1871 Odessa, Ont. They lived near Odessa, Ont. She d. March 12, 1948. He d. 5/15/1948. Both bu. Wilton, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Laura May Grace Fraser b. Oct. 7, 1899 Odessa, Ont. - m. Dr. Charles W. Carr. He b. 2/14/1902 Thornton, Simcoe Co. Ont. He graduated 1926 at University of Toronto. - add. Cookstown, Ont. - They have a child, ie.

(1) Fraser Wm. Carr - b. July 12, 1936.

(B) Eliza Jane Carmina Davy (dau. of Henry S.) - b. 11/23/1867 Ernestown Twp. m. James Wm. Milne, schoolteacher. He b. Jan. 14th at Donlands near Toronto. He d. 1887 & bu. Wilton, Ont. She d. Jan. 4, 1947 & probably bu. Wilton, Ont. They had no children.

(C) Siddanna May Davy (dau. of Henry S.) - b. 6/25/1877 Hawkesbury, Ont. m. Alexander Wood Bell, accountant. He is bro. to Geo. M. Bell below. He b. Aug. 12, 1877 Montreal, Que. They have no children. - add. 468 Simcoe St. N. Oshawa, Ont.

(D) Laura Edna Davy (dau. of Henry S.) - b. Dec. 1, 1881 near Odessa, Ont. m. Geo. Mae Bell bookkeeper. He is bro. to A. W. Bell above. He b. 10/26/1874 Montreal, Que. Date he died unknown. She lived 46 Marmaduke St. Toronto, Ont. They had no children.

(E) Nellie Louise Davy (dau. of Henry S.) - b. 1/13/1875 Ernestown Twp. m. Corey Redden, builder, at Kingston, Ont. She d. 9/17/1909 bu. Wilton, Ont. He lives Portsmouth, Ont. She had 1 child, ie.

(1) Jennie May Pearl Redden - b. 12/29/1904 Odessa, Ont. - m. James Wilfred Saylor, dairy farmer. add. R.R. #1, Prescott, Ont.

(F) Henry Mowat Davy (son of Henry S.) - b. Apr. 6, 1884, Odessa, Ont. He left the farm at age of 18 and went to Toronto. He became a successful real estate broker. He was a member of the Masonic, Orange & other fraternities. He was Alderman in Toronto for several years. He was very interested in the family homestead near Wilton, Ont. - m. Irene Shaver. She b. 11/16/1885 Westover, Wentworth Co. Ont. He d. 8/16/1950. She d. about July 1949. Both bu. Wilton, Ont. They were Methodists. He and his father were very interested in Davy genealogy. They had 6 children, Lela, Madeline, Henry, John, Gwendolyn, Peter.

Henry Mowat Davy (continued from page 9) - His children are; -  
 (I) Lela Eleanor Davy - b. 3/31/1910 Hamilton, Ont. m. Benjamin G. North, a railway traffic manager. He b. Nov. 9, 1902 New Orleans, La. - add. 34 Oakmount Rd. Toronto, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(A) Mary Ellen North - b. July 5, 1940 Toronto, Ont.

(II) Madeline Irene Davy - b. July 3, 1912 Toronto, Ont. - m. George Beard a metallurgist engineer. He b. 11/21/1913 Toronto, Ont. - add. 65 Oakmount Rd. Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) David Winston Beard - b. June 3, 1941 Toronto, Ont.

(III) Henry Mowat Davy - b. Jan. 2, 1918 Toronto, Ont. - m. Dorothy Hangar. She b. Aug. 26th. Toronto, Ont. - add. 1868 Bloor St. W. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Henry Mowat Davy - b. Toronto, Ont.

(B) Pamala Davy - b. Toronto, Ont.

(C) Nancy Eileen Davy - b. March 1948 Toronto, Ont.

(IV) John Winston Davy - b. 10/10/1919 Toronto, Ont. He is real estate broker. - m. Pearl Louise Elliot. She b. 6/22/1918. - add. 1538 King St. W. Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. -

(A) Lynda Pearl Davy - b. 4/27/1947 Toronto, Ont.

(B) Janet Gwendolyn Davy - b. May 8, 1948 Toronto, Ont.

(V) Gwendolyn Mary Davy - b. Oct. 11, 1925 Toronto, Ont. - In 1947 she is single. - add. 34 Oakmount Rd. Toronto, Ont.

(VI) Peter Gordon Davy - b. Oct. 5, 1931 Toronto, Ont. - add. 34 Oakmount Rd. Toronto, Ont. in 1947.

-----  
 I HAVE A BOY, I HAVE A GIRL

I have a wonderful girl and a boy and I say to them. "Kids  
 Be fair & be square in the race you must run,  
 Be brave if you lose & be meek if you win,  
 Be nobler & better than I've ever been, Be honest & noble in all that  
 you do, and honor the name that I've given you".

My girl & my boy I want you to know, we reap in life just about  
 as we sow, And we get what we earn, be it little or great,

Regardless of luck & regardless of fate,

I will teach you and show you the way that I can,

That it pays to be honest & upright a man.

I will make you my pals & partners of mine

And show you the things in this world that are fine.

I will show you the things that are harmful & bad,

Some of your knowledge should come from your dad.

I will walk with you, talk with you, play with you, too,

And to all of my promises strive to be true.

We'll grow up together, my girl & my boy,

We'll share in our troubles & share in our joy.

We'll work out our problems together & then,

We'll lay out our plans, as women & men,

And, Oh! what a wonderful joy this will be,

No pleasure in life could be greater to me.

-----  
 You are travelling through life only once. You cannot retrace your  
 steps, cannot erase your mistakes, cannot enjoy the pleasures you missed.  
 As you travel along perhaps you have been kidding yourself that you  
 will work hard, save your money, retire when you get old and have a good  
 time then. Millions of such plans have never been fulfilled. Often people  
 die before they have a chance to enjoy their old age or they are too  
 sick or maimed to enjoy themselves. Don't wait to retire or grow old  
 before enjoying yourself. The best plan is to enjoy life every day,  
 every minute now for you may never be able to enjoy it later on.



The parents of the following Davys is unknown but they are believed to belong to the Loyalist Davys. It has been impossible for me to ascertain to what families many of the Davys in this genealogy belong. The following three Davys are members of one family but there may have been other members in this family but I did not ascertain their names.

- (1) Sydney Davy-lived at Petoskey, Mich. No other data obtained.
  - (2) Fannie Davy (sister of Sydney) married Mr. Mitts. No other data.
  - (3) John Davy (bro. of Sydney Davy)-He was a minister & also sold herbs. He was stationed at Corinth, Ont. & Springfield, Ont.-m. Lydia McKenney. He died at age of 82 yrs. & bu. Best Cemetery, Corinth, Ont. He was local preacher & not ordained. They had 3 children, Margaret, Charlotte & Phoebe.
    - (a) Margaret Davy-died at age of 12 yrs.
    - (b) Charlotte Davy-data incomplete-She m. Jeremiah McKenney of Corinth Ont. He was farmer. They lived Corinth, Ont. Both died prior to 1950. He was 77 years old at death. She was 75 at death, They had a son & daughter daughter both of whom died at birth. No other children. The relationship of Jeremiah McKenney to Lydia McKenney not ascertained.
    - (c) Phoebe Jane Davy-b. 12/26/1851 near Ingersoll, Ont. m. James Addison Benn, farmer & cannery worker. He b. 5/24/1846 near Hagersville, Ont. He d. 2/18/1912 & bu. Fostoria, Ohio. She d. 1/26/1942 & bu. Fountail cemetery Fostoria, O. They had 7 children, ie. Seward, Ernest, John, Ivah
      - (I) Seward Benn-b. July 4, 1880 Grovesend, Ont.-d. Feb. 1885-bu. Forest cemetery, Toledo, Ohio.
      - (II) Ernest Benn-b. July 9, 1877, Springfield, Ont. Worked in cannery with his father-never married-d. 5/27/1900-bu. Forest cemetery, Toledo, O.
      - (III) John Benn-b. Feb. 5, 1872 near Simcoe, Ont. He was furnace man. He married twice (1) May Korner (2) Nellie (Helen) Shaw-May Korner b. 2/18/1876 Cleveland, O. She d. 3/17/1929. He d. 9/18/1946. He & 1st. wife bu. Swan Creek cemetery, Maumee, Ohio. The 2nd. wife add. 3906 Vermass Ave. Toledo, O. in 1951. He had 4 children, Esther, Addie, Helen, Ferdinand-
        - (A) Esther Benn-b. 3/24/1896 Toledo, O.-m. Clayton Carpenter, farmer. He b. 3/13/1890 Dexter Twp. Washtenaw Co. Mich.-add. Rt. 3, box 232, Howell, Mich. They have 1 child, John-
          - (1) John Clarence Carpenter-b. 2/20/1922 Hamburg Twp. Mich. Works for Bell Telephone Co.-m. Margaret Adele Schmidt.-add. 8789 Rushview Dr. Rush Lake, Pinckney, Mich. They have 2 children, Loren & Bruce
            - (a) Loren Clayton Carpenter-b. Feb. 7, 1947
            - (B) Bruce Darrell Carpenter-b. 1/27/1948
- (B) Addie Ruth Benn-b. 1/31/1899 Toledo, O. She is a cook.-m. twice-1st. m. Erwin Nash, farmer. He died. (2nd.) she m. Russell Truchey, trainer of dogs. add. Box 93, Beaverton, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.
  - (a) Virginia Ruth Nash-
  - (b) Donald Fred Nash-
  - (c) Russell Wendell Truchey-
    - (a) Virginia Ruth Nash b. 1918-married Mr. Maxwell. No children in 1951 add. box 93, Beaverton, Mich.
    - (b) Donald Fred Nash-b. 1923. Name of wife unknown.-add. 3022 Springview Ave. Dallas 16, Texas. They have a child, ie.
      - (1) Sherry Nash
    - (c) Russell Wendell Truchey-b. 1930. Name of wife not known.-Address Beaverton, Mich. They have a child born 1951 but name not known.
- (C) Helen Annie Benn-b. Sep. 4, 1909 Toledo, O.-m. Floren Tefft, farmer and truck driver.-add. Rt. Gunn Rd. Maumee, O. They have 2 children, ie.
  - (a) Floren Tefft-b. 1934
  - (b) Robert John Tefft-b. 1940

(D) Ferdinand Charles Benn (son of John Ben page 11. He b. 11/14/1903 Toledo, O. He is furnace installer. -m. Mary Brider-add. 520 Sackett St. Maumee, Ohio. They have 3 children, ie.

- (a) James Benn-b. 1935
- (b) Phyllis Ann Benn b. 1939
- (c) Pauline Sharon Benn-b. 1950.

(IV) Ivah Benn (son of Phoebe Jane Davy page 11)-b. 4/28/1875 near Simcoe Simcoe, Ont. -m. Wm. Frederick Herbert, farmer. He b. 4/20/1876 near Fostoria, O. He d. May 1, 1945 & bu. Fountain cemetery, Fostoria, O. In 1951 she lives Wayne, O. but in winter her add. 1236-7th. Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Fla. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Phoebe Mary Herbert-b. 10/29/1909 near Fostoria, O. She died 3 dys. after birth.

(B) Gale Andrew Herbert-b. Jan. 2, 1910 Hancock Co. near Fostoria, O. He is high school teacher in 1951. -m. Margaret Doty. She b. 3/23/1913, Wood Co. near East Toledo, O. -add. 810 Askin St. Maumee, O. They have 2 children,

- (a) Carol Eileen Herbert-b. 4/25/1940 Toledo, O.
- (b) Robert Arlo Herbert-b. March 6, 1942, Toledo, O.

(C) William Benn Herbert-b. 11/14/1912 Hancock Co. near Fostoria, O. In 1951 he is farmer. -m. Cleo Stahl. She b. 1/15/1917 at Rising Sun, Wood Co. O. -add R.R. # Arcadia, Ohio in 1951. They have 3 children

- (a) Chloe Ann Herbert-b. May 10, 1939 Wayne, Ohio.
- (b) Mary Jane Herbert-b. 5/15/1942, Wayne, O.
- (c) William David Herbert-b. 4/23/1950 Arcadia, Ohio.

-----  
Persons suspected of being related to above Davy family but not investigated are;-

- Mrs. Bruce McKenney, Springfield, Ont.
- Mrs. E. McAllister, Box 52, Brownsville, Ont.
- Connors of Springfield, Ont.

-----  
A PRAYER by Max Ehrmann

Let me do my work each day; & if the darkened hours of despair over come me, may I not forget the strength that comforted me in the desolation of other times. May I still remember the bright hours that found me walking over the silent hills of my childhood, or dreaming on the margin of the quiet river, when a light glowed within me, and I promised my Creator to have courage amid the tempests of the changing years. Spare me from bitterness & from the sharp passions of unguarded moments. May I not forget that poverty & riches are of the spirit. Though the world know me not, may my thoughts and actions be such as shall keep me friendly with myself, lift my eyes from the earth, and let me not forget the uses of the stars. Forbid that I should judge others, lest I condemn myself. Let me not follow the clamor of the world, but walk calmly in my path. Give me a few friends who will love me for what I am; & keep ever burning before my vagrant steps the kindly light of hope. And though age & infirmity overtake me, & I come not within sight of the castle of my dreams, teach me still to be thankful for life, and for time's olden memories that are good & sweet; and may the evening's twilight find me gentle still.

-----  
Be Strong by M.D. Babcock

Be strong! We are not here to play, to dream, to drift: we have hard work to do & loads to lift; Shun not the struggle-face it-t'is Gods gift. Be Strong! Say not "The days are evil. Who's to blame?" and fold the hands & acquiesce-Oh shame! Stand up, Speak out, & bravely, in Gods name. Be strong! It matters not how deep intrenched the wrong, How hard the battle goes, the day how long; Faint not-fight on! Tomorrow comes the song

MICHAEL DAVY (U.E. LOYALIST)

Michael Davy or Davey, son of Peter Davy, page 1, was probably born in what is now New York State. His parents lived in the vicinity of Little Falls, N.Y. & that is quite likely his birthplace. Date of birth not known. He and his brothers served in the British army during the War of American Independence. After the war was over the Loyalists who were in the American Colonies were treated very harshly and their lands were confiscated. Michael and his brothers emigrated to Upper Canada. Apparently he arrived in Upper Canada in 1784. Records from the Public Archives gives the following data- "Michael Davey, Ernestown, states residence since 1784 (in Canada). "His petition for land is as follows" Michael Davey having resided in this Province since the year 1784 and having drawn no lands prays for an assignment for himself and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Adam Freymouth, U.E. Loyalist, 4 Oct. 1798." He was granted lot 32 - 2nd. concession Pickering Twp. York Co. consisting of 200 acres. From the Military records at Ottawa is the following extract "Michael Davey, private, 49th. regiment, discharged under provision general order 6th. Dec. 1814"

From public Archives is this- "Kingston, 3 April 1798, Elizabeth Davy, wife of Michael Davy & daughter of John Adam Freymouth, U.E.L. having petitioned for lands some time last year as the daughter of a U.E. Loyalist and having received no answer humbly prays your Honor will grant her 200 acres".

The first lands given to the U.E. Loyalists were given out by drawing lots for them. Later on the Loyalist got additional lands by petitioning the Government for them. Each child of a Loyalist was also entitled to petition and receive lands. Lands received by petition were often sold and the Loyalist or his children may never have resided on such land grants.

Michael Davy lived in Ernestown Township. We do not know whom he married for 2nd. wife if any. We do not know dates of his & his wives deaths. Both are probably buried in unmarked graves in Ernestown Twp. near Odessa or Bath, Ont. We do not have a complete list of the names of his children. The following children are known;-

(1) Mary E. Davey b. 6/30/1799-married James Laughlen

(2) George M. Davy-b. March 9, 1809-married Louise Hagedorn

(3) Peter Davy-baptised 8/17/1794 *Michael Davy's last will, of unknown date,*

(4) Adam Davy

(5) Benjamin D. Davy

(6) Henry Davy-born 1783

(7) John M. Davy born 1796

(8) Michael Davy

(9) Sally Davy

(10) Salomy Davy

(11) Thomas M. Davy

*gave to his sons, in equal shares, west half of lot 24, concession 2, prior to Nov. 1, 1836. These sons were, Michael, John, Henry, Thomas and George Davy. This lot was in Ernestown Township. This will dated 14 June 1830; probated 1 Jan 1831*

(1) Mary E. Davey (dau. of Michael Davy)-She b. 6/30/1799 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. She was the 2nd. wife of James Laughlen. They were married March 1, 1824. Her cousin, Elizabeth Davy, dau. of Henry Davy was the 1st. wife of James Laughlen. Mary Davey had 7 children, She died Aug. 11, 1867. bu Union Cemetery near Odessa, Ont. James Laughlen d. June 10, 1950 & is buried beside her. For complete information about the descendants of of Mary E. Davy. consult the Alexander Laughlen genealogy. Her children are-Catherine Laughlen, George Laughlen, Benjamin Laughlen, James Wilson Laughlen, Eliza Jane Laughlen, William Laughlen, Benson Smith Laughlen who changed his name to Benson Smith. The George Laughlen mentioned was grandfather of compiler of this genealogy as well as the Alexander Laughlen genealogy.

Michael Davy (continued from page 13)-

- (5) Benjamin D. Davy (son of Michael) - no information obtainable about him.
- (9) Sally Davy (dau. of Michael) - nothing known about her
- (10) Salomy Davy - nothing known about her. It is more difficult to trace females because they change their names at marriage.
- (8) Michael Davy (son of Michael) - The Michael Davy described on page 3 as a son of Thomas Davy might be a son of Michael. I do not have data about any other Michael Davy.
- (3) Peter Davy (son of Michael) - no information about him. There were so many Peters it became difficult to decide the parentage of them.
- (7) John M. Davy (son of Michael) - no information available about him. Here is his land petition - "John M. Davy of the Township of Fredericksburg, yeoman, praying for a grant of 200 acres as the son of Michael Davy, senior, of Ernestown, deceased, an U.E.L. - Recommended for a grant Feb. 4, 1836".
- Here is the petition of Michael Davy Jr. - "Michael Davy, junior, of Ernestown, yeoman, praying for 200 acres as the son of Michael Davy Sr. of the same place, deceased, an U.E. Loyalist - Recommended for a grant, Nov. 27, 1834."
- (2) GEORGE DAVY (son of Michael Davy page 13) - He b. March 9, 1809 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. He was farmer. - m. Louise Hagedorn or Hagerdorn 10/25/1836. She b. 2/2/1815 Ernestown Twp. Dates of their deaths and burial place not ascertained. In 1870 Louisa Davy was a member of The Wesleyan Methodist Church at Bath, so her death was 1870 or later. They had 8 children, ie.
- (a) Eliza Salomy Davy - b. May 3, 1837 - m. John Sharpe. It is said she was childless.
- (b) Ira James Davy - b. 7/18/1838
- (c) Charles Wesley Davy - b. June 10, 1840
- (d) George Sydenham Davy - b. 3/16/1842
- (e) Albert Wilson Davy - b. 10/20/1843
- (f) Benjamin Lysander Davy - b. 2/13/1846
- (g) Sarah Elizabeth Davy - b. 2/19/1848 - d. 1850 aged 2 yrs. bu. Ernestown township.
- (h) Harriet Davy - date born not ascertained - died unmarried at age of 26 yrs. In 1871 she was member of Wesleyan Methodist Church at Bath, Ont.
- (c) Charles Wesley Davy above died unmarried at age of 18 yrs.
- (b) Ira James Davy (son of George) b. 7/18/1838 Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was farmer - m. Jane McCreary. She b. 6/15/1847 Bethel, Ont. They lived in Ernestown Twp. He d. Jan. 3, 1894. She d. 2/27/1937. Both bu. Yarker, Ont. They had only two children, Ella & Casson. ie.
- (I) Ella Davy - b. 12/17/1866 Ernestown Twp. Ont. Never married - d. 9/25/1884 & bu. Yarker, Ont.
- (II) George Casson Davy - b. 8/20/1869 near Camden East Ont. - m. Mary Irish, dau. of Robert Jas. Irish. She b. Jan. 9, 1867 near Yarker, Ont. He d. Feb. 11, 1931 & bu. Yarker, Ont. In 1946 her add. 178 Ordinance St. Kingston Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.
- (1) Fuby Davy - b. July 9, 1902 near Yarker, Ont. Not married in 1946. She is office clerk. - add 178 Ordinance St. Kingston, Ont. in 1946.
- (d) George Sydenham Davy (son of George) b. 3/16/1842 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Rebecca Ann Hymers 10/24/1872. He was Grand Trunk R.R. conductor. Lived at Brockville, Ont. For complete history of his descendants consult the Laughlen (Alexander Laughlen) genealogy compiled by E. Ross Laughlin.

... of Kingston, six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers were George Botting, Russell Edmunds, Graham Irwin, Jack Taylor and her two grandsons, Ronald Cordukes and Glen Tolls.

#### CLARENCE G. DAVEY

ODESSA: Clarence George Davey of Odessa, who died recently at Lennox-Addington County General Hospital in Napanee following a lengthy illness, was buried in Sydenham Cemetery.

He was born in Ernestown Township a son of the late Benjamin Davey and his wife, Agnes, but had resided in Tweed, Picton and Sydenham before settling at Odessa 22 years ago.

Mr. Davey was a retired Canadian National station agent and telegrapher.

He was a past master of Tweed Masonic Lodge No. 239, and a member of the Ernestown Agricultural Society, Friendship Club and the IOOF, Odessa Lodge No. 361.

Surviving are his wife, the former Bata Bell; a daughter, Mrs. Everett (Vesta) Alexander of Tweed; and five grandchildren.

Additional survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Jennie) Hartman, RR 3 Bath, and Mrs. John (Edna) Brown of Newburgh.

He was predeceased by two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hartman and Mrs. Grace Buck, and four brothers, Delmore, Frank, Orval and Warren Davey.

Honorary pallbearers were Clinton Babcock, Albert Dawson, Howard Somerville, Erwell Huff, Calvin Montgomery, D. Bruce Smith, Clarence Taylor and Philip Benest while the active bearers were Harold Burley, Ford Sharpe, Walter Snider, Robert Baker, Willie Smith and Ross Blake-ly.

(f) Benjamin Lysander Davy (son of George Davy page 14) - b. 2/13/1846 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. He married twice. (1st.) m. Agnes Hymers. She b. Sep. 8, 1849 Ernestown Twp. She was probably sister to or cousin to Rebecca Ann Hymers who m. Geo. Sydenham Davy page 14. She d. 3/25/1892 bu. Lutheran cemetery, Ernestown Twp. (2nd.) he m. Alice Lockwood. She b. Camden Twp. Ont. She d. 8/20/1895 bu. Lutheran cemetery, Ernestown Twp. No children by 2nd. wife. He d. 2/13/1942 & bu. Lutheran cemetery, beside his wives. He had 10 children, Ida, Jennie, Edna, Grace, Frank, Clarence, Delmore, Warren, Orville and a baby who died in infancy.

(I) Delmore Davy - b. Oct. 5, 1878 Ernestown Twp. - never married - Died in N.Y. State at age of 18 yrs.

(II) Wm. Edmond Davy (son of Ben L.) - born Mallorytown, Ont. b. about 1876 died in infancy - bu. Mallorytown, Ont.

(III) Frank Davy (son of Ben L.) - b. 2/17/1874 Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was farmer. - m. Elizabeth Walroth. She b. Verona, Ont. Date he died unknown but bu. Harrowsmith, Ont. He had no children. In 1946 her add. Hartington, Ont.

(IV) - Clarence Davy (son of Ben L.) - b. Sept. 2, 1885 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Elizabeth Speck. She b. Actinolite, Ont. She d. Jan. 3, 1942. He was C.N.R. station agent at Picton, Ont. They had 2 children, Doris & Vesta

(A) Doris Agnes Davy - b. March 1913 - died June 2, 1924.

(B) Vesta Elizabeth Davy - b. 2/28/1916.

(V) Edna Davy (dau. of Ben L.) - b. 11/27/1883 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. John Brown, farmer. He b. 1882 in England. - add. Moscow, Ont. They had 1 child,

(A) Russell John Brown - b. 5/27/1923 Moscow, Ont. - m. Cassie Storey. He is farmer - add. Moscow, Ont. They have a child, -

(1) Karl Warren Brown - b. 1944

(VI) Orville Davy - (son of Ben L.) - b. 2/23/1880 Ernestown Twp. Ont. He m. Edith Seamen - add. Black River, N.Y. in 1946. They have 2 children, ie

(A) Delmore Seamen Davey -

(B) Ward Benjamin Davey -

(VII) - Warren Davy (son of Ben L.) - b. Aug. 4, 1888 Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was barber. m. Emma Jones. She b. 4/25/1891 Stafford, N.Y. He d. Nov. 4, 1942 & bu. Staffords cemetery, Batavia, N.Y. Her add. 10 Montclair Ave. Batavia N.Y. in 1946. They had 4 children, Edwin, Robert, Martha & Marian.

(A) W. Edwin Davy - b. 11/18/1913 Batavia, N.Y. He is Government engineer. - m. Ethel M. Gilbert. She b. 8/16/1913. - add. 619 Lucas Dr. Xenio, Ohio. They have 2 children, ie -

(1) Edwin Gilbert Davy - b. 6/22/1943

(2) Elizabeth Ann Davy - b. Feb. 12, 1946.

(B) Robert Davy - b. 4/25/1915 Batavia, N.Y. He is photographer. - m. Alma Rowley. She b. 11/19/1917 Bennington, N.Y. - add. Rt. 2, Box 347, Phoenix, Arizona. No children in 1947.

(C) Martha Davy - b. 5/26/1921 Batavia, N.Y. - m. Roger Rhodes who works for Eastman Kodak Co. - add. 46 Kenwood Ave. Rochester, N.Y. He b. 2/19/1924 at Rochester, N.Y. - No children in 1947.

(D) Marian Davy - b. Aug. 10, 1929 Batavia, N.Y. She is stenographer. - add. 10 Montclair Ave. Batavia, N.Y. - Single in 1947.

(VIII) - Ida Davy (dau. of Ben L.) - b. 9/25/1870 near Asselstines factory Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Albert Hartman, farmer. He b. 10/18/1867 near Moscow Ont. She d. 1/20/1895 & bu. Lutheran cemetery, Ernestown Twp. Ont. After her death he married her sister Jennie Davy (see page 16) - Ida had only 1 child, Elizabeth Agnes -

(A) Elizabeth Agnes Hartman - b. 12/20/1894 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Harvey Lucas, farmer. He b. Jan. 9th. Ernestown Twp. - add. Odessa, Ont. They have 2 children, Mary & Gerald, ie

(1) Mary Elizabeth Lucas - b. 7/25/1930 Ernestown Twp. Ont.

(2) Gerald Winston Lucas - b. 11/19/1935 Ernestown Twp. Ont.

(IX) Jennie Davy (dau. of Ben. L. Davy page 15) - b. Nov. 4, 1872 Ernestown Twp. Ont. She m. Albert Hartman, farmer, who had previously married her sister Ida Davy (see page 15). He b. 10/18/1867 near Moscow, Camden Twp. Ont. He was brother to Geo. A. Hartman of Napanee who m. Edith Laughlin (see her history in Alexander Laughlin genealogy) - Albert & family lived near Odessa, Ont. which was their address. Jennie Davy had three children, ie. Wilfred, Violet & Roy -

(A) Wilfred Hartman - b. March 4, 1898 Ernestown Twp. Ont. He is 2nd. class engineer & own a fruit farm. - m. Christina Curle. She b. 3/19/1900 at Tichborne, Ont. - add. Vineland, Ont. They have a child, ie. (2 children)

(1) Jennie Alberta Hartman - b. 11/18/1923 Vineland, Ont.

(2) Delmore Stafford Hartman - b. 8/25/1928 Vineland, Ont.

(B) Violet Hartman - b. 3/25/1900 Ernestown Twp. - m. Geo. Sydney Hannaford, farmer. He b. 12/12/1899 Sundridge, Ont. - add. Sundridge, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Wm. Albert, Geo. Hannaford - b. 2/29/1936

(2) Margaret Elizabeth Hannaford - b. Apr. 12, 1939

(3) child (sex unknown) - b. July 12, 1942

(C) Roy Hartman - b. 12/12/1905 Ernestown Twp. Ont. He is farmer. m. Edith Shibley. She b. 10/23/1906 - add. Odessa, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Nancy Ann Hartman - b. 5/19/1933 Ernestown, Ont.

(X) Grace Davy (dau. of Ben. L. Davy page 15) - b. 12/16/1890 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Earl Buck, blacksmith. He b. 1/22/1890 Harrowsmith, Ont. - add. is Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 7 children, ie. -

(A) Lyla Buck - b. 1/19/1911 Harrowsmith, Ont. - m. Kenneth Edward Jaquith, stationary engineer. He b. May 7, 1907 Sydenham, Ont. - add. 1 Burnham Court, Peterboro, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Betty Lorraine Jaquith - b. May 10, 1933

(2) Edward Earl Jaquith - b. 5/25/1943

(B) Jean Buck - b. 12/16/1918 Harrowsmith, Ont. - m. George B. Wilson. In 1948 he was in Canadian army & add. Vimy Barracks, Ont. Their children are, -

(1) Billy Wilson - b. 1/22/1929

(2) George Wilson - b. 2/2/1940

(3) Don Wilson - b. 6/19/1943

(C) Cecil Buck - b. July 8, 1913 Harrowsmith, Ont. - Died when he was 9 yrs. of age.

(D) Myra Buck - b. 1/12/1923 Harrowsmith, Ont. - m. Roy Haines, steward at the Granite Club, Toronto, Ont. - add. 6 Cassells Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Bruce James Haines - b. 1/19/1943

(2) Ann Pauletto Haines - b. Jan. 6, 1945

(E) Elwood Buck - b. 2/13/1913 Harrowsmith, Ont. He is cheesemaker. - m. Eva Hester Silver dau. of Elwood Silver. She b. Sydenham, Ont. - add. Forest Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Delmore Buck - b. 7/29/1945

(F) Earletta Buck - b. 1/16/1914 Harrowsmith, Ont. - m. Stewart Thomas Watson, trucker. He b. 12/27/1920 Hartington, Ont. - add. Rt. 1, Harrowsmith, Ont. They have a child, ie. -

(1) Karen Joan Watson - b. 8/19/1946.

(G) Eleanor Buck - b. 10/20/1926 Harrowsmith, Ont. - m. Benson James Hannah, bus driver. He b. Parham, Ont. & is son of Benson James Hannah of Parham. - add. 300 Hellen St. Kingston, Ont. No children in 1947.

- (e) ALBERT WILSON DAVY (son of George Davy page 14) - b. 10/20/1843 Ernest-town Twp. He was carpenter. m. Ellendor Lydia Moore. She b. Dec. 3, 1847 at Kent, England. He d. 1/15/1901. She d. 12/21/1933. Both bu. Bath, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Charles, William, George & Mary.
- (I) Charles Wesley Davy (son of Albert W.) - b. March 12, 1872 Oshawa, Ont. He never married. He was carpenter. d. Dec. 7, 1935 bu. Bath, Ont.
- (II) William Thomas Davy (son of Albert W.) - b. 4/4/1874 Oshawa, Ont. He is carpenter. m. Susan Hudson. She b. 6/29/1879 Adolphustown, Ont. In 1949 they both lived at 86 Division St. Kingston, Ont. They had 5 children, ie.
- (A) Marjory Davy - b. 8/18/1903 Bath, Ont. - d. 8/19/1903 - bu. Bath, Ont.
- (B) Roderick Wilson Davy (son of Wm. T.) - b. 8/17/1903 Bath, Ont. He is a projectionist. - m. Sarah Matilda Wart. She b. March 12, 1906 Gananoque, Ont. - add. Grenville Park, Kingston, Ont. No children in 1946.
- (C) Audrey May Davy (dau. of Wm. T.) - b. May 3, 1907 Kingston, Ont. - m. Hugh John Fingland, farmer. He b. 7/7/1900 Enterprise, Ont. - add. Deseronto, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
- (1) Donald Fingland - b. Sept. 4, 1930 Enterprise, Ont.
- (2) Robert John Fingland - b. Apr. 6, 1932 Enterprise, Ont.
- (3) Joyce Fingland - b. 3/25/1934 Enterprise, Ont.
- (4) George Fingland - b. Aug. 6, 1943 Napanee, Ont.
- (D) Ford Kenneth Davy - b. Oct. 9, 1914 Kingston, Ont. He is barber. - m. Thelma Straddling. She b. Kingston, Ont. - add. 501 Rideau St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. -
- (1) Norma Davy - b. 2/16/1932 Kingston, Ont.
- (2) Lola Davy - b. 6/28/1935 " "
- (3) William Davy - b. June 8, 1939 Kingston, Ont.
- (E) Thelma Margery Davy (dau. of Wm. T.) - b. March 7, 1921 Kingston, Ont. She m. Alwyn Silver, bank accountant. His relationship to to Eva Hester Silver page 16 not ascertained. - add. 31 Toronto St. Kingston, Ont. - No children in 1949.
- (III) George Albert Robert Davy (son of Albert W.) - b. Jan. 3, 1869 Oshawa Ont. He was farmer. - m. Mary Oder. She b. 4/29/1867 Buffalo, N.Y. She died Oct. 5, 1943. Date he died unknown. They lived Bath, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Lillian, George, Mary & Carrie.
- (A) Carrie Emily Davy - b. 12/20/1908 Bath, Ont. She is stenographer - add. Bath, Ont. - unmarried in 1948.
- (B) Mary Ellender Davy - b. 3/26/1905 Bath, Ont. - add. Bath, Ont. - In 1948 is unmarried and housekeeper for parents.
- (C) George Albert Davy Jr. - b. 12/29/1900 Bath, Ont. He is farmer - add. Bath, Ont. - unmarried in 1948.
- (D) Lillian May Davy - b. 3/13/1897 Bath, Ont. - m. Frank Mellow. He b. 2/26/1891 North Fredericksburg, Ont. He d. 11/27/1940 bu. Napanee, Ont. In 1948 her add. Water St. Napanee, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.
- (1) Ralph Leslie Mellow - b. 10/25/1923 North Fredericksburg, Ont. He is electrician & single in 1947.
- (2) Frances Lillian Mellow - b. 8/8/1930 North Fredericksburg, Ont. She is stenographer - Single in 1948.
- (IV) Mary Ellen Louise Davy (dau. of Albert W. Davy) - b. 8/25/1870 Oshawa, Ont. - m. Wm. Henry Hall, hardware merchant. He b. Jan. 5, 1866 Huntingdonshire Eng. They lived Bath, Ont. She d. Feb. 11, 1950. Date he died unknown. They had 2 children, Ellender & Frederick, ie. Wm. Henry Hall died 1952.
- (A) Ellender Ann Marietta Hall - b. 9/18/1895 Bath, Ont. - m. Harry Thomas Revell. He b. Aug. 4, 1891 & died Dec. 7, 1918. Her add. Bath, Ont. She had one child stillborn 1/28/1917 but no other children.
- (B) Frederick Henry Wilson Hall - b. March 1, 1899 Bath, Ont. He is hardware merchant. - add. Bath, Ont. - unmarried in 1947.



ADAM WELLINGTON DAVY

(4) This Adam Davy believed to be son of Michael Davy (U.E.L.) page 13. Born in Ernestown Twp. Ont. but birthdate unknown.-m. 12/20/1836 to Hannah Nicholson (Hannah C. Nicholson)-Her birthplace & birth date unknown. Date they died unknown & burial place unknown. He was a clergyman & carpenter. They lived at Sydenham, Ont. They had the following children, ie.

- (a) William Davy-b. 9/24/1837
- (b) Chester N. Davy-b. July 10, 1840
- (c) Sidney A. Davy- b. Nov. 5, 1842
- (d) Cathrin E. Davy-b. 3/25/1845
- (e) Clarissa A. Davy-b. 5/26/1847
- (f) Martha J. Davy-b. 4/22/1849
- (g) Jennit Davy-b. Nov. 1, 1853 (known as Nettie)-d. at age of 13 yrs.
- (h) Sophrona (twin) Davy-b. Sept. 6, 1855
- (i) Sophia Davy (twin)-b. Sept. 6, 1855

(c) Sidney A. Davy-b. Nov. 5, 1842 Sydenham, Ont. He was carpenter-m. Mary Ann (maiden name unknown)-They lived Sydenham, Ont. No other data. They had only 2 children, ie.

(I) John Davy-never married-lived Sydenham, Ont. No more data.

(II) Sidney Davy-lived at Sydenham, Ont.-It is believed he was not married but that has not been verified.

(d) CATHERINE ELIZABETH DAVY (dau. of Adam Davy)-b. 3/25/1845 Sydenham, Ont. m. Norman Stone of Mt. Morris, N.Y. He was bro. of Timothy Stone who m. her sister Sophronia Davy. He was farmer. They lived Mt. Morris N.Y. & Nunda, N.Y. They had no children. Her date of death unk.-He d. at age of 85 yrs. Both bu. Oakwood cemetery, Nunda, N.Y.

(f) MARTHA J. DAVY (dau. of Adam Davy)-b. 4/22/1849 Sydenham, Ont.-m. Horace Hill, grocer & realtor. They lived at Rochester, N.Y. & Englewood, N.J. Very little data about them. They had 2 children, ie. Jesse & Ross

(I) Jesse Hill-lived in New Jersey near Philadelphia, Pa. Also lived in Philadelphia. Said to be a boat builder. No other data.

(II) Wilbert Ross Hill-m. Nellie Hall of Rochester, N.Y. Lived in New Jersey & Philadelphia, Pa. May have been a boat builder. No more data.

(i) Sophia Davy (twin dau. of Adam Davy)-b. Sept. 6, 1855.-at Sydenham, Ont.-m. Norman Elgin Smith, carpenter & mechanic. He b. 4/17/1856 Odessa, Ont. She d. 4/14/1934. He d. 10/21/1938. Both bu. Dayton, Ohio. They had 3 children

(I) Lorne Carmen Smith-b. 11/18/1879 Sydenham, Ont. He was foreman at National Cash Register Co.-m. Marguerite Siebenthaler. She b. 4/15/1877 Tippecanoe City, Ohio. He d. Nov. 1, 1918. Date she d. unk. He bu. Dayton, O. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Mildred Smith-b. May 11, 1905 Dayton, O. m. Eugene E. Luttringer, farmer. add. Rt. 1, Lytle Rd. Miamisburg, O. They have 4 children- (1) Joan b. 12/24/1925- (2) Carrolle b. 9/29/34 (3) Donna b. 9/16/36 (4) Genna b. Jan. 2, 1946.

(B) Edward Melvil Smith-b. 9/26/1883 Sydenham, Ont.-He was foreman for National Cash Register Co. m. Rhea Jeannette Knaub. She b. Feb. 4, 1884 at Dayton, O.-add. 337 Delaware Ave. Dayton, O. They have 1 child, William-

(1) William Norman Smith-b. 11/21/1904 Dayton, O. He is musician.-m. Mabelle Shockey-She b. July 4, 1904 Dayton, O. add. 337 Delaware Ave. Dayton, O. They have 1 child, ie. Barbara Jean-

(1) Barbara Jean Smith-b. 8/27/1927 Dayton, O. She is clerk-add. 112 Marathon St. Dayton, O.

(C) Jettie Pearl Smith-b. 7/14/1886 Sydenham, Ont. m. Walter Weyrich, civil engineer. He b. Dayton, O.-She d. 10/27/1927. He d. Oct. 1928. Both bu. Dayton O. They had 2 children, Gladys & Dorothy,-

(1) Gladys Weyrich-b. 7/23/1912 Dayton, O. m. Luther L. Borkenhagen. He b. Dec. 6, 1908-add. R.R., Union Rd. Dayton, O. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Sharon b. 12/24/1937 (2) Lynn Ann b. Nov. 7, 1940 (twin)- (3) twin Linda Kay Nov. 7, 1940 (4) Connie Lou b. Sept. 6, 1942

(2) Dorothy Weyrich (dau. of Jettie P. Smith page 18) - b. 10/23, 1907 at Dayton, O. - m. Roscoe A. Pitsinger, U.S. deputy customs officer. He b. 10/18/1902 at Eaton, O. - add. 1257 Pursell Ave. Dayton, O. They have 2 children,  
 (a) Jack Allen Pitsinger b. Dec. 4, 1933 Dayton, O.  
 (b) Sue Anne Pitsinger b. 7/18/1942 " "

(h) Sophronia Davy (twin dau. of Adam Davy page 18) - b. Sept. 6, 1855 at Sydenham, Ont. m. Timothy Stone, farmer, bro. of Norman Stone (page 18) who m. her sister Catherine. He b. 10/24/1837. He d. 9/20/1909. She d. 10/10/1933 Both bu. Nunda, N.Y. They had only 1 child, ie. Cora Davy Stone. -

(I) Cora Davy Stone - b. 5/29/1878 Mt. Morris, N.Y. m. Roy John Cudebec who was machinist, auto dealer, & manufacturer of stainless steel cutlery. He b. Apr. 6, 1878 Nunda, N.Y. He d. 2/25/1929 & bu. Nunda, N.Y. Her add. 168 W. State St. Wellsville, N.Y. They had 4 children, Clarence, Ruth, Louise & Sidney.

(A) Clarence Lester Cudebec - b. 7/24/1909 Nunda, N.Y. He is contractor. - m. Harriet Rawleigh. She b. Nov. 2, 1909 Essian, N.Y. - add. 37 Collier St. Hornell N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Clarence Lester Cudebec - b. Hornell, N.Y. about 1932.

(2) Raymond Sidney Cudebec - b. 6/14/1934 Hornell, N.Y.

(B) Ruth Elizabeth Cudebec - b. 7/27/1913. - m. Paul French Griswold. He b. in N.Y. city. He works for Snyder Division of General Foods. - add. 4 Glen Morris Ave. Mt. Morris, N.Y. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Paul French Griswold b. 5/13/1934 Warsaw, N.Y.

(II) Roy Aaron Griswold - b. 1/19/1938 Warsaw, N.Y.

(III) Roger Clarence Griswold - b. June 4, 1947 Gen. Hospital, Rochester, N.Y.

(IV) Gerald Cudebec Griswold b. 12/22/1945 Warsaw, N.Y. - d. 12/23/1945 & bu. Geneseo, N.Y.

(C) Louise Sophronia Cudebec - b. Dec. 9, 1914 Nunda, N.Y. - m. Harold Carl Hauser, accountant for Sinclair Oil Refinery. He b. 4/18/1911 Wellsville N.Y. add. 168 W. State St. Wellsville, N.Y. They have 1 child, ie.

(I) John David Hauser - b. June 8, 1943 Wellsville, N.Y.

(D) Sidney Stone Cudebec - b. 8/18/1916 Nunda, N.Y. He is supt. of Hoadleys Sand & Gravel Corp. - m. Betty Smith. - add. Box 27 Brighton Station, Rochester, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Sonja Kay Cudebec - b. 7/19/1940 Hornell, N.Y.

(2) Sidney Stone Cudebec - b. 6/20/1942 Beaufort, N.C.

(e) Clarissa Ann Davy (dau. of Adam Davy page 18) - b. 5/26/1847 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. James Henry Laughlen eldest son of James Laughlen and his wife Mary Davy dau. of Henry Davy, U.E.L. They lived in Rochester, N.Y. For history of this family see the Alexander Laughlen genealogy.

(b) CHESTER NICHOLSON DAVY (son of Adam Davy page 18) - b. July 10, 1839 Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was farmer & carpenter. - m. Jemima Ruttan. She b. 4/18/1839 Sydenham, Ont. He d. 4/18/1917. She d. Nov. 4, 1919. Both bu. at Sydenham, Ont. They had children, ie. (I) William Henry (II) Chester, (III) Rhoda, (IV) Adam (V) George (VI) Shem (VII) Frank & (VIII) Charles (IX) Eliza  
 (I) William Henry Davy (son of Chester N.) - b. 2/19/1862 Loughboro Twp. Ont. He was blacksmith - m. Victoria Ferguson. They lived Sydenham, Ont. He d. 1950 - Date she d. unknown. Both bu. Sydenham, Ont. They had no children.  
 (iii) Rhoda Davy (dau. of Chester N.) - b. 9/30/1865 near Sydenham, Ont. m. Myles Amey, farmer. He b. about 1865 near Sydenham, Ont. They lived on farm near Sydenham, Ont. She d. 3/24/1939. Date he died unknown. Both bu. at Sydenham, Ont. They had no children.

(V) George Davey (Geo. W.) son of Chester N. - b. Apr. 3, 1878 Portland Twp. Ont. He was blacksmith. - m. Margaret Ballard. She b. Dec. 6, 1874 Madoc, Ont. They lived Sydenham, Ont. They had no children.

(II) CHESTER W. DAVY (son of Chester N. Davy page 19) - b. 12/28/1870 at Sydenham, Ont. He was carpenter. m. Mary Etta Drader. She b. 5/30/1874 Verona Ont. They lived 432 Princess St. Kingston, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Orval, Rhoda & Carrie.

(A) Rhoda Blanche Marie Davy b. Feb. 1, 1899 - never married - d. 3/24/1931  
 (B) Carrie Evelena Davy (dau. of Chester W. Davy) - b. 5/28/1903 Sydenham, Ont. m. Kenneth Fenwick Cook, Bell Telephone operator. He b. Feb. 12, 1888 at Belleville, Ont. - add. 356 Albert St. Kingston, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.  
 (1) Nancy Rosemary Cook - b. Feb. 10, 1930.

(C) Orval Carmen Davy - b. 6/17/1896 Sydenham, Ont. - d. 3/15/1897

(IX) ELIZA ANN DAVY (dau. of Chester N. Davy page 19) - b. Sept. 11, 1863 in Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Geo. Wyatt Hall, blacksmith & farmer. He b. 9/14/1860 Calcutta, India of English parentage. She was dressmaker before marriage. They lived Powasson, Ont. She d. 3/13/1946. He d. 7/21/1942. Both bu. Boxwell cemetery, Chisholm Twp. Nipissing Dist. Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Eliza, Geo., Rose, Clara & Alfred, -

(A) Eliza Alberta HaHall - b. June 2, 1889 Kingston, Ont. d. 6/18/1889  
 (B) George Chester Hall - b. 12/21/1890 Kingston, Ont. He is machinist and farmer. m. Fannie Larratt. She b. near Calvin, Ont. 7/28/1897. add. R.R. # 1, Fraserville, Ont. They have 5 children, Chester, Cora, Ivan, Winnifred, Geo.  
 (1) Chester James Hall - b. 3/24/1918 Haileybury, Ont. He is machine fitter. m. Eileen Edith McCauley. She b. 12/31/1924 Burleigh, Ont. - add. Norwood, Ont. They have 2 children, Gloria & Irvin. -

(a) Gloria Jean Hall - b. Sept. 3, 1945

(b) Irvin Chester Hall - b. Apr. 1, 1949

(2) Cora Hall - b. 6/26/1920 Wasing, Ont. m. Victor Decker, miner. He b. 1/15/1916. - add. Larder Lake, Ont. in 1951. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Arlene Frances Decker - b. 4/31/1941

(b) Karen Margaret Decker - b. Feb. 6, 1945

(3) Ivan Stanley Hall - b. Ap. 11, 1924 Timmins, Ont. In 1951 is steel worker unmarried & add. Gananoque, Ont.

(4) Winnifred Hall - b. 8/28/1925 Timmins, Ont. - m. Orville Bruce Kidd an electrical worker. He b. Oct. 1926 Warsaw, Ont. - add. Peterboro, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Bruce Chester Kidd - b. 9/17/1948

(5) George Henry Hall - b. 1/28/1930 Timmins, Ont. He is auto mechanic. - m. Doris McKenzie. She b. 11/14/1932 Peterboro, Ont. No children in 1951 & add. is Peterboro, Ont.

(C) Rose Winnifred Hall (dau. of Eliza Ann Davy) - b. 4/23/1893 Kingston, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Charles Christopher Millar. He b. 10/14/1876. He was farmer & carpenter. He d. Oct. 4, 1946 bu. Park Lawn cemetery, Toronto, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Emanuel John Rutter. He b. May 5, 1893 in Eng. In 1951 he was food porter at Toronto Western Hospital. She worked in diet kitchen at same hospital. - add. 828 Manning Ave. Toronto, Ont. No children by Rutter but two by Millar, ie. Ivy & Florence. -

(1) Ivy Irene Millar - b. 10/22/1924 Fossmill, Ont. She was schoolteacher. m. Robert Grant, butcher. He b. 7/24/1927 Capreol, Ont. - add. Timiskaming, Que. Box. 37. They have a child, ie.

(a) Brian Robert Grant - b. 9/17/1951 Timiskaming, Que.

(2) Florence Winnifred Millar - b. Oct. 4, 1927 Fossmill, Ont. In 1951 is single & drapery designer at Eatons College St. Store, Toronto. - Her add. 828 Manning Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(D) Clara Victoria Hall - b. 3/19/1896 Chisholm Twp. Nipissing Dist. Ont. She was cashier prior to marriage. m. Ernie Brown, electrician. In 1950 add. 48 Gwynne Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Betty Brown - single in 1950

(b) Ruth Brown - single in 1950

(c) Jeanne Brown - single in 1950.

(E) Alfred Henry Hall (son of Eliza Ann Davy page 20) - b. June 12, 1899 at Chisholm Twp. Nipissing Dist. Ont. - He is farmer. - m. Lillie Ruth Hamilton She b. June 5, 1899 Holstein, Ont. - add. R.R. #1, Powassan, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Geo. Evelyn & Alfred -

- (1) George Elmer Hall - b. Nov. 9, 1927 Powassan, Ont. In 1951 is single, farming & lives with parents.
- (2) Evelyn Ruth Hall - b. 6/24/1929 Powassan, Ont. - m. Erhart H. Keuhl, farmer He b. 6/25/1930 Woermke, Ont. She is schoolteacher. add. Woermke, Ont. No children in 1950.
- (3) Alfred Brydon Hall - b. 1/27/1936 Powassan, Ont.

(VI) Sherman Albert Davy (known as Shem, son of Chester N. Davy page 19. He b. Aug. 12, 1875 Sydenham, Ont. He was farmer. m. Louise Thompson. She b. 3/21/1880 Burrige, Ont. She d. Oct. 7, 1947 bu. Sydenham, Ont. He lived at Harrowsmith, Ont. in 1948. He had 8 children, Bertram, Vera, Helena, Otto, Beatrice, Harry, Sadie, Floyd. -

(A) Bertram Thomas Davey (son of Shem) - b. Jan. 3, 1906 Holleford, Ont. He is farmer. m. Freda Ferne Orser, niece of Fred Orser, Verona, Ont. She b. Aug. 3, 1913 Willmur, Ont. - add. Sydenham, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

- (1) Glenace Beverley Davey - b. Oct. 6, 1932 Sydenham, Ont.
- (2) Sharon Roberta Davey - b. 3/23/1945 Kingston, Ont.

(B) Vera Geraldine Davey (dau. of Shem) - b. July 3, 1900 - m. Wm. Tisdale. No children in 1947. add. 1516 Penistone, Birmingham, Mich.

(C) Helena May Davey - b. 6/18/1902 Holleford, Ont. She is dau. of Shem Davy. m. Orrace Blake Orr, boiler maker. He b. 9/14/1899 Sydenham, Ont. - add. R.R. #5, Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

- (1) Ralph Davy Orr - b. Oct. 7, 1929 Sydenham, Ont.
- (2) Duane Nelson Orr - b. Aug. 4, 1931 Mt. Chesney, Ont.
- (3) Arthur Charles Orr - b. 5/13/1933 Mt. Chesney, Ont.

(D) Beatrice Madeline Davy (dau. of Shem) - b. Feb. 11, 1904 Holleford, Ont. She is nurse (R.N.) - m. Archie Warren Delano, public utility supervisor. He b. Sept. 4, 1902 Lincoln, Maine. add. 819 Utica St. Fulton, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie. -

- (1) Patricia Ann Delano - b. Oct. 5, 1929 Fulton, N.Y. She is stenographer.
- (2) Jean Joyce Delano - b. 10/25/1931 Fulton, N.Y.

(E) Otto Frank Davey (son of Shem) - b. 1/20/1908. He is repair-man for the Sealright Corp. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Freda Arthurs. They were divorced. (2nd.) m. Lorraine maiden name unknown. No children in 1947. He lived 1009 S. Ford Blvd. Los Angeles, Calif. & box 6872 E. Los Angeles Br. Los Angeles 22, Calif.

(F) Harry Victor Davey (son of Shem) - b. 3/19, 1910 Sydenham, Ont. m. Iva Lee. She b. 10/14/1922 Moscow, Ont. He is farmer. add. Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 6 children, ie. all children born Moscow, Ont.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) <u>Joan Davey</u> - b. 6/15/1941      | (4) <u>Glen Davey</u> - b. 2/14/1946           |
| (2) <u>Jack Davey</u> - b. Jan. 29th.     | (5) <u>Barbara Ann Davey</u> - b. Feb. 7, 1947 |
| (3) <u>Keith Davey</u> - b. March 7, 1945 | (6) <u>Wayne Davey</u> - b. May 2, 1948.       |

(G) Sadie Lorraine Davey (dau. of Shem) - b. 10/18/1912 - m. Fred Cover. - add. 129 York St. Kingston, Ont. No children in 1947.

(H) Floyd Borden Davey (son of Shem) - b. June 5, 1920 Sydenham, Ont. - m. Ruth Deyo or Diehl. He is laborer. They lived Kingston, Ont. They have a child -

- (1) Dolores Davey -

(VII) Franklin Davy (son of Chester N. Davy page 19) - b. 10/11/1868 in Portland Twp. Ont. He was farmer. m twice. (1st.) m. Rose Frazier. She b. 10/23/1865 Tamworth, Ont. Not known if she is related to Fraziers page 3. She d. 8/27/1908, bu. St. Marys cemetery, Fulton, N.Y. (2nd.) m. Rena Leotta Wilson. She b. July 3, 1879 Oswego, N.Y. - add. Minetto, N.Y. Two children, Chester & Mildred by 1st. wife. Virginia & Howard by 2nd. wife.

(A) Chester Richard Davy-b. 8/19/1898 Granby Twp. Oswego, N.Y. He is son of Franklin Davy page 21. m. Ellen Marjorie MacTurk. He is foreman at P.C.K. Co. factory, Fulton, N.Y. She b. 2/28/1896 Hailesboro, St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. add. 1024 Utica St. Fulton, N.Y. They have 5 children, Marjorie, Jeanette, Mary, Mildred, Ellen.-

(1) Marjorie Anne Davy-b. 3/27/1924 Gouverneur, N.Y. She was office clerk. Lived with parents in 1948-married 5/20/1948 (name of husband unknown)

(2) Jeanette Rose Davy-b. 1/23/1926 Hailesboro, N.Y. She was office clerk. m. Robert Lee Halstead-add. 574-W. 3rd. St. Fulton, N.Y.

(3) Mary Lou Davy-b. Feb. 5, 1927 Fulton, N.Y.-Attending college in 1948.

(4) Mildred Elaine Davy-b. 7/17/1929 Fulton, N.Y. Single in 1948.

(5) Ellen MacTurk Davy-b. Jan. 11, 1938 Fulton, N.Y.

(B) Mildred May Davy (dau. of Franklin Davy page 21)-b. 4/30/1893 at Oswego, N.Y. She was office clerk.-m. Percy Lawrence House, book-keeper. He d. Oct. 9, 1947 & bu. Fulton, N.Y. Her add. 609 Walradt St. Fulton, N.Y. They had one child, ie.-Rose Mary-

(1) Rose Mary House-b. 11/25/1916 Fulton, N.Y.-m. John Joseph Kilpatrick, insurance agent. He b. 7/26/1915 Vandling, Penna.-add. 315 Rochester St. Fulton, N.Y.

(C) Hazel Virginia Davy (dau. of Franklin Davy page 21 & his 2nd. wife.) b. 2/15/1911 near Oswego, N.Y.-m. Dr. Anthony Louis Cimildora M.D.-He b. 12/15/1909 Auburn, N.Y.-add. 22 Williams St. Auburn, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Michaene Helen Cimildora b. 7/16/1937 Auburn, N.Y.

(2) Toni Lee Cimildora b. 6/6/1944 Auburn, N.Y.

(D) Howard Franklin Davy (son of Franklin Davy page 21 & his 2nd. wife.) b. Jan. 10, 1913 near Oswego, N.Y. He is machine operator. m. Marian Johnson She b. Nov. 12, 1912 Fulton, N.Y. In 1948 they are parted.-add. 205 Highland St. Fulton, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(1) Marian Anne Davy-b. 3/14/1934 Oswego, N.Y.

(VIII) Charles F. Davy (son of Chester N. Davy page 19)-b. 7/29/1872. He m. twice. (1st) m. Phoebe Garrison. After her death he m. Jessie Martin. He d. Oct. 5, 1935 & bu. Verona, Ont. Date his wives died unknown. It is said he had 5 children but only three are known, Eliza, Hazel, William,-

(A) Eliza Davy (dau. of Charles)-m. Mr. Knox & lived at Niagara Falls Ont.-no other data.

(B) Hazel Davy (dau. of Charles)-m. Mr. Lee and lived Kingston, Ont.-No other data.

(C) William H. Davy (son of Charles)-lived at Verona, Ont. No more data.

(X) STANLEY E. DAVY (son of Chester N. Davy page 19)-b. March 1874-d. 1874.

(XI) NORMAN STONE DAVY (son of Chester N. Davy page 19)-b. May 4, 1880 at Harrowsmith, Ont. He was carpenter. m. twice. (1st. m.) Amy P. Ballard. After her death he m. (2nd.) Mary Ellen Harper (Mary Vealey). She b. 8/16/1894 at Godfrey, Ont. She lives Gananoque, Ont. He had 3 children by 1st. wife and 2 children by 2nd. wife, ie. Geo., Maitland, Wilma, Evelyn, Cameron.

(A) George H. Davy-b. Sydenham, Ont. He is well driller in 1950. Wives name unknown.-add. Sydenham, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Ruth Davy-

(2) Norman Davy-

(B) Maitland Davy-b. 5/18/1924 Harrowsmith, Ont. He is carpenter. m. Mary Valisau. She b. Gananoque.-add. Gananoque, Ont. In 1950 live Ottawa, Ont.

(C) Wilma Mary Davy-b. 2/13/1930 Gananoque, Ont. Works for Bell Telephone Co. Single in 1950-add. 86 York St. Kingston, Ont.

(D) Evelyn Davy-dau. of 2nd. wife-

(E) Cameron Davy-son of 2nd. wife.

(IV) Adam Wellington Davy (son of Chester N. Davy page 19) - b. 5/24/1867 Sydenham, Ont. He was blacksmith. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Elizabeth or Eliza Alberta Hall. She b. 1867 at Ciren Cester, Eng. She d. May 1, 1908. (2nd.) m. Victoria Purdy Wortman. She had been previously m. to Charles Wortman. Date she d. unknown. He d. Sept. 8, 1929. All bu. Sydenham, Ont. He had children, ie. Fred, Winnifred, Mary - and Florence

(A) Mary Alberta Davy - b. 3/24/1908 Sydenham, Ont. She d. 5/29, 1909 & bu. Sydenham, Ont.

(B) Alfred William Davy - b. Oct. 12, 1894 Sydenham, Ont. He was bank manager. He never married - d. 6/26/1925 & bu. Sydenham, Ont.

(C) Florence Davey - b. 8/14/1905 Sydenham, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. John William Campbell, farmer. He b. Feb. 8, 1898 Milburn, Ont. He d. 3/17/1940 & bu. Sunbury, Ont. (2nd.) m. Gerald Edwin Langstaff, farmer. He b. 5/18/1902 Prescott, Ont. - add. Sunbury, Ont. She has 3 children, ie.

(1) John Milton Hall Campbell - b. 5/15/1927 Inverary, Ont. Single in 1948. He is cheesemaker. - add. Sunbury, Ont.

(2) Courtney Charles Campbell - b. 4/26/1930 Sunbury, Ont.

(3) Rodney Erwin Campbell - b. Feb. 12, 1935 Sunbury, Ont.

(D) Winnifred Davy - b. 5/29/1898 Sydenham, Ont. - m. Joseph William Orr, a farmer. He b. Sept. 9, 1896 Sydenham, Ont. - add. R.R. # 5, Kingston, Ont. They have 5 children, ie. Alfred, Kenneth, Glen, Ivan, Leslie. -

(1) Alfred William Orr - b. 1/16/1919 Glenburnie, Ont. In 1948 unmarried & is sailor.

(2) Kenneth Robert Orr - b. 1/21/1921 Inverary, Ont. In 1948 unmarried, plasterer & lives with parents.

(3) Glen Winfield Orr - b. 8/18/1928 Inverary, Ont. In 1948 unmarried, factory worker & lives with parents.

(4) Ivan Garfield Orr - b. 11/25/1929 Inverary, Ont. In 1948 is sailor.

(5) Leslie Vernon Orr - b. 6/13/1932 Glenburnie, Ont. In 1948 is gardeners helper.

-----  
(a) WILLIAM DURLAND DAVY (son of Adam Davy page 18) - b. 9/24/1837, Twp. of Ernestown, Ont. He was millwright. Lived Sydenham, Ont. - moved to Bancroft Ont. in 1879 from Queensboro where he lived several yrs. - m. Esther Jane Freeman. She b. May 6, 1841 Sydenham, Ont. Date they died unknown but both bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Bancroft, Ont. Their children were, Chester, Geo. Edward, Permelia Ann, Adam Henry, William Albert, Ethel, Saloma, Hannah, Frederick,

(I) Hannah Davy - died at age of 16 yrs. - bu. Bancroft, Ont.

(II) Saloma Davy - m. William Wood, barber. She had a large family. They lived Toronto & she bu. there. Their children were - Herbert, Elmer, Sidney, Clarabel, Sophia, Gertrude, Durland, Clara m. Gardiner.

(a) Durland Wood (son of Saloma Davy lived at 34 Billings Ave. Toronto, Ont. He is lithographer for Herold & Garbe, 690 King St. W. Toronto, Ont.

(III) George Edward Davy - b. 8/16/1861 Sydenham, Ont. He was farmer. - m. Helen George. He d. about 1940. bu. Vancouver, B.C. He had one child, Sidney Davy who died in infancy. They have an adopted child, ie.

(a) Ernie Davy - add. 10409-100th. Ave. Edmonton, Alta. Apparently has no family.

(II) Saloma Davy (above) - she had 7 children, as follows; -

(a) Elmer Wood - drowned at Bancroft, Ont.

(b) Gertrude Helena Wood - single in 1950 - add. Donlands Apt. Donlands Ave Toronto, Ont.

(c) Elmer Wood - lived at Bancroft, Ont. at time of death.

(d) Allen Chester Nicholson Wood -

(e) Clarabel Sophia Wood - m. Mr. Gardiner - She is living in 1950

(f) Wm. Herbert Wood - Died at Buffalo, N.Y. It is said he had no children. He had arthritis.

(g) Durland Wood, (son of Saloma Davy page 23)-b. Apr. 4, 1910 Bancroft, Ont.-m. Margaret Marian Marshall. She b. 12/19/1908 Toronto, Ont. He is lithographer for Herold & Garbe, 690 King St. W. Toronto, Ont.-add. in 1950 is 34 Billings Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

- (1) Donald Arthur Wood-b. May 4, 1936 Toronto, Ont.
- (2) Sandra Marilyn Wood-b. 2/14/1938 Toronto, Ont.
- (3) Roy Durland Wood-b. 6/18/1940 Toronto, Ont.

(IV) Frederick Charles Davy (son of William Durland Davy page 23)-b. 11/28/1885 Bancroft, Ont. He was carpenter & also worked in auto factory. He married. (1st.) m. Lilla Myrtle Sheppard Sept. 5, 1915. She b. Jan. 1, 1895 at Montecello, Ill. He d. 8/16/1934 & bu. Lawrence, Mich. She remarried Bert Ellsworth Bolles, Oct. 1, 1938-add. Rt. 1, Grand Junction, Mich. Fred Davy had 4 children, ie. Florence, William, Norabelle, Betty,-

(a) Florence Esther Davy-b. 9/18/1917 Lawrence, Mich. m. LaVern Harm Garrelts, who is a "set-up-man". He b. 7/22/1915 Bartlett, Ill. add. Box 195, South Elgin, Ill. They have 4 children, ie.

- (1) Janet Lee Garrelts-b. 8/23/1941 Elgin, Ill.
- (2) Dale LaVern Garrelts-b. 6/18/1943 " "
- (3) Gary Lynn Garrelts-b. 11/14/1945 " "
- (4) Jack Garrelts-b. Sept. 11, 1948 " "

(b) William Wesley Davy-b. 8/19/1922 Lawrence, Mich. Works at Studebaker auto factory.-m. twice. (1st.) m. Lornabelle Hibnar. (2nd.) m. Leona Doris McFall. In 1950 add. 1270 S. 13th. St. Niles, Mich. He has 2 children, ie.

- (1) Larry William Davy (son of 1st. wife)-b. Oct. 5, 1943
- (2) Terry William Davy (son of 2nd. wife)-b. Jan. 11, 1948.

(c) Norabelle Arvilla Davy-b. Dec. 4, 1927 Kalamazoo, Mich. m. James Service Jr., plater in a mill. He b. 2/14/1922 Sims, Ill.-add. 71 Maple St. Elgin Ill. They have 2 children, ie.

- (1) James Service (the 3rd.)-b. 11/17/1945 Elgin, Ill.
- (2) Gail Lynn Service-b. 8/22/1949 " "

(d) Betty Lou Davy (dau. of Frederick Charles Davy)-b. Oct. 12, 1934 at Kalamazoo, Mich.

(V) William Albert Davy (son of Wm. Durland Davy page 23)-b. 8/31/1869 Queensboro, Ont. m. Eliza S. Hannah, dau. of Geo. Hannah & Margaret Jones of Tamworth, Ont. & grand-daughter of Richard Jones & Maria Beatty. Eliza b. 9/14/1871 Tamworth, Ont. Wm. was lumberman. In 1948 add. Bancroft, Ont. He was expert checker player. They have 4 children, Geo., Olga, Lyall, & Marguerite,-

(a) George Wm. Davy-b. 12/13/1892 Bancroft, Ont. m. Elena Rae Manuel. She b. May 6, 1894 Oshawa, Ont. He has machine shop & service station at Bancroft.-add. in 1950 Bancroft, Ont. They have 2 children, Rae & Wm.

(1) Rae Davy-b. Apr. 5, 1918 Bancroft, Ont. She was nurse in Canadian Air Corps in 1948. m. Stanley Nicholls.-add. Aylmer, Ont. They have a child,

(A) Barry Nicholls-

(2) William Henry Davy (son of Wm. George above)-b. 1/23/1921 Bancroft, Ont. He is machinist. Single in 1950-add. Bancroft, Ont.

(b) Olga Victoria Davy (dau. of Wm. Albert)-b. 4/22/1897 Bancroft, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Joseph McKenny, machinist. Date he died unknown. (2nd.) m. Joseph Borgi, laborer. He b. Switzerland.-add. 479 St. Annes Ave. Bronx, N.Y. She had 2 children by McKenny, none by Borgi.

(1) Dorothy McKenny-b. 1917 Ottawa, Ont. m. Jules Coutre who is in U.S. Civil Service.-add. 28 Lincoln Rd. Warrington, Fla. She has 2 children but names not known.

(2) Joseph McKenny (son of Olga Davy)-b. July 12, 1925 Miami, Fla. Single in 1950 & is in U.S. Occupation army in Germany-add. Frankfurt 1 Main, Roederbergweg 36, Germany.

(c) Lyall Borden Davy (son of Wm. Albert Davy page 24) - b. 2/19/1906 at Bancroft, Ont. He was high school teacher at Port Arthur, Ont. m. Lillian Pratt. She b. North Gower, Ont. She died prior to 1950 - His add. 440 Van Norman St. Port Arthur, Ont. He has 2 children, ie. Royce, Larry: -

(1) Royce Davy - b. June 12, 1937 Bath, Ont.

(2) Larry Davy - b. 2/22/1941 Port Arthur, Ont.

(d) Marguerite Mae Davy - b. Nov. 9, 1909 Bancroft, Ont., dau. of Wm. Albert Davy, page 24. m. Everett Lawrence McColl, a mechanic. He b. Sept. 9, 1909 Wooler, Ont. - add. Bancroft, Ont. in 1950. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Ian McColl - b. 8/19/1937 Bancroft, Ont.

(2) Wallace Wm. McColl - b. March 8, 1943 Bancroft, Ont.

(VI) Adam Henry Davy (son of Wm. Durland Davy page 23.) - b. 6/30/1867 at Sydenham, Ont. He was lumberman & lived at Bancroft most of his life. m. Lottie Gertrude Perkins. She b. 3/28/1874 Lonsdale, Ont. He d. Dec. 4, 1943 & bu. Bancroft, Ont. In 1948 her add. Bancroft, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Lena, Marjory, Grace, Warren, Ronald, Chester, William. -

(a) Chester Edward Davy - b. 8/30/1907 Bancroft, Ont. In 1948, single, laborer & add. Bancroft, Ont.

(b) Helena Davy - b. 10/17/1892 Bancroft, Ont. - m. Wm. Edward Chatterton, a farmer. He b. May 6, 1885 Mayo, Ont. He d. prior to 1950. Her add. R.R. #2, Bancroft, Ont. She has 1 child, ie. Bessie -

(1) Bessie Irene Chatterton - b. 12/30/1920 Bancroft, Ont. m. Geo. Albert Wannamaker, auto mechanic. He b. 8/28/1907 Eldorado, Ont. In 1947 they have no children except adopted children. In 1950 they are farming.

(c) Marjory Regina Davy - b. 1/28/1895 Bancroft, Ont. m. Harry Bailey, laborer. & farmer. - add. R.R. # 2, Sunderland, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) May Bailey - b. May 11, 1920. m. Jack Beckett - add. 76 Horsham Ave. Willowdale, Ont.

(2) Irene Bailey - b. July 6, 1921 Bancroft, Ont. m. Glen Baker. - add. 1121 or 1191 Dufferin St. Toronto, Ont.

(3) Hazel Bailey (twin) - b. - married Robert Thomas - add. Sunderland, Ont.

(4) Hilda Bailey (twin) - add. 126 Millwood Rd. Toronto, Ont.

(d) Grace Irene Davy - b. 12/29/1903 Bancroft, Ont. - m. Frederick E. Delyea, a clerk. He b. Apr. 5, 1904 Queensboro, Ont. - add. Bancroft, Ont. They have 5 children, ie. -

(1) Roberta Madeline Delyea - b. Oct. 11, 1927 Bancroft, Ont. m. Blake H. Gunter, clerk. - add. Bancroft, Ont.

(2) Joyce Dolores Delyea - b. Feb. 12, 1929 Bancroft, Ont. m. Keith O'Shaughnessy - add. Bancroft, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Darrell O'Shaughnessy b. 12/18/1946.

(3) Frederick Lawrence Delyea - b. 7/7/1931 Bancroft, Ont. - add. Bancroft.

(4) William Ronald Delyea - b. 8/8/1933 Bancroft, Ont.

(5) Robert Adam Delyea - b. Nov. 12, 1938 Bancroft, Ont.

(e) Warren Perkins Davy - b. 10/14/1894 Bancroft, Ont. He is schoolteacher. He was in Canadian army in W.V. 2, and was wounded. m. Ella May Taylor. She b. at Kerr, Ont. - add. 257 Oak St. Richvale, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Doris June Davy - b. 6/28/1920 Toronto, Ont. m. Lloyd Goodings. - add. Richvale, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Warren Lloyd Goodings - b. 10/14/1944

(B) Jennifer Lyn Goodings - b. July 5, 1946.

(f) William Henry Davy (son of Adam Henry) - b. Apr. 1, 1899 Bancroft, Ont. Never married - While in high school he enlisted in Canadian army in W.W. 1, & was killed in action at Paschendale, France Nov. 6, 1917 and bu. in France.

(g) Ronald Adam Davy (son of Adam Henry) - b. May 9, 1902 Bancroft, Ont. He is schoolteacher. m. Muriel Alberta Oulton. She b. June 7, 1904, Baie Verte, N.B. Canada. - add. 19 Firstbrook Rd. Toronto, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Robert Freeman Davy - b. Sept. 1, 1935 Toronto, Ont.



(VII) Chester Davy (son of Wm. Durland Davy page 23) - b. Nov. 12, 1859 at Sydenham, Ont. He was merchant. - m. Florence Barker Cleak. She b. 1/29/1855 Egrimont, England. He d. 1/21/1903. She d. Feb. 10, 1948. Both bu. Bancroft, Ont. They had 7 children, Florence, Lillian, Reginald, Evelyn, Lorne, Annita, & Ida, ie.

(a) Ida Josephine Davy - b. June 3, 1891 Bancroft, Ont. Never married. She was a nurse. Also had a grocery & home bakery. d. Sept. 2, 1947 and bu. Bancroft, Ont.

(b) Annita Cleak Davy - b. 3/18/1889 Bancroft, Ont. Never married. She had a business of home bakery. - d. 7/31/1943 at Vineland, Ont. bu. Bancroft.

(c) Lawrence Cleak Davy (known as Lorne) - b. July 2, 1897 Bancroft, Ont. Single in 1948. He is carpenter. - add. Bancroft, Ont.

(d) Florence Cleak Davy - b. Apr. 6, 1885 Bancroft, Ont. - m. Geo. Alexander Robinson. a station agent. He b. 6/28/1880 Toronto, Ont. She was a nurse. add. Bancroft, Ont. - They had no children.

(e) Lillian Victoria Davy - b. Feb. 6, 1887 Bancroft, Ont. She was a nurse. m. Thomas Howard Richardson, farmer. He b. 12/12/1871 Oakwood, Ont. They had no children. add. Bancroft, Ont.

(f) Jemima Evelyn Davy - b. June 10, 1895 Bancroft, Ont. She was school-teacher. - m. Melvin Wylie Bartlett, farmer. He b. 6/16/1898 Beamsville, Ont. They had no children. - add. R.R. 5, Smiths Falls, Ont.

(g) Reginald James Chester Davy (son of Chester Davy above) - b. Aug. 3, 1893 Bancroft, Ont. He is a clerk. m. Ethel May May Henderson. She b. July 1, 1896 in Bruce Co. Ont. - add. Vineland, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Harold, Ruth, Lorne, Robert, William, Rita, Donald.

(1) Harold Chester Davy - b. 9/19/1922 Vineland, Ont. He is electrical & Refrigeration contractor. m. Dorothy Marie Lane. She b. 8/14/1923 in Lincoln Co. Ont. - add. Vinelands, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Robert Harold Davy - b. 10/27/1944 Dunnville, Ont.

(2) Ruth Charlotte Davy - b. 9/20/1924 Vineland, Ont. Single in 1950 & domestic. - add. 29 Whitney Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(3) Lorne Edwin Davy - b. 12/12/1925 Vineland, Ont. He is cabinet maker. m. Olive Myrtle Cribbis. She b. 7/7/1927 Wiarton, Ont. In 1950 have no children & add. Wiarton, Ont.

(4) Robert Reginald Davy - b. 10/22/1927 Vineland, Ont. Single in 1950 & truck-driver. - add. Vineland, Ont.

(5) William Gordon Davy - b. 9/22/1930 Vineland, Ont. Single in 1950 & cashier & book-keeper at Vineland, Ont.

(6) Rita May Davy - b. May 7, 1933 Vineland, Ont.

(7) Donald Arthur Davy - b. 2/18/1939 Vineland, Ont.

(VIII) Permillia Ann Davy (dau. of Wm. Durland Davy page 23) - b. 12/31/1865 Sydenham, Ont. She m. three times. (1st.) m. Charles Henry George, bro. of Helen George who m. George E. Davy. He was killed by a falling tree about 1895 & bu. Bancroft, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Albert John Gaebel or Gabel. He b. Bancroft, Ont. & d. June 10, 1901 - bu. Bancroft, Ont. (Gabel was farmer & schoolteacher. Chas. Henry George b. in England, was farmer & worker in a mill. (3rd.) she m. Godlieb Zimmerman of Buffalo, N.Y. He was butcher. She d. 11/28/1942 & bu. St. Johns cemetery, Pine Hill, Buffalo, N.Y. She had 2 children, Ernest & Ruby by 1st. husband & 2 children, Jennie & Anita Gabel by 2nd. husband.

(a) Ernest George - born at Bancroft, Ont. He is realtor. - business add. 600 Veneta Ave. Bremerton, Wash. Home add. 510 High Ave. Bremerton, Wash. No other data.

(b) Ruby Elizabeth George - b. 10/20/1888 Bancroft, Ont. m. Wm. Guess, farmer. He b. March 1, 1881 Harrowsmith, Ont. - add. Harrowsmith, Ont. They had only 1 child Anita. F. Guess. (see next page) -

(1) Anita Fearul Guess (dau. of Ruby George, page 26) - b. 3/29/1909 at Portsmouth, Ont. She was dressmaker. m. William Ora Raushorn, farmer. He b. 5/18/1903 Sydenham, Ont. They parted. Her add. 190 Ordnance St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Charles Dale Raushorn - b. 6/28/1930 Sydenham, Ont.

(B) Marian Grace Raushorn - b. 6/16/1935 " "

(c) Jennie Gabel (dau. of Permillia Ann Davy & 2nd. husband Albert Gabel) see page 26. - She b. Dec. 2, 1898 Bancroft, Ont. - m. Justus L. Franks, welder & fitter. He b. 2/17/1901 Buffalo, N.Y. She d. Oct. 11, 1941 bu. St. Johns cemetery, Pine Hill, Buffalo, N.Y. In 1950 he lives 853 N. Freeman St. Hawthorne, Calif. She had 1 child, ie.

(1) Paul N. Franks - b. Los Angeles, Calif.

(d) Anita Gabel (dau. of Permillia Ann Davy & 2nd. husband Albert Gabel) - b. May 7, 1900 Bancroft, Ont. Her father died when she was an infant. m. Charles Kennedy, billing clerk in wholesale millinery store. He was previously m. to Ester Shrader & divorced. Samuel Charles Kennedy b. July 10, 1889 Buffalo, N.Y. - add. 43 Ashton Place, Buffalo, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) John Hamilton Kennedy - b. 2/23/1935 at 105 Plymouth Ave. Buffalo.

(2) Charles Davey Kennedy - b. 9/22/1939 286 Penna. Ave. Buffalo, N.Y.

(IX) Martha Ethel Davy (dau. of Wm. Durland Davy page 23) - b. Apr. 10, 1880 Bancroft, Ont. - m. Charles Frederick Orser, farmer & lumberman. He is uncle to Freda Fern Orser who m. Bertram Davy (page 21). He b. 10/31/1882 Wilmer, Ont. - add. Verona, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(a) Wakeford John Orser - b. June 5, 1909 Sydenham, Ont. He is truckman. m. Evelyn Kilpatrick. She b. Aug. 2, 1908 Althorpe, Ont. - add. Maberley, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Gerald, Clara, James & Thomas. -

(1) Gerald Keith Orser - b. Aug. 6, 1928, Wesport, Ont.

(2) Clara Eleanor Orser - b. March 9, 1930 " "

(3) James Frederick Orser - b. 9/28/1932 " "

(4) Thomas Earle Orser - b. 1/13/1934 Maberley, Ont.

(b) Cameron Davy Orser - b. 8/29/1916 Hartington, Ont. He is farmer & mill worker. - m. Ileatha Hawley, dau. of John Hawley. She b. about 1914 Wilkeson, Ont. - add. Verona, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Lorne & Cecil -

(1) Lorne Orser - b. 6/19/1943 Verona, Ont.

(2) Cecil Winston Orser - b. 2/11/1945 Verona, Ont.

(c) Everett Roswell Orser - b. Dec. 2, 1921 Harrowsmith, Ont. He is trucker. m. Fleeta Jane Freeman. She b. Sept. 8, 1922 Hartington, Ont. - add. Verona, Ont. No children in 1948.

(6) HENRY DAVY (believed to be son of Michael Davy, U.E.L., page 13) - Henry b. about 1783 probably in Upper Canada but maybe in New York State. died about 1868. Lived in Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Annie T. Reynolds. Nothing known about her. They had 9 children, ie.

(a) Michael Davy - m. Sarah Amelia Rogers p 28

(b) Ira Davy - m. Charlotte Ann Long p 29

(c) Benjamin Davy - m. Mary Storey p 32

(d) Henry Davy - m. Emma Smith X p 33

(e) George Davy - m. Eliza Thompson p 32

(f) Phoebe Ann Davy - m. William Henry Hartwick p 39

(g) Ellen Davy - m. Charles Mountenay or David Mountenay p 35

(h) Mary Davy m. Jude Sherman p 36

(i) Anna Davy (known as Salome) - m. William Kelly p 37

See following pages for history of Henry Davy families.

- (a) MICHAEL DAVY (son of Henry Davy page 27) - b. about 1832 in Ernestown Tw Twp. Upper Canada. Lived at Enterprise in Camden Twp. Ont. Was a farmer. m. Sarah Amelia Rogers. She b. Feb. 5, 1843 at Centreville, Ont. He d. 1866 at age 34 yrs. & bu. Centreville, Ont. His widow m. Philo Hawley. She d. 1872 & bu. Cloyne, Ont. Michael Davy had 2 children, ie. Charles & Ira.
- (I) Charles Edward Davey - b. Centreville, Ont. about 1854. - died 1861 at age of 7 yrs.
- (II) Ira James Davey (son of Michael) - b. 6/19/1863 Enterprise, Ont. farmer. married 3 times. (1st.) m. Fannie Switzer. (2nd.) m. Eva Jane Fitzgerald. She d. July 9, 1897 aged 29 yrs. & 4 months. bu. Centreville, Ont. (3rd.) m. Estella May Moore 9/18/1899. She b. 9/28/1875 Arden, Ont. They lived at Enterprise, Ont. He d. 10/28/1948 & bu. Centerville, Ont. In 1948 she lives Enterprise, Ont. He had no children by 1st. & 3rd. wives but had 4 children by 2nd. wife. ie. Charles, Franklin, Florence & John-
- (A) Charles Henry Davey - b. May 12, 1886 Centreville, Ont. He was butcher. m. Dora Obleman. She b. Jan. 10, 1890 Tamworth, Ont. He d. 8/20/1946 bu. at Centerville, Ont. In 1949 her add. Enterprise, Ont. He had 2 children, Stewart & Ira-
- (1) Stewart Davey - b. March 6, 1909 Centreville, Ont. He has pool-room, sells confectionery & drives school bus to Napanee, Ont. - m. Annabelle Keller of Enterprise, Ont. She b. Feb. 5, 1916. - add. Enterprise, Ont. They have a child, ie. (1) Douglas Henry Davy - b. 2/14/1935 Mountain Grove, Ont.
- (2) Ira Alexander Davey - b. July 5, 1911 Centerville, Ont. He is butcher. m. Frankie Covert. She b. Dec. 29th. - add. Enterprise, Ont. No children 1945.
- (B) Franklin James Davey - b. 11/27/1889 Centerville, Ont. He is farmer. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1. - m. a widow Mrs. Martin, nee Ida Eleanor Dandy. She b. 11/28/1889 Pierson, Manitoba. - add. Torch River, Sask. He has no children.
- (C) Florence Davey - b. 4/30/1892 Centreville, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Wellington Barr (no data about him). (2nd.) m. Antoine Lalonde, engineer & farmer. He b. Aug. 12, 1885 Flinton, Ont. - add. Cavan, Ont. She has 5 children,
- (1) Mable Irene Barr - b. 1/29/1911 Mountain Greve, Ont. m. Fred Stocking. She is post-mistress. - add. Upper Hat Creek, B.C. Canada. They have a child, ie. (1) Alvin Frederick Stocking - b. 10/16/1929
- (2) Harold Emanuel Barr - b. 1/19/1913 Mountain Grove, Ont. He was farmer. m. Dorothy Ferguson. - lived at Melville, Sask. They have 2 children, ie. (1) Gordon Barr - b. 4/16/1942 (2) Russell Barr - b. Apr. 8, 1947
- (3) Florence Edna Barr - b. 4/27/1918. - m. Clifford Passmore of Lafleche, Sask. - add. 376 Doblin Ave. Peterboro, Ont. They have 4 children all b. at Lafleche, Sask. - ie. (1) Gary Passmore - b. Aug. 10, 1937 (2) Ronnie Passmore b. Dec. 3, 1940 (3) twin Vern Passmore b. 6/20/1941 (4) twin Vivian Passmore b. 6/20/1941 (4) Dora May Barr - b. Aug. 7, 1920. - m. C.H. Passmore - add. 423 Downie St. Peterboro, Ont. They have a child, ie. (1) Wayne Clifford Passmore - b. Jan. 9, 1949.
- (5) Kenneth Wellington Barr - b. Dec. 3, 1926. - m. Shirley Edith Girth - add. 423 Downie St. Peterboro, Ont.
- (D) John Frederick Davey - b. July 9, 1897 Centreville, Ont. He was section man on C.P.R. & lived Arden, Ont. He was injured in a railway accident & d. March 12, 1947 - bu. Arden, Ont. - m. Dora Berniece Mosier. She b. March 12, 1900 Arden, Ont. In 1949 she was employed at Royal York Hotel, Toronto, Ont. - add. 32A Breadalbane St. Toronto. He had 2 children, ie. (1) Frederick Kenneth Davy - b. Feb. 4, 1924 Mountain Grove, Ont. Single in 1949, C.P.R. brakeman - add. 54 Gloucester Ave. Toronto, Ont. (2) John Oscar Davy - b. Feb. 2, 1928 Cavan, Ont. Single in 1949 - C.P.R. brakeman - add. 54 Gloucester Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(b) IRA DAVEY (son of Henry Davy page 27) - b. 9/23/1840 Camden Twp. near Enterprise, Ont. He was farmer. m. Charlotte Ann Long. She b. 5/13/1840. They lived Barkway, Ont. He d. 4/21/1911. She d. May 7, 1921. Both bu. at Barkway, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Marshall, Wilford, Annie, Ruth, Rupert, Leah, John Henry. ie.

(I) Anna Davey (dau. of Ira) - b. Apr. 2, 1874 Rhyde Twp. Ont. - m. John Redpath They owned a summer resort at Port Sydney, Ont. She d. May 1, 1941 & bu. Barkway, Ont. She had no children. Mr. A. G. Abrahams, 21 Hunt St. Hamilton, Ont. was friend of the family.

(II) Wilford Davey (son of Ira) - b. Jan. 4, 1872 Portland Twp. Ont. Drowned 4/15/1887 & bu. Barkway, Ont.

(III) Rupert Ira Davey (son of Ira Davey) - b. 9/15/1878 Rhyde Twp. Ont. m. Mary Brundage. He was farmer. They lived Mara, Okanagan Valley, B.C. In 1949 he lived at Enderby, B.C. They had 5 children but data not available about them.

(IV) Leah Davey (dau. of Ira Davey) - b. 3/28/1884 Rhyde Twp. Muskoka District, Ont. m. Wm. John McWade. He b. Sept. 16th. at Barkway, Ont. He was worker at Sick Childrens Hospital, Toronto, Ont. She d. March 8, 1925 & bu. Barkway, Ont. Next he m. Mrs. Emma Harnden. - add. 63 Homewood Ave. Toronto, Ont. Leah had 6 children, ie.

(A) Ilda Menita McWade - b. 1/23/1908 Barkway, Ont. - m. William Rogers, builder carpenter & contractor. He b. Nov. 2, 1898 Port Sanfield, Ont. - add. Port Sandfield, Muskoka Dist. Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Peter Rogers - b. 10/29/1929 Port Sanfield, Ont. In 1950 is single & is display man for Canada Packers, Toronto, Ont.

(2) Maurice Rogers - b. 6/16/1931 Port Sanfield, Ont. Going to school in 1950.

(3) Eddie Rogers - b. Sept. 7, 1934 Port Sanfield, Ont.

(B) Dorcas Lunelda McWade - b. May 11, 1911 Barkway, Ont. m. Wm. McDonald. - add. 71 Armstrong Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Stuart Gordon McDonald - b. unknown. - add. 71 Armstrong Ave. Toronto.

(C) Melville Lorne McWade - b. 3/19/1915 Barkway, Ont. m. Hazel Ketching. He is mail carrier & trucker. - add. Barkway, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Dale McWade - b. Barkway, Ont. (2) Glen McWade -

(3) Myrna McWade -

(D) Gladys Alberta McWade - b. 3/17/1918 Barkway, Ont. m. Wm. McNaughton June 8, 1942. He b. Apr. 12, 1915 Bracebridge, Ont. He is mechanic for Hydro Electric Co. Wm. Brooks McNaughton add. Gravenhurst, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (1) Jerrold Brooks McNaughton - b. July 8, 1945 - d. 7/26/1945.

(2) Michael Bryan McNaughton - b. 8/19/1946 Gravenhurst, Ont.

(E) Garnet Lyle McWade - b. Jan. 1, 1921 Barkway, Ont. He is carpenter. - m. Laura Ravelle - add. 329 Queen St. Kingston, Ont. No children in 1949.

(F) Beatrice Lorraine McWade - b. 2/28/1924 Bracebridge, Ont. m. Sidney Ellis He works John A. Huston Co. Toronto. - add. 91 Arlington Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(V) Ruth Davey (dau. of Ira Davey) - b. 1/30/1877 Rhyde Twp. Muskoka Dist. Ont. m. William Denne, farmer. He b. May 9, 1864 Washago, Ont. He d. 12/26/1931 & bu. Coopers Falls, Ont. In 1949 she lives with her daughter at Rt. 1, Severn Bridge, Ont. She had 5 children, ie.

(1) John Wesley Denne - b. Jan. 11, 1902 Coopers Falls, Ont. He was farmer. He d. Nov. 4, 1925 - bu. Coopers Falls, Ont.

(2) Robert Earl Denne - b. Aug. 3, 1903 Coopers Falls, Ont. m. Charlotte Camick of Dalton Twp. Ont. He is carpenter. add. Washago, Ont. They have 7 children, ie. -

(a) Ilda Loraine Denne - b. 6/19/1927 Coopers Falls, Ont.

(b) Ivan Stanley Denne - b. 6/17/1929 in Orillia, Ont. Hospital.

(c) Francis Bradley Denne - b. 3/23/1932 Coopers Falls, Ont.

(d) Bernice Esther Denne - b. 6/17/1934 Uthoff, Ont. (e) Ruby Eilene Denne - b. 4/22/1936 in Orillia, Ont. hospital (f) Fern Elsie Mary Denne b. 11/17/1938 Washago, Ont. (g) Kenneth Earle Denne b. 4/14/1941 Washago, Ont.

(3) Elsie Mildred Denne (dau. of Ruth Davey page 29) - b. 5/29/1908 Coopers Falls, Ont. - m. Truman Beers - add. R.R. #1, Severn Bridge, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

- (a) Wm. John Beers (twin) - b. 12/31/1944 Orillia, Ont.
- (b) Brenda Ruth Beers - (twin) b. 12/31/1944 Orillia, Ont.

(4) Charles Vincent Denne (son of Ruth Davey, page 29) - b. 2/16/1910 Coopers Falls, Ont. He is laborer. m. Annie Madeline Oldfield of Severn Bridge, Ont. add. Severn Bridge, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

- (a) Lyle James Denne - b. Apr. 9, 1939 Gravenhurst, Ont.
- (b) Allan William Denne - b. 8/18/1941 at Black River
- (c) Marylin Jean Denne - b. Apr. 9, 1944 Orillia, Ont.
- (d) Ruth Eilene Denne - b. 10/14/1946 Severn Bridge, Ont.

(5) Eliza Annie Denne (dau. of Ruth Davey page 29) - b. Aug. 4, 1912 Coopers Falls, Ont. - m. John Genno, farmer. - add. R.R. # 1, Washago, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. -

- (a) Clifford Eldon Genno - b. 11/13/1929 Coopers Falls, Ont.
- (b) Eva Dorothy Genno - b. 7/7/1931 " " "
- (c) Elsie Gwendolyn Genno - b. Oct. 12, 1943 Orillia, Ont.

(VI) John Henry Davey (son of Ira Davey page 29) - no data available about him.

(VII) Marshall Davey (son of Ira Davey page 29) - b. May 8, 1868 Napanee, Ont. He was farmer & carpenter. - m. Eliza Ruth Liggett. She b. 5/29/1874 at Lewisham near Gravenhurst, Ont. She d. July 4, 1923. He d. March 2, 1940. Both bu. St. Lukes cemetery, Coopers Falls, Ont. They had 12 children, ie. Lena, Henry, Ellen, Wilford, Stanley, Alford, Alice, Hilda, Myrtle, Cyrus, Hazel, Nina. -

- (1) Hazel Davey - b. June 6, 1906 Barkway, Ont. d. 2/15/1907 - bu. Barkway, Ont.
- (2) Nina Davey - b. 5/29/1909 Barkway, Ont. - d. 12/28/1927. bu. Coopers Falls.
- (3) Stanley Davey - b. Nov. 5, 1905 Lewisham, Ont. m. Maude Millar. He is a blacksmith. - add. Seabright, Ont. They have no children.
- (4) Ellen Davey - b. 9/14/1901 Lewisham, Ont. m. George Cartwright. He is a railroader. He b. 5/17/1893 Longford, Ont. - add. Jarvis, Ont. They have no children.
- (5) Lena Amy Davey (dau. of Marshall Davey) - b. 8/14/1898 Lewisham near Orillia, Ont. m. Alex Steele, fisherman. He b. 1/16/1882 Orillia, Ont. - add. Atherley, Ont. They had 9 children, ie.
  - (A) Clarence Aubrey Steele - b. Sept. 4, 1920 Atherley, Ont. He is tourist guide. - m. Loretta Tibbett. She b. Sept. 12, 1930 Markdale, Ont. - add. Atherley Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
    - (1) Terrence Aubrey Steele - b. 2/24/1948 Orillia, Ont.
    - (2) Timothy Walter Steele - b. 1/25/1949 Orillia, Ont.
  - (B) Raymond Alexander Steele - b. Oct. 5, 1922 Atherley, Ont. He is civil servant - single in 1949 - add. Atherley, Ont.
  - (C) Alberta Ruth Steele - b. 7/18/1923 Orillia, Ont. (Alberta Ruth Marie) m. Ross Clifford Reid, farmer. He b. June 7, 1923 near Orillia, Ont. No children in 1949. - add. R.R. #3, Orillia, Ont.
  - (D) Clifford Norman Steele - b. Sept. 3, 1925 Orillia, Ont. He is stock checker. Single in 1949. - add. Atherley, Ont.
  - (E) Lionel Sidney Steele - b. Sep. 7, 1928 Orillia, Ont. He is tourist guide. Single in 1949. - add. Atherley, Ont.
  - (F) Stanley Marshall Steele - b. Feb. 5, 1932 Orillia, Ont. add. Atherley, Ont.
  - (G) Gordon Claude Steele - b. 7/29/1935 Orillia, Ont. - add. Atherley, Ont.
  - (H) Bradley Marvin Steele - b. Aug. 6, 1938 Orillia, Ont. add. Atherley, Ont.
  - (I) Winnifred Joyce Mayfield Steele - b. 11/28/1926 Orillia, Ont. m. James Brooks, farmer. He b. 11/13/1925 Coopers Falls, Ont. No children in 1949. add. R.R. # 4, Brampton, Ont.

- (6) Henry Benjamin Davy (son of Marshall Davy page 30) - b. 1/26/1900 at Lewisham, Ont. He is locomotive engineer. - m. Sophia Lang of Nelson, B.C. She b. Nov. 2, 1906. - add. 74 Lillooet St. W., Moose Jaw, Sask. Canada. They have 7 children, Ellen, Robert, Donald, Norman, Virginia, Shirley, Patricia.  
 (a) Ellen Isobel Davy - b. Dec. 7, 1925. - m. Oct. 5, 1944 to Jacob Haubrich, farmer. - add. Glen Bain, Sask. They have 3 children; ie.  
 (A) Brian Wayne Haubrich - b. 7/7/1945  
 (B) Allen Haubrich - b. 11/13/1946  
 (C) Barry Haubrich - b. June 4, 1948  
 (b) Robert Henry Davy - b. 10/19/1931  
 (c) Donald Benjamin Davy - b. 5/21/1936 - (d) Norman Joseph Davy - b. 4/24/1939.  
 (e) Virginia Davy - b. Jan. 7, 1942 (f) Shirley Ann Davy - b. 8/22/1943  
 (g) Patricia Gail Davy - b. 6/13/1947  
 (7) George Wilfred Davy (son of Marshall Davy page 30) - b. Dec. 2, 1902 at Lewisham, Ont. - m. Verna Irene McNabb. He is farmer. She b. Sep. 7, 1907. add. R.R. 1, Washago, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Geo., Vernon, Leslie, Ralph  
 (a) Geo. Henry Davy - b. 1/24/1934 Simcoe Co. Ont.  
 (b) Vernon Ira Davy - b. Nov. 3, 1935 " " "  
 (c) Leslie Robert Marshall Davy - b. Jan. 3, 1937 Simcoe Co. Ont.  
 (d) Ralph James Davy - b. 1/25/1940 Simcoe Co. Ont.  
 (8) twin Alford Sidney Davy (son of Marshall Davy page 30) - b. 11/20/1907 Barkway, Ont. He is trucker. - m. Jessie Carrick b. 5/14/1915 Rama Twp. Ont. add. R.R. 1, Severn Bridge, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.  
 (a) Alexander Sidney Davy - b. Apr. 9, 1934 Orillia Twp. Ont.  
 (b) Noreen Evelyn Davy - b. Oct. 1, 1935 Orillia Ont.  
 (c) Bruce Emerson Davy - b. Aug. 11, 1938 Orillia, Ont.  
 (d) Ellen Patricia Davy - b. 9/19/1948 Orillia, Ont.  
 (9) Alice Maria Davy (twin dau. of Marshall Davy page 30) - b. 11/20/1907 at Barkway, Ont. He is railway roadmaster. m. William J. Deyette. - add. Gravenhurst, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.  
 (a) Audrey Alice Deyette - no data available.  
 (b) Bernice Deyette - no data available.  
 (10) Hilda Alwilda Davy (dau. of Marshall Davy page 30) - b. 10/15/1911 at Lewisham, Ont. - m. Stanley Wilmer Cleaveley, farmer & trapper. He b. 3/27/1908 Rathburn, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, Washago, Ont. They have 9 children, ie. Ruth, Leslie, Mable, Albert, Harvey, Nora, Judy, Maud, Rose. All children b. at Orillia, Ont.  
 (a) Ruth Doreen Cleaveley - b. June 4, 1930 - In 1949 single & at home.  
 (b) Leslie Wilmer Cleaveley b. 3/19/35 (c) Mable Leona Cleaveley b. 5/18/37  
 (d) Albert Marshall Cleaveley Oct. 12/1938  
 (e) Harvey Wayne Cleaveley 4/26/42 (f) Nora Gladys Cleaveley 5/25/1940.  
 (g) Judy Matilda Cleaveley b. Dec. 5/44 (h) Maud Lois Cleaveley 4/16/1947  
 (l) Rose Marie Cleaveley b. 12/21/1948  
 (11) Myrtle Charlotte Davy (dau. of Marshall Davy page 30) - b. 4/22/1915 in Rama Twp. Ontario Co. Ont. - m. Donald Norman McDonald, carpenter. He b. Rama Twp. Ont. - add. R.R. 2, Hawkestone, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.  
 (a) Mary Orma Jean McDonald - b. 10/29/1933 Orillia, Ont.  
 (b) Barbara Frances McDonald - b. Oct. 2, 1935 " "  
 (c) Donna Sandra Marie McDonald - b. 9/23/1937 Rama Twp. Ont.  
 (d) Douglas Norman Michael McDonald - b. Sept. 9, 1943 Parry Sound, Ont.  
 (e) Phyllis Ann McDonald - b. June 4, 1948 Orillia, Ont.  
 (12) Cyrus Ira Davy (son of Marshall Davy page 30) - b. 5/16/1913 Rama Twp. Ontario Co. Ont. He is farmer. add. R.R. 1, Washago, Ont. - m. Orma Oldfield. Orma Louise b. 4/25/1917 Severn Bridge, Ont. They have 7 children, ie. all born Washago, Ont. (a) Eleanor Louise 3/6/36 (b) Della Eliza b. 6/9/1937 (c) Harold Lawrence 5/27/39 (d) Joyce Mildred Sep. 4, 1940 (e) June Ann 6/26/44 (f) Reginald Phillip 6/21/44 (g) Wilson Ross Davy b. Nov. 1, 1947

- (c) BENJAMIN DAVY (son of Henry Davy page 23) - He m. Mary Storey. Very little data available about him. He had a son Franklin Davy but it is not known if he had more children. Here is the data about his son Frank.
- (I) FRANKLIN DAVY - b. 2/26/1863 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Elizabeth Thompson. She b. 9/21/1864 Hinchinbrook Twp. Ontario. He was farmer. She was living in 1946. He d. March 9, 1922 & bu. Verona, Ont. It is not known if she is related to Wm. Thompson page 3. Franklin had 9 children, ie. Delbert, Ethel, May, Barney, Florence, Nettie, Irene, Robert, Ruth, -
- (A) Robert Davy - b. Feb. 5, 1903 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. - d. March 9, 1922 & bu. Verona, Ont. never married.
- (B) Nettie Davy - b. 3/20/1899 - single in 1946 - add. Westport, Ont.
- (C) Ruth Davy - b. 3/28/1904 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. single in 1946 - add. Westport, Ont.
- (D) Barney Davy - b. Feb. 6, 1895 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. Single in 1946 & general merchant. - add. Westport, Ont.
- (E) Ethel Davy - b. Dec. 8, 1887 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. - m. Rev. Jewells Ryff. He b. Seattle, Wash. He is supt. of Free Methodist Church. In 1946 add. is Box 183 Germinston, Transvaal, South Africa. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Ruth Ryff - b. May 3, 1926
- (2) Helen Ryff - b. 4/26/1929 in South Africa
- (F) May Davy - b. 12/18/1892 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. - m. Stewart Snyder, farmer. He b. Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. - add. Wilton, Ont. They have 2 children
- (1) Claude Snyder - b. May 5, 1917 - Data about him not available. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Dale Snyder - b. 1942
- (b) Donna Snyder - b. 1946
- (2) Neil Snyder (son of May Davy) - b. 5/30/1921 - no children in 1945.
- (G) Irene Davy (dau. of Franklin Davy) - b. 1/15/1901 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. m. Cortland Snyder, laborer. His relationship if any to Stewart Snyder above, is unknown. She d. Jan. 12, 1930 & bu. Verona, Ont. He lives Verona, Ont. They had 2 children, ie. Kenneth & Floyd -
- (1) Kenneth Snyder - b. Sept. 10, 1924 - add. Verona, Ont. in 1946
- (2) Floyd Snyder - b. 11/14/1925 - add. Verona, Ont. in 1946.
- (H) Delbert Franklin Davy (son of Franklin Davy) - b. March 6, 1891 in Hinchinbrook Twp. He is Drover. - m. Alice Rinetta Card. She b. 1/19/1897 at Verona, Ont. - add. Verona, Ont. They have a child, ie. Gerald -
- (1) Gerald Davy - b. 10/16/1917 Verona, Ont. He is farmer & trucker. m. Maydene Lois Storms. She b. 4/27/1917 Verona, Ont. - add. Verona, Ont. No children in 1945.
- (I) Florence Davy (dau. of Franklin Davy) - b. Dec. 4, 1896 Hinchinbrook Twp. Ont. - m. Edward Gordon, section man on railroad. He b. 3/30/1888 Sharbot Lake, Ont. He d. 11/24/1945 bu. Oconto, Ont. In 1946 her add. Sharbot Lake, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. - all children b. at Sharbot Lake, Ont.
- (1) Roy Gordon - b. 12/13/1919 Sharbot Lake, Ont. Single in 1947 - He is stationary engineer - add. Sydenham, Ont.
- (2) Edward Gordon - b. 7/7/1924 Sharbot Lake, Ont. m. Thelma Marguerite Peters - She b. 9/15/1924 Fidger, Ont. In 1948 he is crane operator. - add. 375 Division St. Kingston, Ont.
- (3) Elda Gordon - b. Apr. 6, 1926. In 1948 is cashier - add. Perth, Ont.
- (4) Wilma Gordon - b. 6/22/1930 - Attends high school in 1948
- (5) Ethel Gordon - b. 3/30/1932
- (6) Ruth Gordon - b. 5/5/1934
- (7) Janet Gordon - b. 2/14/1936
- (8) Pearl Gordon - b. Jan. 9, 1938
- 
- (d) GEORGE MARSHALL DAVY (son of Henry Davy page 23) - b. 7/25/1854 near Enterprise, Ont. farmer - m. Sarah Eliza Thompson. She b. 8/25/1859 Madawaska, Ont. He d. Nov. 5, 1919. bu. Centerville, Ont. She d. Apr. 1, 1948. (next page)

(d) GEORGE MARSHALL DAVY (son of Henry Davy page 23)-continued-  
She is probably bu. beside her husband. It is not known if she is related to Elizabeth Thompson page 32 or William Thompson page 3. They lived at Enterprise, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.-Maud, Lillian, Geo., Earl-  
(I) Maude May Davy-(dau. of Geo. M.)-b. about 1880 Enterprise, Ont. She d. about 1913 bu. Centreville, Ont.-m. Mr. Vincent (given name unknown)-He was wine merchant. He d. before 1946. No other data about him. She had no children.

(II) Lillian Pearl Davy-(dau. of Geo. M.)-b. Sept. 4, 1881 Enterprise, Ont. m. Wm. James Fletcher, C.N.R. despatcher at Toronto, Ont. He d. 1939. Her add. 47 Eyre St. Sudbury, Ont. He b. 3/26/1881. He d. 12/18/1939 bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had only 1 child, Georgina-

(A) Georgina Roma Ione Fletcher-b. March 6, 1916 Sudbury, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Mr. Brillinger. He born in China & his parents were missionaries. They parted. (2nd.) she m. Gordon Clifford Lidstone, mechanic at International Nickel Co. He b. Spanish, Ont.-add. 1 MacLeod Rd. Lockerby, Sudbury, Ont. She has 1 child, ie. Ronald-

(1) Ronald Fletcher Brillinger-b. 3/17/1934 at 15 Grimsthorpe Rd. Toronto, Ont.

(III) George Wellington Davy (son of Geo. M.)-b. July 8, 1884 Enterprise, Ont. m. Etta May McDonald. She b. 7/20/1886 Camden East, Ont. He has a shoe store called Andersons Ltd. 110 Main St. Moose Jaw, Sask.-Hone add. 1023 Willow Ave. Moose Jaw, Sask. He has 2 children, Floyd & Gordon-

(A) Floyd Davey-b. 11/15/1917 Moose Jaw, Sask. m. Orpha Adelia Skonard. She b. 10/19/1921 Viceroy, Sask. In 1948 he is salesman-add. 1023 Willow Ave. Moose Jaw, Sask. No children in 1947.

(B) Gordon Davey-b. 8/22/1914 Saskatoon, Sask.-m. Ellen Laura Watch. She b. 3/19/1918 Yorkton, Sask. He is advertiser & decorator.-add. 888 Fourth Ave. N.E., Moose Jaw, Sask. They have a child, ie. Cheryl

(1) Cheryl Davey-b. June 5, 1945 Moose Jaw, Sask.

(IV) Earl Byron Davey (son of Geo. M.)-b. June 11, 1890 near Enterprise, Ont. m. Nellie May Bell. She b. 9/18/1891 Enterprise, Ont. He is farmer.-add. Enterprise, Ont. They have 2 children, Gerald, Marjorie-

(A) Gerald Byron Davey-b. 9/28/1914-farmer in 1946.

(B) Marjorie Helen Davey-b. 5/18/1924

-----7-----  
(e) WILLIAM HENRY DAVY (son of Henry Davy page 23)-b. 5/16/1851 Enterprise Ont. He was farmer. m. Emma Smith. She b. 5/24/1861 Verona, Ont. They lived Enterprise, Ont. She d. Aug. 1, 1925. He d. 12/24/1933. Both bu. Moscow, Ont. They had 11 children, ie. Frederick, Arnold, Chloe, Ross, Kenneth, Nellie, Harry, Berniece, Frank, Gertrude, Bert-all born Enterprise, Ont.

(I) Frederick Davey-b. Oct. 1, 1881-never married-farmer-add. Enterprise Ont.

(II) Arnold Davey-b. 12/22/1888-never married.

(III) Chloe Davey-b. Dec. 8, 1892-unmarried-add. Enterprise, Ont.

(IV) Ross Davey-b. 12/30/1894-died July 6, 1908-bu. Moscow, Ont.

(V) Kenneth Davey-b. 12/12/1896-d. July 6, 1908-bu. Moscow, Ont.

(VI) Nellie Davey-b. Nov. 7, 1900.-d. 4/16/1903-bu. Moscow, Ont.

(VII) Harry Davey-b. 4/19/1901-unmarried in 1948-add. Enterprise, Ont.

(VIII) Berniece Davey-b. 7/15/1903 Enterprise, Ont. d. 1/18/1918. bu. Moscow, Ont.

(IX) Bert Davey-b. 12/24/1889. farmer.-m. Mabel Dorothy Handley. She b. 6/13/1895 Cape Vincent, N.Y.-She was previously married to Joseph Cirtwill & had 3 children by him. Bert Davey add. Lynn, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Emma Elizabeth Davey-b. Dec. 8, 1930-died at birth.



(X) Franklin Henry Davey (son of William Henry Davey page 33) - b. 3/28/1883 Enterprise, Ont. m. Elizabeth Ellen Hawkins. She b. 12/18/1879 Red Hill, Surrey, England. She had previously married Mr. Pelling. Frank Davey was in Canadian army in W.W.1. He died of wounds 8/15/1918 & bu. Red Hill, Surrey, England. After his death she married her 3rd. husband Joseph Larocque. Her add. in 1949 is 112 Barrie Ave. Oshawa, Ont. Frank Davey had 4 children, ie. John, Archibald, Kenneth, Laura-

(a) Kenneth Ross Davey - b. July 12, 1911 Enterprise, Ont. - d. 4/21/1919

(b) John Henry Davey (son of Franklin H.) - b. 9/27/1915 Enterprise, Ont. m. Rita Hilda Lang. It is not known if she is related to Sophia Lang page 31. Rita b. 10/26/1911 Port Perry, Ont. He is polisher at General Motors. add. 160 Bloor St. W., Oshawa, Ont. They have 1 child, Joan-

(1) Joan Kathleen Davey - b. Oct. 6, 1936 Oshawa, Ont.

(c) Archibald Frazer Davey (son of Franklin H.) - b. 11/20/1909 Enterprise Ont. He is welder. - m. Beatrice Anoma McMahon. She b. 7/23/1909 Oshawa, Ont. add. 61 Edith St., St. Catherines, Ont. Canada. They have a child, Hilda-

(A) Hilda Frances Davey - b. 11/21/1927 Port Whitby, Ont. m. William Lorne Sutton. add. 63 Carlton St. St. Catherines, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Carol Ann Sutton - b. 11/29/1948 St. Catherines, Ont.

(d) Laura Frances Davey - b. June 8, 1913 Enterprise, Ont. - m. Kenneth Essery. - add. 140 Gladstone Ave. Oshawa, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Allan Kenneth Essery - b. 11/20/1932 - In 1949 lives with parents.

(XI) Gertrude Davey (dau. of Wm. Henry Davey page 33) - b. Febr. 5, 1886 at Enterprise, Ont. m. Frank Baker, carpenter & mason. He b. March 10, 1880 at Marlbank, Ont. She d. June 8, 1911. bu. Tamworth, Ont. He d. 2/18/1950 & bu. Camden East, Ont. They had only 1 child, Nina Frances-

(a) Nina Frances Baker - b. 12/24/1910 Tamworth, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Bennie Thurston. He b. 4/22/1900 Bath, Ont. He has a garage business. In 1950 he lives Kingston, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Borden Allan Calver, truck driver. He b. 7/29/1912 Bath, Ont. In 1951 her add. Newburgh, Ont. She had 14 children, ie.

(1) Eileen Dorothy Thurston - b. Feb. 5, 1930 Sillsville, Ont. m. Allan Caldwell, truck driver & auto mechanic. He b. 6/18/1931 Frankford, Ont. She worked at Bata Shoe Co. near Frankford, Ont. - add. Frankford, Ont. They had a son, ie.

(A) son (name not known) b. Oct. 7, 1952

(2) Benjamin Francis Thurston - b. Sept. 8, 1932 Sillsville, Ont. In 1951 he is truck driver. - add. Newburgh, Ont.

(3) Laverne Gertrude Thurston - b. 9/18/1928 Sillsville, Ont. Single in 1949 - clerk - add. Newburgh, Ont.

(4) - June Marie Calver - b. June 10, 1934 Camden East, Ont. Single in 1951

(5) Roderick Allan Calver Sep. 12, 1935 Camden East, Ont.

(6) Norma Janet Calver - b. March 1, 1937 Camden East, Ont.

(7) Anna Mae Calver - b. 1/27/1940 " " "

(8) Joyce Loretta Calver b. 11/18/42 " " "

(9) Karen Rose Calver - b. 10/18/43 " " "

(10) twin Frances Ada Calver b. Feb. 11/45 " " "

(11) twin Franklin Borden Calver b. Feb. 11/45 Camden East, Ont.

(12) Lawrence Eugene Calver - b. 2/26/1947 Newburgh, Ont.

(13) Linda Verna Calver - b. 4/30/1948 " "

(14) Kenneth Ronald Calver - b. May 7, 1950 " "

(g) ELLEN OR ELEANOR DAVY (dau. of Henry Davy page 27) - b. 3/16/1833 at Enterprise, Ont. m. David Mountenay Aug. 22, 1855. He may have been called Charles too. He b. 1/17/1828 on Amherst Island, Ont. He was section man on railroad. Unable to get complete data about the names of their children but two are known, ie. Joseph, & Thomas. (see next page)

Charles  
Reynolds = Eleanor

Henry Davy = Anne T  
Carter to N York Prov

Ira = Charlotte an Long

Marshall = Eliza Leggett

Mary Bray = Sophia Long

Thomas Joseph = Pearl  
B. Blinn

- (I) Joseph Mountenay (son of Ellen Davy, page 34) - b. Aug. 1, 1868 Deseronto, Ont. - m. Frances Elizabeth Thomas. She b. Sept. 9, 1873 Belleville, Ont. She was a maid prior to marriage. He d. 12/28/1933. She d. Sep. 11/1940. Both buried Whites cemetery, Bayside, Ont. near Belleville. They had 10 children, ie. Ethel, Arthur, Joseph, Charles, Grace, Adelia, Geo., Francis, Alfred, Delbert -
- (a) Ethel Agatha Mountenay - b. 3/23/1891 Trenton, Ont. - m. Edward Young. She d. before 1950. number of children undetermined but they have 1 son,  
 (1) Harold Edward Young - add. 27 Baptiste St. Trenton, Ont.
- (b) Arthur Mountenay - b. March 1893 Barraga, Mich. - m. Stella Mary Jane Oke. He d. prior to 1950. They have at least 1 child, ie. Margaret -  
 (1) Margaret Mountenay - add. Oshawa, Ont.
- (c) Joseph Mountenay - b. Feb. 4, 1895 Barraga, Mich. - m. Amy Appleby. He is a machinist. - add. Tillsonburg, Ont. No other data.
- (d) Charles Edward Mountenay - b. Trenton, Ont. - m. Mary Bradley. - add. 25 Baptiste St. Trenton, Ont. No other data. (see below)
- (e) Grace Mountenay - b. Trenton, Ont. - m. Harold Wilton - no other data.
- (f) Adelia Irene Mountenay - b. Trenton, Ont. - m. Fred Sangster, telegrapher. add. 301 Bold St. Hamilton, Ont. No other data.
- (c) Chas. H. Mountenay (see above) - b. 12/18/1899 Trenton, Ont. He is paper maker.
- (g) Alfred Mountenay - b. May 1, 1916 Trenton, Ont.
- (h) Delbert Clarence Quinton Mountenay b. Jan. 1919 or 1920 Trenton, Ont.
- (i) Francis Mountenay - b. 8/20/1913 Trenton, Ont. m. Patricia Wiece. He is a transport driver. - add. 80 Inverness Ave., Mt. Hamilton, Ont.
- (j) George Melvin Mountenay - b. 5/28/1909 Trenton, Ont. He is cashier. m. Edith Robinson. She b. 2/27/1913 Sheffield, Eng. - add. 55 Dundas St. W. Trenton, Ont. They had 6 children, ie.  
 (1) Wm. Joseph Edward Mountenay - b. 3/25/1936 Trenton, Ont.  
 (2) Robert George Melvin Mountenay - b. Nov. 1, 1939 Trenton, Ont. He died.  
 (3) Stanley Wilson Mountenay - b. 8/14/1942 Trenton, Ont.  
 (4) Edith Kathleen Mountenay - died at birth.  
 (5) Edith Lorraine Mountenay - b. Aug. 9, 1948 Trenton, Ont.  
 (6) Gwendolyn Louise Mountenay - b. Dec. 6, 1949 Trenton, Ont.

Here are two Mountenays but relationship to above Mountenays is not known. - A. C. Mountenay 61 Kerr St. Trenton, Ont.

G. Mel Mountenay 55 Dundas St. W. Trenton, Ont. This is George Melvin Mountenay, above.

- (II) Thomas Mountenay (believed to be son of Ellen Davy page 34) - He m. Mary Rogers at Madoc, Ont. He d. by drowning in 1900. She d. 1930. They had 6 children, ie. Harry, Thomas, Charles, Andrew, Edward & Mae.
- (a) Thomas Mountenay (son of Thomas) - m. Laura Brooks. add. Trenton, Ont. In 1951 they have 13 children ranging from age 40 to 14 - No data available.
- (b) Charles Mountenay - b. near Trenton, Ont. never married - farmer - Killed in action in W. W. 1, 9/13/1918 & buried in France.
- (c) Andrew Mountenay - b. about 1877 - m. Ethel Coval. He is laborer. They parted - Both live R.R. # 4, Trenton, Ont. In 1949 they have 2 sons & 3 daughters all married. No data available.
- (d) Edward Mountenay - He is farmer. married Bessie (family name unknown) They didn't like the name Mountenay so changed to Simmons and their children are known as Simmons. add. R.R. #4, Trenton, Ont. Their children are, Leslie & Howard -  
 (1) Leslie Mountenay (known as Simmons) b. 1913 - add. R.R. # 4, Trenton, Ont.  
 (2) Howard Mountenay (known as Simmons) b. 1915 - add. R.R. #4, Trenton, Ont.
- (e) Mae Mountenay (dau. of Thomas) b. 1893 - m. (1st.) Fred Cooper (2nd), m. Wm. Ogilvie, laborer, b. about 1880. add. Waterford, Ont. Son Wm. Cooper, add. Simcoe, Ont. - married dau. lives Picton, Ont. (name unknown).

- (f) Harry R. Mountenay (son of Thomas Mountenay page 35) - b. 6/26/1900 near Trenton, Ont. - m. Dorothy Mae Taylor. She b. Aug. 4, 1911 near Wellington, Ont. He is section foreman on C.N.R. - add. Hillier, Ont. They have 4 children,
- (1) Charles Melvin Otto Mountenay - b. Feb. 11, 1933 Picton, Ont.
  - (2) Ralph Claude Murrell Mountenay b. Aug. 12/44 Port Hope, Ont.
  - (3) Linda Marlene Mountenay - b. 2/15/1946 Picton, Ont.
  - (4) John Gerald Larry Mountenay - b. 10/14/1949 Hillier, Ont.

The relationship of the following Mountenays to other Mountenays in this genealogy are unknown. However it is believed they are members of the same family.

EDITH ROGERS b. about 1857 at Madoc, Ont. Her relationship to Mary Rogers page 35 unknown. She (Edith) d. Nov. 6, 1935 & bu. Carrying Place, Ont. She m. twice. (1st. m. Thomas Mountenay) His relationship to other Mountenays not determined. (2nd.) she m. Manson Simmons. He b. Northumberland Co. Ont. He died aged 80 & bu. Carrying Place, Ont. She had 4 children, ie.

- (1) Anders Mountenay - b. about 1874 Brighton, Ont. He was laborer. - m. Ethel Covel - add. Trenton, Ont.
- (2) Thomas Mountenay (son of Edith Rogers) - b. about 1878 Brighton, Ont. He was farmer. - m. Laura Brooks - add. Trenton, Ont. R.R. #
- (3) Edward Simmons - b. about 1883 Northumberland Co. Ont. (son of Edith Rogers) - m. Bessie Savens. He is farmer. - add. R.D. 1, Carrying Place Rd. Trenton, Ont. They have at least 2 children, Leslie, Howard,

(a) Leslie Simmons - add. unknown - has a child, Simone Simmons, carpenter at Burlington, Ont.

(b) Howard Simmons - add. Carrying Place Rd. Trenton, Ont.

- (4) Elsie Mae Simmons - b. 5/13/1885 Northumberland Co. Ont. She works in pickle factory. - m. Wm. Ogilvie, steel worker. He b. 7/31/1872 Goerock, Scotland. - add. Waterford, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.

(a) William Charles Ogilvie - b. Sept. 6, 1919 Northumberland Co. Ont. He is packer at American Can Co. - m. Barbara Clare Ogilvie. She b. 5/25/1927 at York Castle, York, England. She was telegrapher. - add. R.R. #3, Simcoe, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

- (1) John William Ogilvie - b. Aug. 9, 1946 Guildford, Surrey, England.
- (2) Angela Jeannette Ogilvie b. Aug. 6, 1949 Simcoe, Ont.

(h) MARY DAVY (dau. of Henry Davy page 27) - She b. about 1847 Enterprise, Ont. She married twice. (1st.) m. Jude Sherman & lived at Arden, Ont. He had been married previously & had some children by 1st. wife. One was Geo. Sherman & his wife lived at 221 East Bloomfield St. Rome N.Y. in 1949. Jude d. at age of 54 yrs. bu. Centerville, Ont. (2nd.) Mary m. Wesley Lyman. She d. Dec. 8, 1894 & bu. Arden, Ont. No children by 2nd. husband and only 1 child by Jude Sherman, ie. Annie Cornelia -

(1) Annie Cornelia Sherman - b. June 11, 1876 Enterprise, Ont. She had half brothers & half sisters named Sherman. She m. John Walton Barker, laborer. He b. 10/22/1872 Arden, Ont. She d. June 9, 1943, bu. Arden, Ont. In 1951 his add. Mountain Grove, Ont. Her children were, Virgil, Egerton, Archibald, Goldie, Annie, Mary -

(A) Virgil Barker - b. March 1, 1901 Arden, Ont. farmer - m. Idarena Snider. She b. June 4, 1906 Enterprise, Ont. - add. Mountain Grove, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Vivian & Lorna -

(1) Vivian Elieen Barker - b. 8/13/1928 Moscow, Ont. She worked at Nylon plant, Kingston, Ont. - m. Maxwell Bertruim, farmer. - add. Mountain Grove, Ont.

(2) Lorna Marie Barker - b. 12/23/1932 Mountain Grove, Ont. m. Wilfred Grey 2/23/1948. Wilfred Barry Grey b. 1/21/1923 Mountain Grove, Ont. He is farmer & trucker. - add. Mountain Grove, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Barry Grey b. 1948 (b) Donna Grey b. June 1949 (c) James Grey b. July 1950 1950.

(B) Egerton Bruce Barker (son of Annie Cornelia Sherman page 36) - b. Dec. 11, 1904 Arden, Ont. farmer - m. Dorothy Fox. She b. 1/24/1910 Mountain Grove Ont. - add. R.R. #2, Parham, Ont. They have a child, ie. Garry -

(1) Garry Barker - b. Apr. 6, 1944 Parham, Ont.

(C) Archibald Reginald Barker - b. 1/26/1908 Mountain Grove, Ont., son of Annie Cornelia Sherman page 36. - m. Lillian Cole. She b. 4/15/1918 Petworth Ont. He is farmer. - add. Mountain Grove, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Arthur Barker - b. May 2, 1943 Mountain Grove, Ont.

(2) Ronald Barker - b. 10/26/1936 " " "

(D) Goldie Barker (dau. of Annie C. Sherman, page 36) - b. 10/21/1906 at Mountain Grove, Ont. - m. Florena Sterling. She b. May, 1911 Collins Bay, Ont. He was railway section man. - add. Sharbot Lake, Ont. They have 4 children

(1) LaVerne Barker - b. 12/29/1933 in hospital, Kingston, Ont.

(2) Romilda Barker - b. May 11, 1944 " " "

(3) Doris Cecelia Barker - b. 7/16/1948

(4) Stirling James Barker - b. Nov. 2, 1949

(E) Annie Pearl Barker - b. Jan. 6, 1910 Mountain Grove, Ont., dau. of Annie C. Sherman page 36. - m. Arnold Snider, electrician & farmer & 1st. cousin of Idarena Snider (page 36) who married Virgil Barker. He b. 3/14/1908 at Wagarville, Ont. - add. R.R. #2, Lansdowne, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Madge Isabella Snider - b. 9/20/1938 Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston, Ont.

(F) Mary Lela Barker - (dau. of Annie C. Sherman page 36) - b. 11/20/1911 at Mountain Grove, Ont. She was domestic. - m. Nelson Turpin in 1949. He is section foreman on railroad (C.P.R.), Joseph Nelson Turpin b. 11/29/1904 Hanmer, Ont. - add. Mountain Grove, Ont.

-----  
**Jude** Sherman page 36 had 6 or more children by 1st. wife. Not all their names are known but we know, William, Ezekiel, George & Anna. The son George d. in Sept. 1946 at his home 221 E. Bloomfield St. Rome, N.Y. N.Y.

-----  
 (i) ANNA DAVY (known as SALOME) - dau. of Henry Davy page 27. b. Jan. 1852 in Camden Twp. near Enterprise, Ont. - m. William Kelly, farmer. He b. 4/14/1847 probably near Tamworth, Ont. She was killed when a team of horses she was driving ran away, threw her out of the wagon between Tamworth and Enterprise & she broke her neck, dying in Oct. 1900. She b. Tamworth, Ont. He d. 3/29/1923 bu. Belleville, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. James, Wilfred, Lena, Ethel, Minnie, Florence, Archie & Stanley.

(I) James Kelly - b. Oct. 11, 1869 Tamworth, Ont. He was farmer. Never married - lived at Point Anne, Ont. most of his life. Died 1936, bu. Belleville, Ont.

(II) Archie Kelly - never married - died at age of 18 yrs.

(III) Stanley Kelly - died at age of 3 yrs.

(IV) Wilfred Kelly - b. June 9, 1892 Tamworth, Ont. Never married. He was farmer. Died 1922 aged 30 yrs.

(V) Ethel Emma Kelly - b. Sept. 8, 1882 Tamworth, Ont. m. William Charles son of Wm. Chas. McDonald. He had been married previously & had children by 1st. wife, one of whom was Manley McDonald, artist. Wm. C. McDonald was fisherman (commercial) & farmer. There are many McDonalds at Point Anne and most of them are fisherman in Bay of Quinte. Wm. C. McDonald b. 6/29/1857 Point Anne, Ont. & d. 10/26/1937, bu. Belleville, Ont. In 1949 her add. 37 Victoria Ave. Brockville, Ont. She had 1 child, Keitha -

(A) Keitha Edna McDonald - b. 11/24/1909 Point Anne, Ont. m. Allan Edward Pepper, Anglican clergyman. He b. 8/28/1901 Ottawa, Ont. In 1949 add. 37 Victoria Ave. Brockville, Ont. They have a child, ie. Hugh Allan

(1) Hugh Allan Pepper - b. June 7, 1940, Ottawa, Ont.

(VI) Florence Iva Kelly (dau. of Anna Davy page 37) - b. Dec. 2, 1895 Tamworth Ont. Canada. m. Manson McDonald, son of Wm. Charles McDonald, page 37 who married Ethel Emma Kelly. Manson b. 8/15/1890 Point Anne, Ont. He is a commercial fisherman in Bay of Quinte. - add. Point Anne, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. Elsie Marie -

(1) Elsie Marie McDonald - b. 10/13/1913 Point Anne, Ont. - m. Gordon Kitchener Casselman. He b. 7/31/1915 Ottawa, Ont. He was in R.C.A.F. in W. W. #2. - add. Point Anne, Ont. They have 3 children, all b. Point Anne, Ont.

(a) Gail Keitha Casselman - b. 1/18/1939

(b) Sharon Lynn Casselman - b. Apr. 2, 1940

(c) Elda Louise Casselman - b. 10/23/1944

(VII) Minnie Kelly (dau. of Anna Davy page 37) - b. 11/18/1888 Tamworth, Ont. m. Percy Thompson, farmer. He d. before 1949. - Her add. R.R. # 8, Herchimer Ave. Belleville, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(1) Edmund Thompson - b. June 2, 1918 Sidney Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. Single in 1949. - add. c/o Jas. MacLaren Co. Ltd. Buckingham, Que.

(2) Allan Thompson - b. Sep. 4, 1922 Sidney Twp. Ont. Single in 1949. - add. R.R. # 8, Herchimer Ave. Belleville, Ont.

(VIII) Lena Kelly (dau. of Anna Davy page 37) - b. Feb. 6, 1880 Tamworth, Ont. m. twice. (1st.) m. Thomas McHenry. He b. Marlbank, Ont. He was mechanic & worked at Canada Cement Co. at Marlbank & Port Colborne, Ont. He d. 7/16 1912 & bu. R.C. cemetery Marysville, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Bernard Hinch. He b. Stoco, Ont. about 1879. He was in Canadian army in W.W. #1. He was foreman at Canada Cement Co. Port Colborne, Ont. He d. Jan. 9, 1926. She d. 3/25/1926. Both bu. R.C. cemetery (St. Josephs) Port Colborne, Ont. Hinch was wounded in action in W.W. #1. She had 3 children by McHenry & five by Hinch, ie.

(1) James McHenry - b. Feb. 7, 1902 Deseronto, Ont. He is mechanic & woodsman. In 1950, single, foreman in lumber camp, add. Rouyn, Que.

(2) Mary McHenry - b. Aug. 7, 1903 Deseronto, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. William Kelly (2nd.) m. Pierce Fawcette. Divorced from both husbands. She has no children. - add. 1950 is 287 Depew Ave. Buffalo, N.Y.

(3) Margaret McHenry - b. 3/24/1908 Port Colborne, Ont. m. Conrad Harry Grzechowiak (2nd. husband) - First m. John Henry Britt. He b. Buffalo, N.Y. Date he died unknown. - C. H. Grzechowiak has shortened his name to Grech. He b. 9/30/1914 Buffalo, N.Y. He is tool setter. - add. 319 Shepard Ave. Kenmore 17, N.Y. She has 3 children by Britt & none by Grech, ie.

(A) John Patrick Britt - b. 8/22/1927 Buffalo, N.Y. He is chemist. m. Eileen Joan Lowe. - add. 1470 Cleveland Dr. Buffalo, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Michael John Britt - b. May 8, 1948 Buffalo, N.Y.

(2) Patrick Dennis Britt b. Feb. 12, 1950 " "

(B) Shirley Anna Britt - b. 10/29/1931 Buffalo, N.Y. In 1950 single.

(C) Robert James Britt - b. 11/24/1933 Buffalo, N.Y. Student in 1950.

(4) Alice Hinch (dau. of Lena Kelly) b. June 11, 1912 either at Humberstone or Port Colborne, Ont. - m. Clifford Robert Dunn of Parry Sound, Ont. He is inspector of fisheries. add. Box. 182 Prescott, Ont. They have 4 children -

(1) Patrick Joseph Dunn - b. 1934 (2) Mary Colleen Dunn b. 1935

(3) Margaret Theresa Dunn b. 1936 (4) Thomas Robert Dunn b. 1937

(5) Patricia Hinch (dau. of Lena Kelly) - b. 1/15/1915 Humberstone, Ont. m. George Watson, crane operator. He b. May 9, 1911 Toronto, Ont. - add. 2424 Seneca St. Buffalo, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Geo. Clarence Watson b. Aug. 2, 1939 Sudbury, Ont.

(II) Mary Clarice Watson - b. 7/7/1940 Sudbury, Ont.

(III) Margaret Anne Watson - b. Sept. 1, 1949 Buffalo, N.Y.

(6) Terasa Hinch (dau. of Lena Kelly) - b. about 1920. never married - d. 1/17/1939, aged 19 yrs. at Parry Sound, Ont. - bu. R.C. cemetery, Stoco, Ont.

(7) Bernard Hinch (son of Lena Kelly page 38) - b. 8/24/1918 Humberstone, Ont. He is accountant. - m. Joan Cable. She b. Jan. 10, 1925 Battle Creek, Mich. - add. 561 Kintial St. Sarnia, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Teresa Gail Hinch - b. 4/30/1945 Sarnia, Ont.

(8) Beatrice Helen Hinch (dau. of Lena Kelly page 38) - b. Humberstone, Ont. on Apr. 17th. - m. Earl Thomas, mechanic. He b. Parry Sound, Ont. - add. Parry Sound, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Richard Earl Stillwell Thomas (known as Rickey) b. 2/16/1947  
Parry Sound, Ont.

(B) Paul Thomas b. Nov. 7, 1949 Parry Sound, Ont.

(f) PHOEBE ANN DAVEY (dau. of Henry Davey page 27) - She b. Enterprise, Ont. m. William Franklin Hartwick, farmer. He b. Arden, Ont. Data incomplete. She d. July 1910. Date he d. unknown. Both bu. Centerville, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. James, Reuben, Eliza, William & Charles.

(I) Charles Hartwick - he was carpenter - never married - lived Watertown, N.Y. - bu. Centerville, Ont. No other data.

(II) William Henry Hartwick - b. 9/12/1878 Enterprise, Ont. He was fireman at paper factory, Strathcona, Ont. - m. Cora Agnes Dafoe. She b. Apr. 10, 1880 Newburg, Ont. He d. Aug. 10, 1937 bu. Newburg, Ont. - In 1949 her add. Newburg, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Clifford, Ina & Orval -

(A) Clifford H. Hartwick - b. 11/16/1901 Enterprise, Ont. He works in paper mill at Strathcona, Ont. - m. Martha Henrietta Brown, dau. of Clayton Brown & Luella Wagar. She b. 4/17/1904 Enterprise, Ont. - add. Box 38 Newburg, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Lillian & William

(1) Lillian Mae Hartwick - b. 5/19/1928 Enterprise, Ont. - m. Wm. Geo. Baker Jr. He is nephew of Frank Baker page 34 who married Gertrude Davy. He b. 10/16/1916 Fifth Lake, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Clayton Paul Baker - b. Apr. 9, 1946 Newburg, Ont.

(b) Dorothy Marian Baker - b. Sep. 2, 1948 " "

(2) William Clayton Hartwick - son of Clifford Hartwick - b. 7/21/1930 Enterprise, Ont. In 1949 he works at paper mill & lives with parents.

(B) Ina Ordesia Hartwick (dau. of Wm. H. Hartwick) - b. 11/23/1894 Enterprise Ont. m. Marsh Berry trapper, hunter & fisher. - add. Newburgh, Ont. She has 1 child known as Paul Baker. -

(1) Paul Baker (son of Ina Hartwick - b. March 4, 1928 Strathcona, Ont. He drives truck at paper mill. - single in 1949 - add. Newburg, Ont.

(C) Orval Brisco Hartwick (son of Wm. H. Hartwick) - b. 12/24/1906 Enterprise Ont. He is repair man at paper mill. - m. Pauline Smith. She b. 4/23/1912. Wagarville, Ont. (Pauline Agnes Smith) - add. Strathcona, Ont. R.R. # 7, Napanee, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Vivian Geneva Hartwick - b. March 1, 1929. She is stenographer at Aluminum Co. Single in 1949 - add. 357 Division St. Kingston, Ont.

(2) Paula Andra Hartwick - b. 12/21/1933 Strathcona, Ont. - add. R.R. # 7, Napanee, Ont.

(3) Fay Marguerite Hartwick - b. 8/26/1938 Strathcona, Ont.

(4) Orval Victor Hartwick - b. July 1, 1942 Strathcona, Ont.

(III) Eliza Lavina Hartwick (dau. of Phoebe Ann Davey) - b. 7/15/1867 at Enterprise, Ont. - m. David Switzer Mintz, laborer. He b. 5/13/1857 Desmond Ont. She d. Jan. 3, 1903, bu. Centerville, Ont. He lived at Enterprise, Ont. in 1949. She had 5 children, ie.

(1) twin Rupert Ira Mintz - b. 5/13/1900 - died aged 2 months, 17 dys. & bu. Centerville, Ont.

(2) twin Ruth Mintz - b. 5/13/1900. unmarried in 1949 - add. Enterprise, Ont. She is a domestic.

(3) Lela Menita Mintz - b. 5/23/1896 Centerville, Ont. - m. a railroader, Roy York. - add. 618 Highland Ave. Peekskill, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(A) Edwin LeRoy York -

(4) Edith Edna Mintz (dau. of Eliza Lavina Hartwick page 39) - b. 12/12/1889 Enterprise, Ont. - m. Bruce Wellington Harten, laborer & son of Geo. Harten. He b. about 1893 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. In 1949 add. c/o Albert Pennell, R.R. 1, Marlbank, Ont. She had the following children, ie. Seven unnamed babies died in infancy. Also she had the following children, -

- (I) James Wellington Harten - b. 11/30/1917 - died in infancy.
- (II) twin Ruth Harten - b. 5/19/1923. died in infancy.
- (III) twin Rupert Harten - b. 5/19/1923. died in infancy.
- (IV) James David Alonzo Harten - b. 4/13/1920 Enterprise, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W. 2. He is laborer. - m. Stella Pearl Sagriff. They parted.
- (V) Clifford Burley Harten - b. 5/29/1922 Napanee, Ont. Single in 1949 & lives with parents.
- (VI) Mary Priscilla Harten - b. 3/19/1928 at Inverary, Storrington Twp. Ont. m. Wm. Edward Sweet, laborer. He b. 10/14/1913 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - In 1949 add. c/o Albert Pennell, R.R. # 1, Marlbank, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
  - (a) Mabel Shirley Elizabeth Sweet - b. 8/15/1947
  - (b) Doris Marie Sweet - b. 2/23/1949

(5) Rubena Mintz (dau. of Eliza Lavina Hartwick page 39) - b. 4/26/1893 at Centerville, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Perley Arnold, paper hanger and painter. He b. 1/16/1885 Natural Bridge, N.Y. - He d. Jan. 10, 1939 & bu. at Watertown, N.Y. (2nd.) she m. Eri Hopseker. - add. R.D. #1, Watertown, N.Y. She has 3 children, ie.

- (I) Edward Paul Arnold - b. 12/19/1913 Watertown, N.Y. He is welder. m. Isabella Streater. - add. Syracuse, N.Y. They have a child, ie.
  - (A) Sonja Harlene Arnold - b. Aug. 1938.
- (II) David Harry Arnold - b. Oct. 3, 1915 Watertown, N.Y. He is welder. m. Leoda McCroskey. - add. Syracuse, N.Y. They have a child, ie.
  - (A) Janie Marie Arnold - b. 7/16/1945
- (III) Evangeline Elizabeth Arnold - b. March 10, 1923 Watertown, N.Y. m. Vernon McDonald. - add. Watertown, N.Y. They have a child, ie.
  - (A) Edward McDonald - b. May 1944

(IV) JAMES HAWLEY HARTWICK (son of Phoebe Ann Davy page 39) - b. 9/13/1867 Enterprise, Ont. - carpenter - m. Clara Sharpe. She b. 9/13/1867 Port Leyden, N.Y. He d. 7/7/1933. She d. May 11, 1941. Both bu. Theresa, N.Y. They had 4 children, ie. Myrtle, Harry, Elsie, Maude -

- (a) Myrtle Hartwick - b. 8/13/1895 Theresa, N.Y. d. 1896 & bu. Theresa, N.Y.
- (b) Harry H. Hartwick - b. 2/21/1897 Theresa, N.Y. - d. March 1897 - bu. Theresa
- (c) Elsie Hartwick - b. Watertown, N.Y. - m. Edward Pickett - add. 234 W. Main St. Watertown, N.Y.
- (d) Maude Hawley Hartwick - b. 7/14/1893 Theresa, N.Y. - m. Floyd Walter Oatman. He b. 8/31/1884 Adams Center, N.Y. - add. 758 Bradley St. Watertown, N.Y. They had 13 children, ie.
  - (1) Clarice Elizabeth Oatman - b. 5/31/1912 Watertown, N.Y. m. Allyn Rice Buchanan, clerk at Loblaws store. He b. 7/14/1907 Three Mile Bay, N.Y. add. R.D. #2, Lafayette, N.Y. They have a child, ie.
    - (A) Gail Louise Buchanan - b. Sep. 4, 1940 Watertown, N.Y.
  - (2) Donald Edward Oatman - b. Feb. 1, 1914 Watertown, N.Y. - paper-maker - He m. Elizabeth Mabel Gaines. She b. 10/18/1918 Harrisburg, N.Y. - add. R.D. #3, Carthage, N.Y. They have a child, ie.
    - (A) James Edward Oatman - b. 1/29/1946 Watertown, N.Y.
  - (3) Harriet Jennie Oatman - b. 12/29/1917 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Ray Willmert. They parted. She works in a mill - Her add. 840 Edwards St. Carthage, N.Y. Three of her children burned to death, ie. Robert Gordon b. 11/16/1937 Susan Geraldine & Gerald Francis. Two children live with her, ie.
    - (A) Gordon Walter Willmert - b. Dec. 11, 1941 Carthage, N.Y.
    - (B) Jean Esther Willmert - b. 3/20/1944 Watertown, N.Y.



- (4) Margaret Marthe Oatman (dau. of Maude H. Hartwick, page 40) - b. Jan. 2, 1916 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Harry Francis George, brakeman on N.Y.C.R.R. He b. May 11, 1913 Watertown, N.Y. They parted. His add. 713 W. Main St. in Watertown, N.Y. Her add. 515 Meade St. Watertown, N.Y. She has 7 children all living with her - ie. all children born Watertown, N.Y.
- (A) Howard Robert George - b. Feb. 6, 1935 Watertown, N.Y.
- (B) Harry James George - b. 3/26/1936
- (C) Gerald Walter George - b. Aug. 10/37 - d. 8/23/37 - bu. North Watertown, N.Y.
- (D) Floyd Walter George b. 12/25/38 (E) Beatrice Margaret George - b. 10/5/40
- (F) Wayne Morris George b. 2/15/42 (G) Gary Donald George b. 3/30/1944
- (5) Harry James Oatman (son of Maude H. Hartwick page 40) - b. 5/22/1919 Watertown, N.Y. He worked at Loblaw's store. Single in 1949. Lives with sister, Mrs. Buchanan, R.D. #2, Lafayette, N.Y.
- (6) Walter C. Oatman - b. July 12, 1920. He is taxi dispatcher. m. Geraldine Barnes. - add. 609 Dallas Ave. Weathersford, Texas. In 1949 he had 3 children but data not available.
- (7) Leo Jack Oatman (son of Maude H. Hartwick page 40) - b. 10/22/1922. He is single in 1949, - in merchant marine - add. 758 Bradley St. Watertown, N.Y.
- (8) John H. Oatman (son of Maude H. Hartwick page 40) - b. 10/24/1924. He is laborer. - add. 911 Water St. Watertown, N.Y.
- (9) Paul R. Oatman - b. 4/28/1926. He is laborer - m. Mary Grandjean. - add. 758 Bradley St. Watertown, N.Y. - no children in 1949
- (10) Ross Merrit Oatman - b. July 2, 1927 Glen Park, N.Y. He is stock clerk. m. Amelia Leona LaBarge. She b. July 12, 1928 Potsdam, N.Y. - add. 609 Boyd St. Watertown, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.
- (A) Laura Edna LaBarge (adopted child) b. 10/29/1946, Watertown, N.Y.
- (B) Margie Anne Oatman - b. Watertown, N.Y. Jan. 12th.
- (11) Brandt G. Oatman (son of Maude H. Hartwick page 40) - b. 6/26/1929. In 1949 single, in U.S. army, add. 758 Bradley St. Watertown, N.Y.
- (12) Katherine B. Oatman (dau. of Maude H. Hartwick page 40) - b. 12/28/1931. In 1949 she was attending school
- (13) Richard F. Oatman (son of Maude H. Hartwick page 40) - b. Apr. 6, 1933.
- 
- (V) REUBEN FRANKLIN HARTWICK (son of Phoebe Ann Davey page 39) - b. 9/18/1866 Enterprise, Ont. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Merena Hartwick his 1st. cousin. She b. Coboconk, Ont. They had a son Arthur Hartwick who d. in infancy. (2nd.) he m. Margaret Ethel Barker, sis. of John W. Barker (page 36) who m. Annie C. Sherman. She b. Oct. 7, 1883 Arden, Ont. He d. Jan. 6, 1941 & bu. at Arden, Ont. In 1951 her add. c/o E.F. Barker, Marlbank, Ont. He had 7 children by 2nd. wife, ie. - Luella, Henry, George, William, Reuben, Edna -
- (a) Henry Walton Hartwick (son of Reuben) - b. 8/23/1907 Henderson, Ont. He is farmer, single in 1951, - add. R.R. 2, Enterprise, Ont.
- (b) Reuben James Hartwick (son of Reuben) - b. 5/30/1913 Enterprise, Ont. He is known as James. - m. Annie Judge. He drives school bus. - add. R.R. #2, Godfrey, Ont. His brothers & sisters are Protestant but he & his wife are Catholics. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Noreen Hartwick - b. Sept. 4, 1945
- (2) Mary Hartwick b. 7/26/1947
- (c) Helen Frances Hartwick (dau. of Reuben Sr.) - b. Apr. 10, 1920 Arden, Ont. m. Cameron Orser. She d. 3/28/1940. bu. Sydenham, Ont. She had no children. He has remarried. He runs a saw-mill. - add. R.R. #1, Verona, Ont.
- (d) Luella May Hartwick (dau. of Reuben) - b. 9/24/1905 Enterprise, Ont. m. Gordon Longhurst, decorator. In 1949 his add. Toronto, Ont. and her add. Box 203, Ayton, Ont. She has only 1 child, ie.
- (1) Lillian Pearl Longhurst - b. 11/18/1924 Enterprise, Ont. She m. Eric C. Nylund. No children in 1949 & they lived Listowel, Ont.

- {e} twin, William Franklin Hartwick-(son of Reuben Hartwick page 41)-b. Feb. 5, 1910 Enterprise, Ont.-m. Emma Storms. He is driller at La Cave, Mattawa, Ont. & works for Hydro Electric Co. They parted. She b. Jan. 12, 1915, Napanee, Ont. Her add. R.R. #2, Enterprise, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.
- (1) Agatha Pearl Hartwick-died at age of 12 yrs.  
 (2) Marguerite Hartwick-b. about 1937. Lives with mother.
- {f} twin George Enoch Hartwick (son of Reuben Hartwick page 41)-b. Feb. 5, 1910 Enterprise, Ont.-m. Helen Lambert. She b. Petworth, Ont. in June. He worked at Aluminum Co. but 1951 works at construction.-add. R.R. #2, Moscow, Ont or Petworth, Ont. They have 11 children, ie.
- (1) June Hartwick b. 6/22/1935 (2) Charles Hartwick b. 5/25/1932  
 (3) Doreen Hartwick-b. Apr. (4) James Hartwick b. 4/21/1940  
 (5) Kenneth Hartwick b. July 6, 1942 (6) Luella Hartwick-b. Sept. 15th.  
 (7) George Enoch Hartwick- (8) Douglas Hartwick-b. Apr. 6, 1945  
 (9) Keith Hartwick-b. 7/19/1947-died at age of 10 months  
 (10) Beverley Hartwick- (11) Daughter name unknown b. since Beverley.
- {g} Edna Pearl Hartwick (dau. of Reuben Hartwick page 41)-b. May 6, 1917 Arden, Ont.-m. William C. Coleman, a driller. In 1951 he works for Hydro Electric Co. He b. Aug. 10, 1907 in England.-In 1949 add. Douglas, Ont. They have 8 children, ie. all children except Edna born at Douglas, Ont.
- (1) Edna Bernice Coleman-b. July 5, 1935 Conway, Ont.  
 (2) Margaret Rose Coleman-b. 1/30/1937 (3) Ellen Patricia b. 2/21/1939  
 (4) Shirley Elizabeth b. Jan. 4, 1942 (5) Katherine Helen b. Oct. 4, 1945  
 (6) Lillian Pearl Coleman b. 10/22/46 (7) Wm. Charles Coleman b. June 2, 1948  
 (8) Joan Elaine Coleman b. Apr. 2, 1950.

MY AIN FIRESIDE by Elizabeth Hamilton.

I hae seen great anes and sat in great ha's,  
 'Mang lords & fine ladies a' covered wi' braws,  
 At feasts made for princes wi' princes I've been,  
 When the grand shine o' splendor has dazzled my een;  
 But a sight sae delightfu' I trow I ne'er spied  
 As the bonny blithe blink o' my ain fireside.  
 My ain fireside, my ain fireside; O, cheery's the blink o' my ain fireside  
 My ain fireside, My ain fireside; O, there's naught to compare wi'  
 ane's ain fireside.

Ane Mair, Gude be thankit, round my ain heartsome ingle  
 Wi' the friends o' my youth I cordially mingle;  
 Nae forms to compel me to seem wae or glad,  
 I may laugh when I'm merry, and sigh when I'm sad.  
 Nae falsehood to dread, and nae malice to fear,  
 But truth to delight me, & friendship to cheer;  
 Of a' roads to happiness ever were tried,  
 There's nane half so sure as ane's ain fireside.  
 My ain fireside, my ain fireside, O, there's naught to compare  
 wi' ane's ain fireside.

When I draw in my stool on my cozy hearthstane,  
 My heart louns sae light I scarce ken 't for my ain;  
 Care's down on the wind, it is clean out o' sight,  
 Past troubles they seem but as dreams o' the night.  
 I hear but kend voices, kend faces I see,  
 And mark soft affection glent fond frae ilk ee;  
 Nae fleechings o' flattery, nae boastings o' pride,  
 'Tis heart speaks to heart at ane's ain fireside.  
 My ain fireside, my ain fireside, O, there's naught to compare wi'  
 ane's ain fireside.

A determined soul will do more with a rusty monkey wrench than a loafer will accomplish with all the tools in a machine shop.

JOHN DAVY

Unable to determine positively the parentage of John Davy but it is believe he was son of Michael Davy, U.E. Loyalist. John b. 11/24/1796 probably in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. -married Mary Jane Richardson. She b. 2/28/1809 probably in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. They lived on farm in Ernestown Twp. Ont. He d. 3/30/1848. She d. 5/23/1861. Probably bu. in Ernestown Twp. They had 9 children all probably b. in Ernestown Twp. Their children are; -

- (1) John Davy b. July 1, 1826 (John Henry) - d. 11/28/1863
- (2) Joseph Davy - b. Nov. 10, 1828 - d. 12/15/1847 age 19 yrs.
- (3) Benjamin Fairfield Davy - b. 2/12/1831 - m. Charlotte Birmingham  
Fairfield.
- (4) George Davy - b. 3/30/1833 - m. Mary Ann Morris
- (5) Norman Davy - b. July 4, 1835 - m. Dora Woods
- (6) Mary Ann Salome Davy - b. July 6, 1838 - m. Josiah Abrahms
- (7) Nelson Davy b. Nov. 11, 1841 - d. 12/29/1847
- (8) Stewart Davy b. 2/23/1844 - m. Catherine Woods
- (9) Caroline Davy - b. Feb. 3, 1847 - m. Henry Hallowell

For history of Michael Davy, father of John Davy, above, refer to page 13.

-----  
 (1) Caroline Davy (dau. of John, above) - b. Feb. 3, 1847 Ernestown Twp. near Bath, Ont. - m. Henry Hallowell, molder & machinist at Kingston Locomotive Works. He d. 1911. Date she died unknown. Both bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They had no children but adopted or brought up her two nephews, Malcolm & Henry Ryan, sons of Mary Ann Davy or Salome Davy. Here is brief history of the Ryan children, ie. -

(a) Henry Ryan - b. about 1880 - He was electrician. Never married. He d. July 11, 1914. bu. Cataraqui, Ont.

(b) Malcolm George Ryan - b. 3/19/1884 Gananoque, Ont. m. Marjorie MacDonnell. He d. 4/29/1921. See history of this family later in this genealogy.

-----  
 (2) Mary Ann Davy (dau. of John Davy above) - Either her third name was Salome or she had a sister Salome. She b. July 6, 1836 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Josiah Abrahms or Abrahms. Some say his first name was Joseph and others say it was Henry. He was farmer. They lived Pittsburgh, Ont. Apparently they had 5 children, ie.

(a) George Abrahms died at Hamilton, Ont. about 1925. Mr. A.G. Abrahms 21 Hunt St. Hamilton, Ont. says he is not related.

(b) John Abrahms

(c) Clara Abrahms

(d) Herbert Abrahms married Nellie, & she lived Calgary, Alta. about 1899 & died there.

(e) Henry Abrahms -

Unable to get data about above Abrahms family. Some of my informants said Mary Ann Davy married Mr. Ryan. No data about the Ryans except both husband & wife died when their children were infants and they were brought up by their aunt, Mrs. Caroline Hallowell above. The Ryan children were, -

(a) Herbert Ryan b. about 1881 - died 1887.

(b) Henry Ryan - b. about 1880 - never married - He was electrician. He d. July 11, 1914. bu. Cataraqui, Ont.

(c) Malcolm George Ryan - b. 3/19/1884 Gananoque, Ont. He was in the electrical business at Vancouver, B.C. m. Marjorie MacDonnell or Margaret MacDonald. She b. 10/25/1896 Waterton. Married about 1915.

(c) Malcolm George Ryan (continued) married Margaret MacDonald about 1915. He d. about 4/29/1921. bu. Cataraqui, Ont. After his death she trained at Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston, Ont. & graduated as R.N. there. She continued to be nurse at that hospital for many years. In 1948 she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Francis Burke, 192 Collingwood St. Kingston Ont. Malcolm had only 1 child, ie. Mary Marjorie-

(I) Mary Marjory Ryan-b. April 3, 1918 Kingston, Ont.-m. Francis Burke. add, 192 Collingwood Ave. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.-

(A) Malcolm Francis Burke-b. 4/22/1944

(B) Patrick Joseph Burke-b. 3/28/1946

(C) Mary Frances Burke-b. Jan. 4, 1948

(3) George Davy (son of John Davy page 43)-b. 3/30/1833 Ernestown Twp. near Bath, Ont. He was cabinet maker.-m. Mary Ann Morris. She b. Aug. 1, 1836 in Ireland. She d. 5/5/1895. He d. 8/29/1898. Both bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. John Joseph, Georgina, George, Jemima Ann.-

(a) John Joseph Davy-b. Sept. 2, 1859-died in infancy.

(b) Georgina Davy (dau. of George Davy)- b. Sept. 5, 1865 Garden Island near Kingston, Ont. m. James Blackwell, clerk. He b. 12/13/1863 Montreal, Que. He d. 3/28/1941 bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto, Ont. In 1948 her add. 772 Crawford St. Toronto, Ont. They had 1 child, ie. Mary Evelyn-

(I) Mary Evelyn Blackwell-b. 9/27/1888 Toronto, Ont. m. Edward Arthur Walter Henry, grocer. They parted. Her add. 772 Crawford St. Toronto, Ont. She has 2 children, ie. Verna, Robert-

(A) Verna Evelyn Henry-b. June 11, 1907 Toronto, Ont. She is secretary for Dept. Public Works, of Dominion Government. Single in 1948 & add. 772 Crawford St. Toronto, Ont.

(B) Robert James Henry-b. 7/15/1909 Toronto, Ont. He is accountant. m. Iva Davidson. She b. Bradford, Ont.-add. 90 William St. s., Lindsay, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.-

(1) Robert Davidson Henry-b. 5/28/1944 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Maureen Evelyn Henry-b. 3/25/1947 Lindsay, Ont.

(c) George Davy (son of Geo. Davy & Mary Ann Morris)-b. 12/30/1869 at Kingston, Ont. He was stone cutter.-m. Cecelia Elizabeth Snyder, dau. of Harvey Jas. Snyder & Meribeth Switzer. Her father b. 3/18/1858 Verona, Ont. & d. 1940 & bu. Verona, Ont. Her mother b. July 1854 Newburg, Ont. & d. 1935 & bu. Verona, Ont. Geo. Davy d. July 7, 1916 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. Cecelia Elizabeth Snyder b. Dec. 4, 1873 Verona, Ont. In 1948 her add. 1309 Constance St. Los Angeles 15, Calif. Some of their children died in infancy but two lived to be adults, ie. Eva & Russel-

(I) Eva Pearl Davy-b. Sydenham, Ont. She is stenographer. In 1948 lives with her mother-name of her husband not ascertained. They were divorced.-apparently she had no children.

(II) Russel George Davy-b. Sept. 7, 1894 Kingston, Ont. He has been fireman and then engineer on Sante Fe R.R. Name of wife not ascertained. They were divorced. In 1948 lives with his mother. Apparently he had no children.

(III) Muriel Ilene Davy (dau. of Geo. Davy & Cecelia Snyder)-b. Apr. 2, 1901.-died in 1908.

(d) Jemima Ann Davy (dau. of George Davy & Mary Ann Morris)-b. Aug. 12, 1861 Kingston, Ont.-m. Henry Membery, hardware merchant. She was post-mistress in West Toronto several years. She d. July 1, 1930. Date he died unknown. Both bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Georgina, Walter, Harry, Edward,

(I) Georgina Frances Membery-died at age of 12 yrs.

(II) Walter Sydney Membery-b. July 8, 1895 Toronto, Ont. He was hardware clerk. m. Eliza Adam. She b. Jan. 1, 1896 Dundee, Scotland. He d. 6/21/1942. bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto, Ont. Her add. 40 Earls court Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(II) Walter Sydney Membery (continued from page 44) - He had 4 children, ie. Walter, Isabel, Robert, Gordon -

(A) Gordon Stewart Membery - b. 12/21/1931 Toronto, Ont.

(B) Robert William Membery - b. Jan. 2, 1930 Toronto, Ont. He is cub-master & printer.

(C) Isabel Membery - b. 2/18/1917 Toronto, Ont. m. John Simpson Burns. He b. Feb. 11, 1916 Toronto, Ont. He is book-keeper. - add. 603 Mortimer Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have no children in 1949.

(D) Walter Sydney Membery (son of Walter Sydney Membery) - b. 2/28/1915 Toronto, Ont. He was inspector of cash registers. m. Verna Stanway. She b. Nov. 3, 1916 in England. He d. Apr. 3, 1948 bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto, Ont. In 1949 her add. 100 Day Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had only 1 child,

(1) Bruce Walter Membery - b. 3/23/1948, Toronto, Ont.

(III) Harry Membery (son of Jemima Ann Davy page 44) - b. Toronto, Ont. but date unknown. He was clerk. m. Lena Ford. She b. Feb. 5, 1891 Toronto, Ont. He d. 2/2/1919. She d. 7/26/1940. Both bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children, Arthur & Alice -

(A) Arthur Membery - b. 10/15/1910 Toronto, Ont. He is television technician. - m. Ruth Lillian Tolfree. He works for Television Engineering Associates 1216 Beaubien St. Detroit 26, Mich. - add in 1950 is 8143 Hendrie Ave. Detroit, Mich. They have a child, Ruth -

(1) Ruth Marian Membery -

(B) Alice Membery (dau. of Harry Membery) - b. 10/23/1913 Toronto, Ont. He is assistant foreman at Burrows Adding Machine Co. This refers to Arthur Dornhaus her 2nd. husband. He b. Nov. 9, 1899 Solingen, Germany. Name of her 1st. husband unknown. - Her add. 5009 Iroquois St. Detroit, Mich. Names of her children, if any, unknown.

(IV) George Edward Membery (son of Jemima Ann Davy page 44) - b. 5/23/1881 Kingston, Ont. He was steel salesman. m. Violet Pearl VanBuskirk. She b. Apr. 12, 1886 near Brantford, Ont. She d. Jan. 12, 1935. He d. March 8, 1939. She bu. Park Lawn cemetery, Toronto, Ont. & he bu. there too. They had 3 children, ie. - Eileen, Edna & Edward -

(A) Mima Eileen Membery - b. 11/19/1923 Toronto, Ont. She attended Havergal Ladies College, Toronto. She was secretary. She never married. - d. Dec. 5, 1949 & bu. Park Lawn cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

(B) Edna May Membery - b. 4/22/1910 Toronto, Ont. She is member of Church of Latter Day Saints. m. Vincent Albert Ludlow 6/21/1938 at Toronto. He b. 8/17/1904 Toronto, Ont. He is a musician & was in the army band. He is a window cleaner & raises poultry. - add. Angus, Ont. In 1950 they have 1 child, ie.

(1) Vincent Edward Ludlow - b. 6/20/1941 Toronto, Ont.

(C) Edward Ormel Membery - b. 9/28/1911 Toronto, Ont. He is agent for Surveying Drawing Supply Co. m. Verna Mary Davis. She b. 6/28/1916 Toronto Ont. - add. Brimley Rd. Agincourt, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Violet Ethel Lucille Membery - b. 8/8/1936 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Glenda Enid Membery - b. Aug. 3, 1939 Toronto, Ont.

(3) John Edward Membery - b. 6/29/1941 Toronto, Ont.

(5) NORMAN DAVY (son of John Davy) page 43) - b. July 4, 1835 Ernestown Twp. near Kingston, Ont. He was carpenter. m. Dora Woods. She b. 3/16/840 in Ireland. He d. July 11, 1896. She d. 11/14/1915. Both bu. Kingston, Ont. They apparently had only 2 children, John & Mrs. Hugh Robertson (Jennie)

(I) John Ernest Davy (son of Norman) b. 8/29/1875 Kingston, Ont. - m. Jessie Edna Daair. She b. 7/28/1876 Kingston, Ont. He was owner of a wholesale tobacco & confectionery store, at Kingston, Ont.

(II) Jennie Davy (dau. of Norman Davy) - m. Hugh Robertson. They have 2 children, ie. (A) Norman Robertson, Providence, Rhode Island.

(B) dau. Mrs. Michael Buckley, Providence, R.I.

(8) STEWART DAVY (son of John Davy page 43) - b. 2/23/1844 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. - m. Catherine Woods. She d. when she was about 60 yrs. old. She had 4 sisters, Harriet m. VanAlstyne, Elizabeth m. Wm. See, Jennie m. VanAlstyne. Stewart lived in Kingston, Ont. area. He d. when about 72 yrs. old. Both bu. Kingston, Ont. Also I was informed that Stewart or Herbert Davy married Catherine See & he was a carpenter. Perhaps he was twice married. Stewart Davy had 4 children, Herbert, Ellen, Harriet, John -

(I) Herbert Davy (son of Stewart) - He was cabinet maker. m. Lydia Cruise & lived in Toronto, Ont. He had a daughter Nina Davy m. Wm. Roberts but they had no children, -

(A) Nina Davy - m. Wm. Roberts - no children.

(II) Ellen Jane Davy - b. - apparently didn't marry - lived in Toronto.

(III) Harriet Davy - b. about 1877. never married - d. March 9, 1947 - bu. at Kingston, Ont.

(IV) John Woods Davy - (son of Stewart) - b. Feb. 1, 1874 Kingston, Ont. He was tailor & salesman. Lived in Toronto most of his life. m. Janet Cook Petch whose mother was a Cook. She b. Brantford, Ont. She d. 11/17/1921, He d. June 12, 1946. Both bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. John P.

(A) John Petch Davy - b. July 1, 1904 Toronto, Ont. He was cost accountant at Pendrith Machinery Co. Toronto. - m. Myrtle Snodden. She b. Jan. 11, 1908 Orillia, Ont. - add. 3 Holmesdale Cres, Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) John Stewart Davy - b. Sept. 3, 1938 Toronto, Ont.

(1) JOHN HENRY DAVY (son of John Davy page 43) - b. July 1, 1826 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. - d. 11/28/1863 aged 37 yrs. I have no record of whether or not he was married.

(3) BENJAMIN FAIRFIELD DAVY (son of John Davy page 43) - b. Feb. 12, 1831 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Charlotte Birmingham Fairfield at Kingston, Ont. She b. Storrington Twp. Ont. They lived at Garden Island, Ont. for a number of yrs. He was fisherman & ships carpenter. He d. 1/21/1891 She d. in 1913 aged 87 yrs. Both bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. Norman, Robert, Elizabeth, Sarah, George, Susie.

(I) Susie Davy - m. Fred Rush of Belleville, Ont. He was first mate on a lake boat of the Montreal Transportation Co. under the command of Robert A. Davy. They were only married a few months when he was drowned at Kingston, Ont. She lived at Rochester, N.Y. for awhile after his death. She d. in 1926. She had only 1 child & it was stillborn. all buried at Belleville, Ont.

(II) Elizabeth Davy (dau. of Ben F. Davy) - m. Sam Adsit, a ship fitter. She d. 1902 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. He lived at Garden Island, Ont. until 1908. Both bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They had 2 children, Roy & Ralph -

(A) Roy Adsit - He died young & bu. Cataraqui, Ont.

(B) Ralph Fairfield Adsit - He lived at 119 Division St. Kingston, Ont. and had 3 daughters.

(III) George Davy (son of Ben F. Davy) - b. 4/17/1866 Garden Island, Ont. He was captain of great lakes vessel owned by Montreal Transportation Co. m. Alice Caroline Martin. She b. Oct. 5, 1870 Garden Is. Ont. He d. 12/27/1910 She d. Sept. 2, 1933. She bu. Rochester, N.Y. He bu. Cataraqui, Ont. Their children are, - Frederick, Jessie, Susan, George, Kenneth, Helen. -

(A) Helen Davy - b. Dec. 1902 Kingston, Ont. - d. 1912 & bu. Kingston, Ont.

(B) Jessie Elizabeth Davy - b. 3/28/1904 Kingston, Ont. - m. Ernest Joseph Bergeron - add. 4 Algonquin Terrace, Rochester, N.Y. No children in 1948.

(C) Frederick George Davy - b. Feb. 9, 1900 Kingston, Ont. m. Josephine Connor Young. She b. July 9, 1900 Glasgow, Scotland. He is steam engineer. - add. 58 Kirkland Rd. Rochester 11, N.Y. They have 2 children, Fred & Patricia.

(1) Frederick Lloyd Davy - b. 1/22/24 Kingston, Ont. d. 5/29/1929. bu. at Rochester, N.Y.

(II) Patricia Marian Davy (dau. of Frederick Geo. Davy, page 46) - b. 3/17/1933 Rochester, N.Y.

(D) twin Susan Harriet Davy (dau. of George Davy page 46) - b. July 10, 1906 Kingston, Ont. - m. Harvey A. Humphrey, pattern maker at Baglys Brake Shop. add. R.D. #1, Watertown, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.

- (1) David Harvey Humphrey - b. 1937
- (2) Jacqueline Susan Humphrey - b. 1940
- (3) Aloha Jessie Humphrey - b. 1944

(E) twin George Fairfield Davy (son of George Davy page 46) - b. July 10, 1906 Kingston, Ont. - m. Alberta Margaret Wiltsie - add. 54 Fillmore St. Rochester, N.Y. She b. 8/19/1905 Norton, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Alice Joyce Davy - b. July 4, 1927 Rochester, N.Y. m. Lewis Barker, a chemist. He b. 8/21/1925 Rochester, N.Y. - add. 57 Fillmore St. Rochester, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

- (a) Catherine Ann Barker - b. 12/30/1947 Rochester, N.Y.
- (b) Terrance George Barker - b. Dec. 10, 1948 " "

(2) George Wiltsie Davy (son of George F. on this page) - b. March 11, 1930 Rochester, N.Y. In 1948 he was paratrooper in U.S. army in Japan.

(3) Elizabeth Ann May Davy (dau. of Geo. F. above) - b. 6/15/1934 Rochester, N.Y.

(F) Kenneth Birmingham Davy (son of Geo. Davy page 46) - b. 7/28/1908 at Kingston, Ont. m. Alice Lorraine Martin - She b. Nov. 3, 1909 Rochester, N.Y. add. 58 Kirkland Rd. Rochester, N.Y. They have 4 children, ie. -

- (1) Carol Marie Davy - b. 12/27/1932 Rochester, N.Y.
- (2) Alice Caroline Davy - b. 12/31/1934 Rochester, N.Y.
- (3) Joanne Eleanor Davy - b. 1/20/1942 Rochester, N.Y.
- (4) Wilma Grace Davy - b. 5/29/1947 Rochester, N.Y.

(IV) Norman Davy (son of Ben F. Davy page 46) - He usually lived at Owen Sound, Ont. He was accountant & linguist. Very little data available but he had a daughter Susan Davy -

(A) Susan Davy (dau. of Norman) m. McRae & lived in Toronto.

(V) Robert Albert Davy (son of Ben F. Davy page 46) - b. 2/29/1856 Garden Island, Ont. He was captain of a Great Lakes vessel & retired in 1906. He lived at Kingston, Ont. but moved to Toronto in 1906. m. Sarah Jane Hackett in 1880 at Kingston, Ont. She b. Sept. 8, 1858 Kingston, Ont. He d. in 1941. She d. 1942. Both bu. Pine Hills cemetery, Toronto, Ont. He d. 11/24/1941. They had 11 children, Edith, Viola, Albert, Lottie, Mabel, Norman Myrtle, Leonard, Joseph, Irene, Garnet -

- (A) Albert Fairfield Davy - died in infancy.
- (B) Mabel Davy - died at age 1 yr. - bu. Cataraqui, Ont.
- (C) Myrtle Lorraine Davy - b. Kingston, Ont. died 14 yrs. of age. bu. Cataraqui.

D) Garnet Allen Davy - b. 1904 - d. 1908 at Toronto. bu. Toronto

(E) Norman Delbert Davy - In 1948 is single - He is shipper for Stantons Wallpaper Co. - add. 72 Marlowe Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(F) Viola Davy - She never married - lived with her brother Norman D. Davy at 72 Marlowe Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(G) Edith May Davy - b. Kingston, Ont. She was tailoress. - m. William Russel Burnett 1910. She died 1910. She had no children. bu. Cataraqui, Ont.

(H) Joseph Irwin Davy - b. Kingston, Ont. - m. Marguerite Vines. She was from Kincardine, Ont. He is electrician. - No children in 1950 - add. 810 Salmon Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(I) Charlotte (Lottie) Davy - She m. Robert Charles Tuff & lived at 217 - (9A) Street, N.W., Calgary, Alta. Canada. See complete history of this Tuff family in Chapter 3 of Alexander Laughlen genealogy.

(J) Irene Elizabeth Davy (dau. of Robert Albert Davy page 47) - b. Kingston, Ont. - m. Charles Joseph Morden, electrician Aug. 2, 1925. He b. Sequin Falls Ont. - In 1948 add. Lakeview, Ont. They have 6 children, ie.

- (1) Audrey Jean Morden - b. May 3, 1927 Toronto, Ont. She is stenographer.  
 (2) Ronald Calvin Morden - b. 10/18/1928 Toronto, Ont. He is metallurgist and book-keeper.

(3) Edith Isabel Morden - b. 1/29/1930 Toronto, Ont.

(4) Marguerite Grace Morden - b. 1/14/1935 Toronto, Ont.

(5) twin Robert Albert Morden - b. 11/30/1936 East York near Toronto, Ont.

(6) twin Bruce Charles Morden - b. 11/30/1936 " " " " " "

(K) Leonard Birmingham Davy (son of Robert Albert Davy page 47) - b. 9/25/1893 Kingston, Ont. He is electrician. m. Annie Mattison June 1, 1919. She b. 11/16/1900 Kent England. - In 1951 add. 79 Cosburn Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Betty, Norma, Beryle & Paul

(1) Betty Irene Davy - b. . . . . born 12/25/1921 Toronto Ont. - m. Clifford Guselle 10/16/1948. He b. 11/16/1918 Verdun, Manitoba. He is Dept. Manager in Insurance Co. - add. 93 Thursfield Cres. Leaside, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Phillip Guselle - b. 5/23/1950 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Norma Josephine Davy - b. Sept. 28, 1928 Toronto, Ont. - m. James Gooding, on May 2, 1948. He b. 10/22/1923 Toronto, Ont. He is lineman for Telephone Co. - add. 265 Gamble Ave. Toronto, Ont. in 1951. They have a child, ie.

(a) Janet Claire Gooding - b. 10/14, 1949 Toronto, Ont.

(3) Beryle Davy - b. 1/30/1924 Toronto, Ont. She is book-keeper. She intend-  
 -ed to marry 5/26/1951. Her address then was 76 Cosburn Ave. Toronto.

(4) Paul Mattison Davy - b. 5/26/1942 Toronto, Ont.

(VI) Sarah Ann Davy (dau. of Ben F. Davy page 46) - b. 5/24/1863 Wolfe Is. Ont. - m. John Carver, general contractor. He b. Jan. 1, 1863 Wolfe Is. Ont. She d. 7/21/1912. He d. 5/30/1938. Both bu. Mountain View, Vancouver, B.C. They had 4 children, ie. Mabel, Ernest, George, Rhoda,

(A) Mabel Elizabeth Carver - b. Nov. 8, 1891 Kingston, Ont. m. Thomas Capell, pharmacist. He b. 10/10/1875 in England. He d. Feb. 5, 1945, bu. Seattle, Wash. They lived Toronto & Hamilton, Ont. before moving west. In 1948 her add. 3722-38th. Ave. S.W. Seattle 6, Wash. They had 1 child, ie. John C.

(1) John Carver Capell - b. June 11, 1923 Hamilton, Ont. In 1948 is single & lives with mother - Is attending University of Washington.

(B) Rhoda Louise Carver - b. 4/25/1884 Kingston, Ont. - She m. twice. (1st.) m. James Bush of Vancouver, B.C. (2nd.) m. Daniel Ward. She d. May 11, 1948 & bu. Comox, B.C. Daniel Ward add. Royston, Vancouver Is. B.C. She had 2 children by Bush, Charles & Madelyn and 1 child (name unknown) by Ward, ie

(1) Charles James Bush - m. Beth McParlane - add. Royston, B.C. - no children in 1948.

(2) Madelyn Louise Bush - m. Walter Gaskins - add. Royston, B.C. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Robert Gaskins - b. about 1928 - single in 1948

(b) Thelma Louise Gaskins - m. Geo. Hornby of Vegreville, Alta. They have a child, ie. (1) Gail Louise Hornby -

(C) George Albert Carver - b. 3/10/1893 Kingston, Ont. m. Katherine Beatrice Mansel. She b. 6/26/1896 Plaistow, Eng. He is supt. of production at American Can Co. - add. 3774 - W. 24th. Ave. Vancouver, B.C. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Catherine Beatrice Carver - b. Sept. 4, 1923 - In 1948, single & attends University of Washington.

(2) George Roy Carver - b. 5/27/1917 Vancouver, B.C. He is storekeeper. - m. Hazel Grace Marcus. - add. 104 E. 58th. Ave. Vancouver, B.C. They have 2 children, ie. - (a) Elizabeth Hazel Carver - b. 10/27/1940

(b) John George Carver - b. May 10, 1943



(3) Muriel Laura Carver (dau. of Geo. Albert Carver page 48) - b. Apr. 12, 1915 Vancouver, B.C. - m. John William Clark Lundgren - add. R.R. # 3, New Westminster, B.C. They have 3 children, ie.

- (a) Jacqueline Muriel Lundgren - b. 3/30/1942
- (b) Georgina Catherine Lundgren - b. Aug. 4, 1943
- (c) Geraldine Henrietta Lundgren - b. 9/29/1944

(D) Ernest John Carver (son of Sarah Ann Davy page 48) - b. July 2, 1887 Kingston, Ont. He was conductor on Can. Nat. Railway. He married 3 times. (1st.) m. Agnes Roy Anderson She b. Dec. 5, 1889 Glasgow, Scotland. They were divorced in 1930. Next she m. Wm. Allan & lived in Vancouver, B.C. (2nd.) he m. Daisy Edith Pryor. She b. Eugene, Ore. She d. June 1945 at Prince George, B.C. (3rd.) he m. Olga Gelina Espelien Aug. 2, 1946. She b. 3/23/1893 Benson, Minn. - Their add. Box 513 Prince George, B.C. He had no children by 1st. & 2nd. wives but had (They had children) - Norman, Evelyn, Rita, Myrtle, Mae, Kathleen, Roy, Joyce, June, Helen.

(1) Myrtle Alice Carver - b. 9/14/1915 Prince George, B.C. - d. 1918 at Prince George, B.C.

(2) Norman George Carver - b. March 10, 1910 Vancouver, B.C. He worked at the Water Works, Vancouver, B.C. - m. Cleo Thurston. He d. 2/28/1947 at Vancouver B.C. - Her add. 2626 Duke St. Vancouver, B.C. They had 3 children, ie.

- (a) Donald Ernest Carver - b. 12/30/1940
- (b) Shirley Ann Carver - b. 6/23/1943
- (c) Geraldine Lynn Carver - b. March 9, 1946

Evelyn Charlotte Carver - b. 11/13/1912 Vancouver, B.C. - m. James Blackley, laborer. She is dau. of Ernest John Carver above. - add. Haney, B.C. They have 2 children, ie. -

- (a) Marian Blackley - b. Aug. 5, 1936
- (b) Edward Ernest Blackley - b. Apr. 6, 1935.

(4) Rita Violet Carver - b. June 11, 1914. - m. Fred Priestly who was worker in sewage Dept. of Vancouver. - add. 1260 E. 67th. St. Vancouver, B.C. They have 2 children, ie.

- (a) Frederick Charles Priestly - b. 9/18/1935
- (b) Barbara Violet Priestly - b. 11/14/1936

(5) Mae Ethel Carver - b. 5/5/1916 Prince George, B.C. m. Beaumont Fletcher, laborer for B.C. Plywoods. - add. 191 N. Renfrew Ave. Vancouver B.C. They have a child, ie. -

- (a) Beaumont Barry Fletcher - b. Apr. 6, 1941

(6) Kathleen Carver - b. 5/15/1916 Prince George, B.C. - m. Jacob Anthony Busch, laborer for Abbotsford Coal Co. - add. 481 E. 61 st. Vancouver, B.C. They have 5 children, ie. -

- (a) Raymond John Busch - b. 9/27/1935
- (b) Sheila Caroline Busch - b. May 11, 1936
- (c) Lawrence Jacob Busch - b. 7/19/1941
- (d) Sharon Mae Busch - b. Oct. 6, 1944 (e) Daniel Anthony Busch - b. 4/23/1946.

(7) Roy Carver (known as Jack) - b. 5/19/1917 Prince George, B.C. He is a mechanic for Star Cabs. In 1948 is single - add. 5597 Argyle St. Vancouver, B.C.

(8) - Joyce Carver - b. Oct. 1, 1927 Prince George, B.C. - m. Alder John Conroy. add. Cranbrook, B.C. They have 2 children, ie.

- (a) Gail Marie Conroy - b. Oct. 4, 1946
- (b) Terrance John Conroy - b. June 2, 1948

(9) June Carver - b. 6/14/1925 Prince George, B.C. - m. Kenneth Gordon Copland He is driver for Arrow Transfer. - add. 2680 Dundas St. Vancouver, B.C. They have a child - (a) Vicki Lee Copland - b. Oct. 6, 1946.

(10) Helen Carver - b. Aug. 6, 1927 Prince George, B.C. - m. Clarence William Busch (bro. of Jacob A. Busch who married Kathleen Carver, above. He is laborer for Abbotsford Coal Co. - add. 1551 Manderville St. Burnaby, B.C. No children in 1949.

HENRY DAVEY(son of Peter Davy page 1)-date of birth unknown but said to be born about 1742 probably in New York ,west of Albany along the Mohawk River.He was a soldier in Royal Regiment of New York.After the American Revolutionary War ended the Loyalists were persecuted so many of them emigrated to Canada.Henry Davy emigrated to Ernestown Township, Upper Canada but date he landed in Canada unknown.Name of wife not known.In 1789 he petitioned the Land Board of Mecklenberg,Upper Canada as follows "Henry Davy,U.E.L. humbly prays for lands for his wife and one child born before the year 1789."By order of Mr.President Russell in Council Nov.17,1897 he was granted 100 acres in Burford Township, Oxford Co.He had received land in Ernestown Twp.Upper Canada previously and he lived in Ernestown continuously after settling in Upper Canada. Dates he & wife died unknown.Probably both lie in unmarked graves in Ernestown Twp.Ont.We are not sure we have the names of all his children but he had the following known children,

- (1)Elizabeth Davy-m. James Laughlen Feb.1810
- (2)Mary Davy--m.Wm.Houghtalin May 18,1817
- (3)George Davy-m. Anna Vermilyea
- (4)Jacob Davy- no data available about him
- (5)Joseph Davy- " " " " "
- (6)Richard Davy- " " " " "

(1)ELIZABETH DAVEY or DAVY(dau.of Henry Davy)-b.July 8,1791 in Ernest Town Township,Upper Canada.She married James Laughlen,son of Alexander Laughlen,U.E.Loyalist and had 4 children.See the Alexander Laughlen genealogy for full history of Elizabeth and her descendants.

(2)MARY DAVEY(dau.of Henry Davy,U.E.L.)-m.Wm.Houghtalin May 18,1817. She petitioned for Crown lands in 1817(Apr.23,1817)at which time she said she had attained the age of 21 Yrs.and is the daughter of Henry Davy who retained his loyalty during the late war without suspicions of aiding or assisting the enemy and did his duty in defence of the Province during the late war.Andrew Mercer of the Town of York was her agent to locate her land & take out the deed.Her petition was granted June 3,1817.Nothing known about her children & descendants if any.

(3)GEORGE DAVEY(son of Henry Davy)-b.June 4,1788 Ernestown Twp.Upper Canada.m. Anna Vermilyea 6/22/1808.She b.8/30/1788 in Upper Canada. They resided in Ernestown Twp.Upper Canada.He d.9/30/1854.She d.4/23/1863.Both bu.Ernestown Twp.Upper Canada,probably in unmarked graves. They had 10 children,as follows,-

- (a)Mary Davy-b.May 11,1809 Ernestown Twp.Upper Canada.
- (b)Catherine Davy-b.4/15/1811 " " " "
- (c)Sarah Davy-b.June 8,1813 " " " "
- (d)Elizabeth Davy-b.7/15/1815 " " " "
- (e)Henry Davy-b.8/22/1817-d.8/14/1849
- (f)Peter Davy-b.11/18/1819 Ernestown Twp.Upper Canada
- (g)George Davy-b.Apr.10/1822 " " " "
- (h)Clarissa Davy-b.Dec.5,1824 " " " "
- (i)Anna Davy-b.May 10,1828-d.4/18/1839 " " " "
- (j)Wesley F. Davy-b.Apr.2,1833 " " " "

No data available about above George Davy children except, ,Peter and Wesley-

(j)Wesley F. Davy-b.Apr.2,1833 Ernestown Twp.Upper Canada.m.Mary Barnum 12/24/1853.She b.Upper Canada.They lived Cannifton,Ont.In 1865 they moved to Monterey,Wisc.She d.1901 bu.Omro,Winnebago Co.Wisc.He moved to Rushford,Wisc.in 1901.He d.10/20/1911 bu.beside wife.They had 4 children,ie.George W.,William B.,Ida & Anna.(see next page)

- (j) Wesley F. Davy (continued from page 50) - Mary Barnum b. Feb. 8, 1834 in Hastings Co. Upper Canada. She d. Jan. 5, 1901. They were Methodists.
- (A) George W. Davy (son of Wesley F.) - b. 1854. - m. Josephine \_\_\_\_\_. May have been married at Mankato, Minn. Data incomplete. Had two daughters but may have had other children. The two children are, - Roberta & Jeanette
- (I) Roberta Davy - m. Mr. Jung - lived Denver Colo. It is said they had no children. May have been married in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (II) Jeanette Davy - May have been married at Cincinnati, O. - Name of husband unknown. No other data.
- (B) William B. Davy (son of Wesley F.) - m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. No other data. He d. at Mason City, Iowa. Had an adopted son but may have had other children.
- (C) twin Ida Davy (dau. of Wesley F.) - b. April 1864 in Ontario. m. Willis H. Rhoda, about 1880. - She d. 1919 at Oconomowoc, Wisc. They lived Rushford, Wisc. No data regarding names of children & descendants if any.
- (D) twin Anna Davy (dau. of Wesley F.) - b. Apr. 1864 in Ontario. never married lived with her sister Mrs. Rhoda. - d. Oct. 2, 1929 - bu. Milwaukee, Wisc.

(f) Peter Davy (son of George Davy page 50) - b. 11/18/1819 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Rebecca Ann Robinson in 1844. She was previously married but we do not know to whom.

.She had 1 child, Mary Eliza by her 1st. marriage. She was reared by Peter Davy & used the name Mary Eliza Davy throughout her life. She will be included in the family of Peter Davy. In her obituary her maiden name is given as Davy. Rebecca Ann b. 12/14/1822 Ernestown Twp. She d. 2/25/1896. He d. 8/20/1911. Both bu. Ashippun, Dodge Co. Wisc. They moved about 1843 to Wisconsin. All their children except Mary Eliza were born at Ashippun, Wisc. They had 12 children, ie. Mary, George, Peter, John, Jane, William, Nellie, Elizabeth, Angeline, Gilbert, Annie, Albert.

- (1) Peter Davy (son of Peter above) - b. Oct. 7, 1846 d. 3/18/1865 - bu. Camp Randall, Wisc. Never married.
- (2) William Davy (son of Peter above) - b. Dec. 11, 1852. - d. 7/27/1876 at San Jose, Calif. - never married.
- (3) Elizabeth Davy (dau. of Peter) - b. Oct. 7, 1855 - d. July 9, 1856.
- (4) Angeline Davy (dau. of Peter) b. Apr. 7, 1857. - d. Nov. 9, 1858
- (5) John Davy (son of Peter above) - b. June 9, 1848. - m. Addie Christ. They parted. - He d. at Delamar, Idaho. He had two children, Anna & Charles. It is said he took the son with him & his wife took the daughter. The mother & daughter lived in Chicago. No other data.
- (A) Anna Davy (dau. of John) -
- (B) Charles Davy (son of John) -
- (6) George Davy (son of Peter above) - b. 5/27/1845. - Enlisted March 7, 1865 as private in Company I, - 48th Infantry of Wisconsin to serve 1 yr. He was discharged 2/19/1866 at Fort Leavenworth, Kans. as private. He lived at Santa Barbara, Calif. Died March 12, 1914 at Santa Barbara, Calif. It is said he never married.
- (1) Peter Davy (son of Peter Davy above) - b. Oct. 7, 1846. Enlisted 10/18/1864 at Fond du lac as private, unassigned in 1st. Wisconsin heavy artillery. He died of disease 3/18/1865 at Post Hospital, Camp Randall, Madison, Wisc. Probably bu. at Camp Randall. Never married.
- (7) Gilbert Davy (son of Peter above) - b. July 3, 1859. - m. Amelia Morgan at Hartford, Wisc. 8/20/1879. She b. Oct. 3, 1860 in U.S. - They lived Monterey Wisc. He d. May 2, 1903. She d. Aug. 9, 1933. He bu. Hartford, Wisc. She bu. Oceanside, San Diego, Calif. Apparently had only 1 child, ie. Clyde -
- (A) Clyde Morgan Davy - b. Apr. 12, 1881 Ashippun, Wis. m. first wife Lillian Ida Frey at Oceanside, San Diego, Calif. She b. 5/28/1882 Hartford, Wisc. She d. 1/16/1932. (2nd.) he m. a widow, Frankie LeCount Sunderland. He d. July 9, 1935. He & 1st. wife bu. San Diego, Calif. No children by 2nd. wife. Apparently had only 1 child, ie. Doris Lillian Davy -

(7) Doris Lillian Davy (dau. of Clyde Morgan Davy page 51) - b. 9/23/1915 Harlem, Mont. m. Bruce Taylor Baker 9/23/1934 at Carlsbad, Calif. He b. 7/31/1911 Visalia, Calif. - add. Rt. 3, Box 219, Orland, Calif. They have 3 children, -

- { a) Clarence Clyde Baker - b. 2/14/1937 Los Angeles, Calif.
- { b) Frederick Bruce Baker - b. Sep. 12, 1938 Harre Hill, Mont.
- { c) Robert Abram Baker - b. 6/24/1943 Albany, Calif.

(8) Annie Davy (dau. of Peter Davy page 51) - b. 5/18/1861. - m. Ellis Henry Graves 12/18/1879. He b. 4/22/1859 in Wisc. She d. 5/16/1925. He d. 8/28/1935. Both bu. Omro, Wisc. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Lester George Graves - b. 5/13/1881 Oconomowoc, Wis. - m. Daisy Belle Williams. He d. 9/28/1951 bu. Rose Hills Memorial Park near Whittier, Calif. Her add. 6202 N. Hart Ave. Temple City, Calif. They have 3 children, Lillian, Rexford, Arneita -

- (1) Lillian Graves -
- (2) Rexford Graves -
- (3) Arneita Graves -

(B) Albert Graves - birthdate unknown. - m. m. Forrest Hammond. No data available. He has one child Mrs. W. F. Wydallis, 306 E. 1st. St. Van West, O.

(C) Eunice Ethel Graves - b. Sept. 9, 1888. - m. Ray Clinton, Oaks 9/17/1907. add. Plummers Point, Rt. 4, Oshkosh, Wis. - No more data. They have 2 children

- (1) Forrest Oaks -
- (2) Marjorie Oaks -

(9) Nellie Davy (dau. of Peter Davy page 51) - b. 12/22/1854. - m. Thomas Jas. Whalen Aug. 11, 1879 at Hartford Wisc. He b. 7/13/1857 Oconomowoc, Wis. She d. Nov. 7, 1926 bu. San Diego, Calif. He d. 12/12/1927 at Portland, Ore. They had 2 children, - William & Nellie -

(A) William Davy Whalen - b. 2/26/1883 Oconomowoc, Wisc. He was machinist. m. Frances E. Doherty 1/22/1908 Rankin, Ill. He d. 7/23/1939 at Springfield Ohio. Next she m. Mr. A. Charles. William & his wife were divorced. She d. 12/28/1943 & probably bu. Lima, Ohio. William had no children.

(B) Nellie May Whalen - b. 9/17/1887 Redfield, Spink Co., S. D. - m. Herbert L. Hammond Nov. 12, 1919 at Vallejo, Calif. He was in U.S. Navy several yrs. He died 1941. She is member of Church of Latter day Saints & is very interested in Davy genealogy. She has no children. add. 620 Fifth St. Coronado, Calif.

(10) Albert Davy (son of Peter Davy page 51) - b. June 11, 1863. - m. Katherine Rowe. He d. Sept. 11, 1927 bu. Mapleton, Wisc. No more data available. They apparently had only 3 children, ie. Alicia, Willard & Katherine -

(A) Katherine Davy (dau. of Albert) - married Mr. Foley - lived at Chicago, Ill. - No more data.

(B) Alicia Davy (dau. of Albert Davy) - m. Thomas M. Olson who was professor of Agriculture at State College, Brookings S. D. She had no children. After his death she lived 1207 Eighth Street, Brookings, S. D. No more data.

(C) Willard Peter Davy (son of Albert Davy) - b. 2/14/1892 Ashippun, Wis. m. Viola Collins 2/27/1922 at Thompson, Wis. She b. 9/19/1899 Ashippun, Wis. He d. 5/14/1946 bu. Oconomowoc, Wis. Her add. 327 W. 2nd. St. Oconomowoc Wis. in 1949. They had 3 children, Helen, Albert, Margaret,

(I) Helen Marie Davy - b. 8/25/1923 Ashippun, Wis. She was W. A. C. in U. S. army overseas in W. W. 2.

(II) Albert James Davy - b. Aug. 12, 1924 Ashippun, Wis. He was paratrooper in W. W. 2 but did not go overseas. - m. Theresa Ann Winzonburg 5/25/1949 at Mapleton, Wisc.

(III) Margaret Loretta Davy - b. 8/27/1927 Ashippun, Wisc.

(11) Jane Davy (dau. of Peter Davy page 51) - b. 2/27/1850. - m. Albert Annis. She d. 5/25/1919 at Kansas City, Mo. No more data. They apparently had one child, ie. William Annis (see next page) CHILD ONLY ie. WILLIAM ANNIS (SEE NEXT PAGE)

(A) William Annis (son of Jane Davy page 52) - b. 7/23/1874 in Wisconsin. He had 3 enlistments in U.S. army - 1st. enlisted 11/25/1896 honorably discharged 11/24/1899. - 2nd. enlisted 12/21/1899 in Co. F. 20th. U.S. Infantry Manila Phillipines. Honorably discharged 12/26/1902 with rank of Sgt. - 3rd. enlisted 12/26/1902 as Sgt. in 20th. Reg. Infantry & honorably discharged June 1, 1905 Columbus, Ohio. He is veteran of both the Spanish American war & Phillipine Insurrection. m. a widow, Mrs. Ernestina Buzan whose maiden name was Ernestena Walter. m. July 5, 1913 at Olatha, Kans. She b. 2/27/1882 Lexington, Ky. He d. Apr. 5, 1939 bu. Kansas City, Mo. Her add. 3804 Myrtle Ave. Kansas City, Mo. He had 3 children, ie.

(I) Almound Albert Annis - b. 4/27/1914 Kansas City, Mo. m. Jan. 1, 1934 to Frances Jewel Lenhart at Topeka, Kans. No more data. They have 4 children

- (a) Harold Lee Annis - b. 5/31/1934 (Almounds 2nd. wife was Dorothy Stead)
- (b) Donald Eugene Annis - b. 8/25/1936 Stead.
- (c) Almound Albert Annis - b. 4/27/1939
- (d) Kenneth Charles Annis - b. Dec. 1945

(II) Orcelia Jane Annis - b. 2/23/1916 Kansas City, Mo. - m. Charles Elbert Newland 6/26/1936 in Indiana. - add. 3804 Myrtle Ave. Kansas City, Mo. They have 2 children, ie. (2nd. married Elbert Newland).

- (a) Bonnie Jean Newland - b. May 2, 1937 Kansas City Mo.
- (b) Norman Robert Newland - b. 8/23/1940 " " "

3) William Annis (son of William Annis above) - b. 2/18/1919 Kansas City, Mo. He married twice - m. 12/30/1938 to Mable Duff. Also was married to Viola Allen. He has 2 children, ie.

- (a) Gary William Annis - b. Aug. 2, 1948
- (b) Mary Chelsea Annis - b. 3/24/1950

(12) Mary Eliza Davy (dau. of Rebecca Ann Robinson page 51 but said not to be a daughter of Peter Davy page 51) - b. May 2, 1842 Ottawa, Ont. She apparently married 3 times. (1st.) m. Columbus Wells of Amadon. (2nd.) m. Benjamin W. Place. (3rd.) m. Amidon. This may not be correct. She d. 5/15/1927 & bu. Oconomowoc, Wis. No more data. The exact number of her children unknown but two are known, George Wells, Benjamin W. Place, ie.

(A) George Davy Wells (son of Mary Eliza Davy) - b. 10/26/1860 Weyauwega, Wisc. m. Jennie Schurman 1/15/1890 Hildagaard, Holland. He was partner in W.B. Place Co., tanners, Hartford, Wis. They lived Hartford, Wis. He d. 12/20/1929. She d. 9/30/1941. Both bu. Hartford, Wis. They had 5 children, ie.

(I) Jessie Wells - b. 1/26/1891 Sheboygan, Wis. m. Chester Wirt Bliss, farmer & dealer. He b. 7/25/1884 Ashippun, Wis. - add. 416 Grand Ave. Hartford, Wisc. They have 2 children, - Chester & Geo. -

(a) Chester Wells Bliss - b. Dec. 7, 1911 Ashippun, Wisc. He is telephone manager at Seymour, Wisc.

(b) George Hobart Bliss - b. Aug. 5, 1914 Ashippun, Wisc. In 1950 he was B.M.C. in U.S. navy.

(II) Ruby Jane Wells (dau. of Geo. Davy Wells) - b. 6/23/1892 Sheboygan, Wisc. m. Walter Bull - He is maintenance man for Luce Materials in 1950. He b. 1/29/1890 Manitowoc, Wisc. - add. 809 Sycamore Ave. S., Milwaukee, Wisc. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Walter E. Bull (known as Bolle) - b. Feb. 12, 1911 Hartford, Wisc. He is a secretary in New York City in 1950.

(III) Mabel Hattie Wells (dau. of Geo. Davy Wells) - b. 2/16/1895 Sheboygan Wis. - m. John C. Barth, book-keeper & real estate agent. He b. 10/15/1894 Milwaukee, Wisc. He d. 11/27/1943. Her add. 1411 Rawson Ave. S. Milwaukee, Wis. She has delicatessen store. They had 1 child, ie.

(a) John Wells Barth - b. 3/26/1926 Hartford, Wis. He is draftsman. He lived with mother in 1950.

(IV) Olive Schurman Wells (dau. of Geo. Davy Wells) - b. 10/21/1908 Hartford Wis. m. Arthur Pusch of Hartford, Wis. Divorced Jan. 5, 1946. She is office worker. Her add. 103 W. Sumner St. Hartford, Wis. She has 2 children, ie.

(a) Nedra Jane Pusch-b. Aug. 3, 1930 Hartford, Wisc. (dau. of Olive S. Wells page 53)-In 1950 she attends Teachers College, LaCrosse, Wisc.

(b) Sheila Jean Pusch (dau. of Olive S. Wells page 53)-b. Aug. 3, 1936 at Hartford, Wisc.

(V) Edna Mary Eliza Wells (dau. of Geo. Davy Wells page 53)-b. 2/22/1899 Hartford, Wis. m. Samuel L. Hodgson, oil dealer. He b. 9/19/1893 Iron Mountain Mich. She d. 2/12/1944. Next he m. Bertha Hackett of Palmyra, Wis. Oct. 6, 1946. His add. 203 W. Sumner St. Hartford, Wisc. She had 2 children, ie.

(a) Ned Westen Hodgson-b. 4/14/1925 Hartford, Wisc. He is attending Teachers College, LaCrosse, Wisc. in 1950.

(b) Don George Hodgson-b. July 11, 1932 Hartford, Wis. He is in high school in 1950.

(B) Warren Benjamin Place (son of Mary Eliza Davy page 53)-b. 12/30/1869 Hartford, Wis. He owned & operated a tannery at Hartford, Wis. m. Anna Wendorf 6/30/1890 at Hartford, Wis. She b. May 9, 1871 Oconomowoc, Wisc. He d. 10/22/1943. She d. 4/28/1948. Both bu. Hartford, Wis. They had three children, ie. Benjamin, Elmo, Eva.

(I) Benjamin Warren Place (son of Warren B. Place)-b. 5/15/1895 Hartford, Wis. m. Esther Laura Illil. She b. Sept. 4, 1896 Horicon, Wis. He & his bro. Elmo own & operate a tannery together.-add. c/o W. B. Place & Co, Hartford Wis. or 218 Highland Ave. Hartford, Wis. They have 1 child, ie. Ellen

(a) Ellen May Place-m. Mr. Schuette. They have 1 child, Lynn

(1) Lynn Place Schuette-

(II) Elmo Fred Place (son of Warren B. Place)-b. Apr. 2, 1899 Hartford, Wis. He & his bro. Benjamin own & operate a tannery at Hartford, Wis. m. Florence Agnes DeLapp. She b. June 6, 1901 Reedstown, Wisc.-add. 122 Highland Ave. Hartford, Wis. They have no children.

(III) Eva May Place (dau. of Warren B. Place)-b. Nov. 9, 1904 Hartford, Wisc. She was dramatic teacher for several yrs.-m. Reno Zancanella July 1941. He b. July 5, 1906 Irwin, Pa. He is mine foreman in charge of production & control at West Bend Aluminum Co. West Bend, Wis.-add. 364 W. Sumner St. Hartford, Wisc. They have no children.

-----  
LITTLE BATEESE by Wm. Henry Drummond

You bad leetle boy, not moche you care how busy you're kipik' your poor gran'pere; trying to stop you ev'ry day, chasin' de hen aroun' de hay- W'y don't you geev' dem a chance to lay? Leetle Bateese!

-----  
 Off on de fiel' you foller de plough, den w'en you're tire you scare de cow; Sickin' de dog till dey jomp de wall so de milk aint no good for not'ing at all; an' you're only five and a half dis fall; Leetle Bateese!

-----  
 Too sleepy for sayin' de prayer tonight? Never min I s'pose it'll be all right; say dem tomorrow--Ah! dere he go! Fas asleep in a minute or so--An' he'll stay lak dat till de rooster crow;--Leetle Bateese.

-----  
 Den wake us up right away toute suite, lookin' for somet'ing more to eat; makin' me t'ink of dem long leg crane, soon as dey swaller, dey start again. I wonder your stomach don't get no pain,--Leetle Bateese.

-----  
 But see heem now lyin' dere in bed; lock at de arm onderneat' hees head; If he grow lak dat till he's twenty year I bet he'll be stronger dan Louis Cyr, an' beat all de voyageurs leevin' here; Leetle Bateese.

-----  
 But leetle Bateese! Please don't forget we rader you're stayin' de small boy yet; So chase de chicken an' mak' dem scare and do w'at you lak wit' your ole gran'pere for w'en you're beeg feller he won't be dere--Leetle Bateese.

THOMAS DAVY married Charlotte Davidson 3/15/1832. She was a widow at the time he married her. She was from Fredericksburg, Ont. It is not known if the proper spelling of her name is Davison or Davidson.

This Thomas Davy is unidentified. It is said he had a brother John who was a judge in Kingston & a brother Moses who was a Methodist minister. Adam Davy was a minister & the name Moses might refer to him. With this clue perhaps the above Thomas Davy was a son of Michael Davy, U.E. Loyalist, page 13. He lived at or near Napanee, Ont. He had the following children, - This list might be incomplete.

- (1) Ellen Davy-m. Philip Ackerman
- (2) Hannah Davy-m. Phillip Bullas
- (3) Harriet Davy- m. Elias Thompson
- (4) Samuel Davidson Davy-b. 12/22/1834

(3) Harriet Davy-married Elias Thompson & lived at Arden, Ont. I have been unsuccessful in getting data about this family. I heard they had two children but might have had more. The two children were, -

(a) Hannah Thompson-married John Kingsbury & lived at Napanee, Ont.

(b) Rachel Thompson-married James Sager or Sagar & lived at Napanee, Ont. I heard they had 3 children, ie.

(I) Pearl Sagar-

(II) Arthur Sagar-

(III) Laura Sagar-

(2) Hannah Davy married Philip Bullas. I heard they lived at Jackson, Mich. I am unsuccessful in getting data about this family. I heard that two of their children were, -

(a) Martha Bullas-

(b) Phillip Bullas Jr.

(1) Catherine Ellen Davy (dau. of Thomas Davy above) - She married twice. (1st.) married Philip Ackerman, farmer. They lived near Kingston, Ont. After Philip died she m. (2nd.) George Brady. No children by Brady. She had the following children by Mr. Ackerman, - Lottie, Sadie, Martha, Jane & Phillip, see page 62 for data about Martha Ackerman.

(a) Lottie Ackerman - She m. William Babcock who was employed many years by the Public Utilities Commission of Kingston, Ont. They lived at Kingston, Ont. Unable to get data. They had 1 son, William

(I) William Babcock Jr. - He died before 1950, at which time his widow lived 425 Division St. Kingston, Ont. Unable to get data but they had 1 child, William

(A) William Babcock (the third) - add. 425 Division St. Kingston, Ont. in 1950.

(b) Sadie Ackerman (dau. of Catherine Ellen Davy) - m. Clarke Allen, book-keeper. They lived at Gananoque, Ont. She d. 1/10/1935. In 1950 his add. 580 Ossington Ave. Toronto, Ont. She had 2 children, Dorothy, Inez,

(I) Dorothy Allen - never married - add. 580 Ossington Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(II) Inez Allen - never married - add. 580 Ossington Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(c) Philip James Ackerman (son of Catherine Ellen Davy) - b. Dec. 1871 near Seelys Bay, Ont. He was traveller. m. Marian Amelia Dailey. She b. 6/29/1873 at Carleton Island. He d. March 9, 1913. She d. June 7, 1946. Both bu. at Watertown, N.Y. He had 3 children, Gladys, Muriel, Hilda

(I) Hilda Bernice Ackerman b. Jan. 7, 1904 Fulton, N.Y. Never married. She d. Oct. 1931 & bu. Watertown, N.Y.

(II) Muriel Doris Ackerman - b. May 2, 1901 Watertown, N.Y. m. Frederick Franklin Drury Jr. He b. 8/18/1900 Gouverneur, N.Y. In 1949 he is Lt. Col. in U.S. army. add. 79 Violet Ave. Floral Park, N.Y. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Marian Dailey Drury - b. 4/13/1933 Gouverneur, N.Y.

(B) Frederick Ackerman Drury - b. 4/23/1927 - d. 3/22/1931

- (III) Gladys Ellen Ackerman (dau. of Phillip Ackerman page 55) - b. 12/24/1898 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Gardiner Estes Vincent, accountant. He b. 12/13/1898 Clayton, N.Y. - In 1949 add. 138 Winthrop St. Watertown, N.Y. They have 2 children, Gardiner & David,
- (a) Gardiner Estes Vincent - b. Feb. 4, 1927 Watertown, N.Y. In 1949 is single & attending college.
- (b) David Lee Vincent - b. Oct. 2, 1928 Watertown, N.Y. In 1949 is in the U.S. Navy & single.
- (d) Catherine Jane Ackerman (dau. of Catherine Ellen Davy page 55) - b. Apr. 21, 1862 Seelys Bay, Ont. m. James Riddell, fireman. James Dixon Riddell b. 12/16/1853 Niagara Falls, Ont. They lived London, Ont. She d. Nov. 10, 1908 He d. May 1, 1927. Both bur. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, London, Ont. They had 10 children, ie. Ola, George, Gordon, Bella, Victor, Benjamin, Hubert, Merritt, Ina & Fred,
- (I) Ola Riddell - b. 12/17/1906 London, Ont. Ola Geraldine m. Joseph T. Cain, inspector. - add. 122 Elizabeth St. W, Detroit, Mich. She has no children. She lived box 162, Haskett, Mich.
- (II) George Kenneth Riddell - b. 5/15/1904 London, Ont. add. Clarendon Hotel, London, Ont. Works for Frank Gerry & Co. 379 Talbot St. London, Ont. It is not known if he is married.
- (III) James Gordon Riddell - b. March 10, 1902 London, Ont. Never married. d. 12/27/1923 at Washington, D.C. - bur. London, Ont. Mt. Pleasant cemetery.
- (IV) Ina Grace Riddell - b. 11/20/1888 London, Ont. She was national dancer also was cashier. - never married - add. 509 Grosvenor St. London, Ont.
- (V) Isabelle Kajar Riddell - b. March 7, 1900 London, Ont. - m. Maxwell Hyman. She works in a hotel. add. 302½ Simcoe St. London, Ont. She has 3 children. Unable to get data about this family.
- (VI) Victor Royal Riddell - b. 6/15/1898 London, Ont. He is salesman. - add. 933 Dufferin St. London, Ont. m. Marjorie Irene Chowen. She b. 6/25/1903 London, Ont. In 1951 he is merchant in partnership in Walter Coulter Ltd. Cor. Wyandotte or Oulette St. Walkerville, Ont. Their add. in 1951 is 1065 Windermere Rd. Walkerville, Ont. They have 3 children, -
- (A) Donald LeRoy Riddell - b. June 12, 1925 London, Ont. He is draftsman. m. Lillian May Moffatt, typist. She b. 8/18/1926 Evansburg, Alta. - add. 933 Dufferin Ave. London, Ont.
- (B) Ross Eugene Riddell - b. 5/24/1929, London, Ont. Single in 1951 - add. 933 Dufferin Ave. London, Ont. He is service manager of Ditto machines
- (3) Marjorie Jeanne Riddell - b. 10/16/1931 London, Ont. In 1951 single, secretary - add. 933 Dufferin Ave. London, Ont.
- (VII) Fred Dixon Riddell - b. 9/22/1886 London, Ont. He is nickle plater. m. Lilly May Clark May 8, 1913. She b. Sept. 2, 1878 Exeter, Ont. - add. 434 Dorinda St. London, Ont. They had 2 children, ie. Blanche, Lewis -
- (A) Blanche Riddell - b. Sept. 12, 1915 - died same day.
- (B) Lewis Arthur Riddell - b. 2/23/1918 London, Ont. He is lithographer. m. Bernadine Mary Furanna. She b. May 11, 1917 London, Ont. - add. 21 Lambeth St. London, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (1) Gary Lewis Riddell - b. May 11, 1942 London, Ont.
- (2) Louise Bernadetta Riddell - b. 10/15/1944 London, Ont.
- (3) Bonita Marie Riddell - b. May 11, 1948 London, Ont.
- (VIII) Hubert Jeffrey Riddell - b. 8/27/1893 London, Ont. He is maintenance man. m. Violet Elizabeth Rowe. She b. 11/27/1894 Charlottetown, P.E. Island Canada. - add. 179 Cameron Blvd. Sarnia, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
- (A) Marjorie Ann Riddell - b. 7/15/1934 Sarnia, Ont.
- (B) Barbara Jane Riddell - b. Aug. 11, 1928 Sarnia, Ont. In 1950 single & secretary - 179 Cameron Blvd. Sarnia, Ont.
- (C) Hubert Joy Riddell - b. 6/19/1924 Sarnia, Ont. - accountant - single in 1950 & lives with parents.



(D) Dorothy Edith Riddell (dau. of Hubert Jeffrey Riddell, page 56) - b. 8/14/1921 Sarnia, Ont. She is clerk. - m. Harry Varley, factory worker. - add. London, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Charlaine, Brian,

(1) Charlaine Elizabeth Varley - b. 10/27/1942

(2) Brian Douglas Varley - b. 9/21/1945

(IX) Agnes Merritt Riddell (dau. of Jane Ackerman, page 56) - b. 7/31/1891 London, Ont. - m. John Ollson, teamster. He b. 9/23/1890 London, Ont. He d. 9/25/1946 bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, London, Ont. Her add. 121 Highbury Ave. London, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. James, John, Helen, Carl

(A) James Douglas Ollson - b. Jan. 12, 1918 London, Ont. - d. Nov. 1, 1924, bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, London, Ont.

(B) Helen Isabel Ollson - b. 11/21/1915 London, Ont. Single in 1950, lives with mother - is assembler in factory.

(C) John Riddell Ollson - b. 8/31/1913 London, Ont. He is carpenter. - m. Mary Overy. She b. July 12, 1915 Peterboro, Ont. - add. 121 Highbury Ave. London, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. James, Allan, Maryanne

(1) James Douglas Ollson - b. 11/15/1938 London, Ont.

(2) Allan LeRoy Ollson - b. Apr. 9, 1941 " "

(3) Maryanne Ollson - b. 8/13/1944 " "

(D) Carl LeRoy Ollson - b. 6/18/1921 London, Ont. He is vehicle man. m. Gladys Mae Whittaker. She b. 12/22/1924 Greenberg, Manitoba. - add. 177 Giles St. London, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Bruce Douglas Ollson - b. Sept. 11, 1949, London, Ont.

(X) Benjamin Douglas Riddell (son of Jane Ackerman page 56) - b. 6/17/1896 London, Ont. He was city fireman at London, Ont. He was in Canadian Artillery in W.W.I. - m. Grace Edna Powers. She b. 4/18/1894 Peoria, Ill. He d. Aug. 1, 1942 bu. Lakeview cemetery, Sarnia, Ont. Her add. 421 Davis St. Sarnia, Ont. She is book-keeper. They were married 6/23/1919 Port Huron Mich. Methodist church. Their children are, -

(1) Grace Edna Riddell - b. Nov. 2, 1920 - died same day - bu. Sarnia, Ont.

(2) Dorothea Gertrude Riddell (adopted) - b. Nov. 4, 1920 - d. July 7, 1939. bu. Lakeview cemetery, Sarnia, Ont. Never married.

(3) Marian Elnora Riddell - b. 12/12/1921 Sarnia, Ont. d. Apr. 1923 - bu. Sarnia Ont. Lakeview cemetery.

(4) Charles Douglas Riddell - b. July 10, 1928 Sarnia, Ont. - m. Marian Irene Riley, office worker, 7/14/1949 at Anglican church, Sarnia, Ont. She b. Jan. 7th. - He is laboratory technician. add. 421 Davis St. Sarnia, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) James Douglas Riddell - b. 8/30/1950 St. Josephs Hosp. Sarnia, Ont.

(4) SAMUEL DAVIDSON DAVY (son of Thomas Davy page 55) - b. 12/22/1834 near Napanee, Ont. He was a mover of buildings. - m. Hannah Barbara Duval. She b. 2/26/1840 Napanee, Ont. They lived at Napanee, Ont. He d. Jan. 4, 1905. She d. 10/21/1906. Both bu. Napanee, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. William, Charlotte, Hannah, Shirley, Samuel, Benjamin, Harriet & Nina,

(a) Shirley Samantha Davy (dau. of Sam D. Davy) - b. 2/21/1872 Napanee, Ont. She m. twice. First m. William McGarvey, fireman in a mill. They lived at Watertown, N.Y. Second she m. Dean Hair or Hare. They lived East Syracuse N.Y. She had no children by both husbands. Data lacking about this family. Dates of death, etc. unknown.

(b) Charlotte Clarissa Davy (dau. of Sam D. Davy) - b. 2/20/1861 Napanee, Ont. It is said she 1st married Wm. Elliott & had a son, Wm. Elliott but unable to get any data. She m. Wm. Gage Nelson, laborer. He b. Napanee, Ont. about 1865. No children by Mr. Nelson but they adopted a girl. She d. 5/5/1915. Next he m. Mrs. Hiram H. Parks (Nellie) He d. Nov. 12, 1949. He & Charlotte bu. Napanee, Ont.

(1) William Elliot - said to be son of Charlotte Davy - no data about him

(2) Adopted daughter of Charlotte & Mr. Nelson - name unknown - It is said she married & lived in U.S.

See page 62 for data about rest of children of Catherine E. Davy

(c) Benjamin James Davy (son of Sam. D. Davy) - b. 8/16/1876 Napanee, Ont. He was fisherman. - m. Claphammer. No data available. He had a daughter Mrs. E. A. Thomas, 1416 New York Ave. St. Cloud, Florida.

(d) Nina Louise Davy (dau. of Sam. D. Davy page 57) - b. 8/25/1881 Napanee, Ont m. Frederick G. Noakes, millwright. He b. Sept. 2, 1879 Croydon, England. - add. Dexter, N.Y. She had 3 children, ie. Ruby, Frederick, Vera

(I) Ruby Maud Noakes - b. 12/19/1899 Deseronto, Ont. - m. David Martin, millwright. He b. 7/28/1897 in Canada. add. Deforest, N.Y. They have 4 children;

(A) Frederick Alfred Martin - b. 9/15/1919 Dexter, N.Y. - He is assist. mgr. of St. Regis office in Oswego. - m. Jennie Steanburg. She b. 10/15/1919 at Dexter, N.Y. - add. 31 E. 4th. St. Oswego, N.Y. They have a child, Judith

(1) Judith Martin - b. Aug. 10, 1946

(B) Carlton David Martin - b. 9/29/1922 Dexter, N.Y. He works in hardware store. - m. Juanita Williams. She b. 9/19/1920 Dexter, N.Y. They lived at Lowville, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Neil Martin - b. 7/18/1942 Carthage, N.Y.

(2) Candice Ann Martin - b. 2/15/1944 Lowville, N.Y.

(C) Mary Louise Martin - b. 2/19/1926 Deforest, N.Y. She is telephone operator. Lives with parents in 1946

(D) Sally Ann Martin - b. 7/22/1935 Dexter, N.Y.

(II) Frederick Ernest Noakes (son of Nina Louise Davy) - b. 5/5/1903 at Deseronto, Ont. m. Catherine L. Hibbard. She b. 6/16/1906 Watertown, N.Y. He was guard at Prisoners of War camp (Pine Camp) during W.W.2. He now works in paper mill. add. Dexter, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Joan Kay Noakes - b. 5/29/1932 Dexter, N.Y.

(B) Nina Janet Noakes - b. Dec. 11, 1933 Dexter, N.Y.

(C) Shirley Ann Noakes - b. May 3, 1938 Dexter, N.Y.

(III) Vera Mae Noakes (dau. of Nina Louise Davy) - b. 11/27/1910 Dexter, N.Y. m. Glenn Persing, farmer. He b. 6/13/1908 Sunderlynville, Penna. In 1951 add. Flushing, Ohio - no children - & he is mechanic.

(e) Hannah Barbara Davy (dau. of Sam. D. Davy page 57) - b. 2/19/1869 Napanee Ont. m. Joseph Henry Nelson. He b. Picton, Ont. in 1861. It is unknown if he is related to Wm. Gage Nelson, page 57. She d. 12/23/1908. He d. 1/13/1936. Both bu. Dexter, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. George, Samantha, Hannah

(I) George Edward Nelson - b. 6/29/ Napanee, Ont. No data available about him.

(II) Samantha Ellenor Nelson - b. 3/13/1892 Napanee, Ont. d. 7/16/1915 bu. Dexter, N.Y. - apparently never married.

(III) Hannah Barbara Nelson - b. 3/14/1895 Watertown, N.Y. m. Lawrence William Shaffner for her 1st. husband. He b. July 10, 1891 Harrisburg, Pa. - His add. unknown. (2nd.) she m. Hart G. Curtis, locomotive engineer. He b. 4/21/1886 Adams Center, N.Y. - add. Box 301 Adams Center, N.Y. No children by 2nd. husband. Three children by 1st. husband, ie.

(A) Gloria Lillian Roberta Shaffner - b. 7/19/1918 Eagle Pass, Texas. - m. Geo. William La Mora. - add. 733 Alexandria St. Carthage, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie. (1) George Fransio LaMora - b. 6/17/1946 Carthage, N.Y.

(2) Michael Richard LaMora - b. 5/15/1947 " "

(B) Eileen Elizabeth Shaffner - b. 12/31/1919 Dexter, N.Y. - m. Lewis Clay Robertson - add. Adams Center, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Ellen Carrie Robertson - b. Feb. 10, 1940 Watertown, N.Y.

(2) Lois Eileen Robertson - b. 11/30/1941 Jersey City, N.J.

(3) Lewis Clay Robertson - b. 9/16/1943 Jersey City, N.J.

(C) Laurence Henry Shaffner - b. 1/13/1922 Dexter, N.Y. - No data available except he is married & has two children, ie.

(1) Lawrence Michael Shaffner - b. 9/16/1943 Adams Center, N.Y.

(2) Phylinda Jean Shaffner - b. 12/25/1947 " " "

(f) Harriet Elizabeth Davy (dau. of Sam. D. Davy page 57) - b. June 10, 1878 m. Wm. Blakely, stationary engineer. He b. July 5, 1873 Deseronto, Ont. She d. 3/3/1910. He d. May 10, 1929. Both bu. Dexter, N.Y. They had 4 children, ie. - Nina, Ruby, Beatrice, Frederick

(I) Frederick Thomas Blakely - b. 6/29/1899 Deseronto, Ont. He lives in Chicago, Ill. No more data available.

(II) Beatrice Viola Blakely - b. Oct. 4, 1903 Napanee, Ont. - m. Alexander Huey add. 456 Culver Parkway, Rochester, N.Y. No more data available.

(III) Ruby Pearl Blakely - b. 6/18/1897 Deseronto, Ont. - m. John Bigelow, a steam fitter. He b. Oct. 2, 1888 Champion, N.Y. - add. Dexter, N.Y. They have only one child, ie. Virginia

(A) Virginia Elizabeth Bigelow - b. Aug. 4, 1915 Dexter, N.Y. She was in U.S. army in W.W.#2. - Attending Rider College, Trenton, N.J. in 1946.

(IV) Nina Mae Blakely - b. June 3, 1906 Deseronto, Ont. She was 3 yrs. old when her mother died & then she was adopted by her aunt Shirley Samantha McGarvey, page 57 and thereafter she was known as McGarvey. m. Harlon Gerald Walrath, steamfitter for Rochester Gas & Electric Co. He b. 3/16/1899 Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. She is bank cashier. - add. 212 W. Elm St. East, Rochester N.Y. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Elizabeth Mae Walrath - b. 7/31/1923 Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. - m. Arthur Lagendyk. No more data available. They have a child, -

(1) Arthur Cady Lagendyk - b. 8/26/1942 Rochester, N.Y.

(B) Harlon Cady Walrath - b. 7/17/1927 East Rochester, N.Y. He was in the U.S. Navy in W.W.2. - In 1946 is studying music at Syracuse University University.

(g) William Norman Davy (son of Sam. D. Davy page 57) - b. Apr. 9, 1858 at Napanee, Ont. He was carpenter. - m. Mary Jane Ellis. She b. Sept. 1, 1853 Picton, Ont. She was previously married to Mr. Carlson & had 1 child, Phoebe Carlson who m. Ed. Loucks & they lived at Napanee, Ont. She d. March 1919. Wm. Norman d. Sept. 1942. Both bu. Kenora, Ont. They had 3 children, Wm. Edward, Hannah Barbara & Jane.

(I) William Edward Davy - died at age of 6 months

(II) Jane Davy (dau. of Wm. Norman) - b. Jan. 3, 1888 Napanee, Ont. m. Job Olford. He was adjutant in Salvation Army. He b. 7/30/1877 in Newfoundland. add. 35 Mascott St. Kenora, Ont. They had 6 children, ie.

(A) Donald Mack Olford - b. Feb. 1, 1925 Coffieville, Kans. d. aged 16 months, bu. Chicago, Ill.

(B) Audrey Olford - b. Sept 3, 1928 - d. at birth - bu. Eldorado, Kans.

(C) Valney Mark Olford - b. 7/17/1932 Eldorado, Kans. In 1950 works at Yetman Machine Works 767 Ballantyne St. Kenora, Ont.

(D) Marjorie Leota Olford - b. 12/28/1912 Kenora, Ont. - m. William Charles Clarkson, music teacher. He b. 1/28/1913 Fort Frances, Ont. In 1950 they are parted & she lives with her parents. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) LaVona May Clarkson - b. Feb. 1, 1936 Kenora, Ont.

(2) Wm. Edward Clarkson - b. Oct. 9, 1937 Kenora, Ont.

(E) twin Walter Floyd Olford - b. 12/28/1912 Kenora, Ont. He works in pulp mill. - m. Grace Elizabeth Woodgate. She b. 12/15/1920 Rainy River Dist. of Ontario. - add. Keewatin, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Richard James Olford - b. Sept. 8, 1948

(2) Kathleen Ann Olford - b. Dec. 8, 1950

(F) Autrey Olford - b. 9/16/1910 Kenora, Ont. He is a cook but in 1948 is taxi driver. - m. Grace Louis. She b. 11/24/1912 Eldorado, Kans. - add. Box 126, General Delivery, Kenora, Ont. They have 9 children, ie. all b. Kenora.

(1) Jennie Olford - b. July 12, 1932 Eldorado, Kans.

(2) Donald Mack Olford b. 2/8/1935 (3) Alice Olford b. 4/23/1936

(4) Eva Jane Olford b. 10/18/37 (5) William Olford b. 8/12/1938

(6) Mary Olford 9/1/39 - d. 10/30/40 (7) Joseph Olford - b. 12/6/40 - d. 5/22/41

(8) Barbara Olford - b. 4/16/41 (9) Dorothy May Olford b. 4/14/1948

(III) Hannah Barbara Davy (dau. of Wm. Norman Davy page 59) - b. 8/20/1881 Napanee, Ont. m. Wm. Henry Hicks, worker in pulp mill. He b. 4/24/1874 at Napanee, Ont. In 1950 add. 210-Ninth St. N. Kenora, Ont. They had 9 children,

Arthur, Aubrey, Lenora, Eileen, Minota, Grace, Herbert, Lillian, Norma  
 (A) Arthur Norman Hicks - b. 6/6/1900 Napanee, Ont. - d. 12/23/1921  
 (B) Aubrey Hicks - b. July 3, 1902 Napanee, Ont. - d. 1903  
 (C) Lenora Maude Hicks - b. 7/28/1904 Napanee, Ont. m. Herbery Roy Lindsay, carpenter. He b. Jan. 3, 1892 Napanee, Ont. - add. 208 Mellick Ave. Kenora, Ont. in 1950. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Lenora May Lindsay - b. 5/26/1926 Kenora, Ont. - m. Harry Green, worker in pulp mill. - add. 532--11th. St. N. Kenora, Ont. They have a child, Harry

(a) Harry Green b. 7/13/1946 Kenora, Ont.

(2) Albert Roy Lindsay - b. Aug. 10, 1928 Kenora, Ont. He works in pulp-mill. m. Margaret Marian Johanson. She b. March 6, 1927 Winnipeg, Man. - add. 208 Millak Ave. Kenora, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Dennis Lindsay - b. 4/24/1947

(3) Donald Herbert Lindsay - b. Apr. 6, 1932 Kenora, Ont. add. 208 Millak Ave. Kenora, Ont.

(4) Herbert Stanley Lindsay - b. 8/16/1935 Kenora, Ont.

(D) Eileen Hicks - b. June 5, 1908 Napanee, Ont. - m. Geo. Oswald Morgan. He b. He b. 1909 Winnipeg, Man. He was in W.W.#2 and was killed at Hong Kong in July 1947. In 1950 her add. 105 Mellick Ave. Kenora, Ont. She has two children, ie. (1) Ronald Llewellyn Morgan b. Aug. 12, 1933 Kenora, Ont.

(2) Wm. Robert James Morgan b. 10/20/1934 Kenora, Ont.

(E) Minota Lleula Hicks - b. 10/20/1914 Transcona, Man. m. Gustaf Sunquist, farmer. He b. 1915 Keewatin, Ont. In 1950 he works in pulp mill. add. is Norman, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Robert Sunquist - b. Oct. 7, 1941

(F) Grace Irma Hicks - b. May 4, 1917 Winnipeg, Man. m. Nick Kozak worker in saw mill. He b. 3/31, 1916 Medicine Hat, Alta. add. in 1950 is Norman, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Edward James Kozak - b. Jan. 5, 1943 Vancouver, B.C.

(2) Thomas Brian Kozak - b. 3/21/1944 Vancouver, B.C.

(G) twin Herbert Stanley Hicks - b. 9/28/1919 Winnipeg, Man. m. Elizabeth Garrod. She b. May 10, 1922 Norman, Ont. of English parentage. He is a carpenter for Ont. Minn. Pulp & Paper Co. - add. 26 Regina Ave. Kenora, Ont. in 1950. They have a child, ie.

(1) Alan Ross Hicks - b. March 2, 1950 Gen. Hospital, Kenora, Ont.

(H) twin Lillian Irene Hicks - b. 9/28/1919 Winnipeg, Man. He is millwright in paper mill. This refers to her husband Frank Gaudreau who is also a steamfitter. He b. 9/27/1917 Kenora, Ont. - add. 22 Regina Ave. Kenora, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Larry Gaudreau - b. Jan. 10, 1938 Kenora, Ont.

(2) Francis Gaudreau - b. March 6, 1941 " "

(3) Dennis Gaudreau - b. July 12, 1945 " "

(I) Norma Dorothy Hicks - b. 1/31/1922 Kenora, Ont. - m. Raymond Frank Garrow worker in paper-mill. He b. 10/16/1923, Norman, Ont. add in 1950 is Norman, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. -

(1) Wm. Stanley Garrow - b. Apr. 1942 Kenora, Ont.

(2) twin David Raymond Garrow - b. 10/31/1943 Kenora, Ont.

(3) twin Wayne Frank Garrow - b. 10/31/1943 " "

(4) Rene Percy Garrow - b. 6/25/1945 " "

(h) Samuel Davidson Davy (son of Samuel Davidson Davy page 57) - b. 1/21/1874 Napanee, Ont. - farmer - m. Margaret A.E. Reid. She b. 6/26/1877 Amherst Island, Ont. She d. unknown date. He d. Feb. 1, 1948 in Kingston, Ont. Hospital. Probably bu. Napanee, Ont. He had 7 children, ie. George, Chester, Gladys, Hazel, Agnes, Tillie, Marguerite. (see next page)

- (I) Marguerite Elizabeth Davy (dau. of Sam. D. Davy page 60) - b. 10/24/1905 Napanee, Ont. married Russell Hunt. - In 1948 her add. Kingston, Ont. No more data available. It is said she had no children.
- (II) David George Davy (son of Sam. D. Davy page 60) - b. 1/26/1897 on Amherst Is. Ont. He is laborer & painter. m. Emily Margaret Dubois. She b. 10/30/1897. - add. 28505 Griggs Ave. Farmington, Mich. In 1947 they had just one child, Lois  
 (a) Lois Ann Davy - b. 1939
- (III) Hazel Marie Davy (dau. of Sam. D. Davy page 60) - b. 1/20/1907 Napanee, Ont. m. Ernest Kunz. He b. 1/14/1899 Berne Switzerland. He is draftsman at Ford Motor Co. - add. 14243 Ohio Ave. Detroit, Mich. They have 2 children -  
 (1) Robert Ernest Kunz - b. Aug. 9, 1928 Detroit, Mich.  
 (2) Richard Allen Kunz - b. 5/27/1932 " "
- (IV) Gladys Pearl Davy (dau. of Sam. D. Davy page 60) - b. Apr. 9, 1903 at Hamburg, Ont. - m. Frank Barber, foreman in lumber camp. - add. 26 Blake St. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. He sometimes lives at the lumber camp. They have 2 children, ie. Doris, Donna,  
 (1) Doris Sivedotte Barber - b. 3/14/1927  
 (2) Donna Barber - b. 1930
- (V) Matilda Louisa Davy (dau. of Sam. D. Davy, page 60) - b. 10/12/1911 Napanee, Ont. - m. Henry Bubitz. He b. 9/19/1912 Cleveland, Ohio. They parted. Her add. 21517 Barbara Ave. Detroit, Mich. She has 3 children, ie.  
 (1) Walter Davy Bubitz - b. Sept. 9, 1935 Cleveland, Ohio.  
 (2) Margaret Lois Bubitz - b. 12/27/1936 Detroit, Mich.  
 (3) Rosemarie Lillian Bubitz - b. 1/31/1938 Detroit, Mich.
- (VI) Agnes Leona Davy (dau. of Sam. D. Davy page 60) - b. 2/24/1908 Napanee, Ont. m. Daniel Dwight Kirkpatrick, barber. He b. 5/18/1903 Tamworth, Ont. add. 2106 Dundas St. W., Toronto, Ont. They have 8 children, ie.  
 (1) Marguerite Leone Kirkpatrick - b. 3/27/1927 Penfield, N. Y. m. Frank J. Lodge - add. 33 Milton St. Mimico, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.  
 (a) Sandra Leone Lodge - b. Jan. 5, 1946  
 (b) Frances May Lodge - b. May 11, 1947  
 (2) John Lyle Dwight Kirkpatrick - b. 5/30/1928 Marlbank, Ont. Single in 1948.  
 (3) David Alden Kirkpatrick - b. Feb. 7, 1934 Flint, Mich.  
 (4) Wilma Jean Kirkpatrick - b. 5/25/1936 Toronto, Ont.  
 (5) Paul Alex Kirkpatrick - b. 9/21/1937 " "  
 (6) Frederick Gordon Kirkpatrick - b. 8/17/1939 " "  
 (7) Frances Elizabeth Kirkpatrick - b. Feb. 11, 1942 Toronto, Ont.  
 (8) Sharon Marie Kirkpatrick - b. 9/26/1945 " "
- (VII) Thomas Chester Alexander Davy (son of Sam. D. Davy page 60) - b. 8/10/1898 Amherst Is. Ont. He m. an English nurse in W. W. #1. Her first name was Kitty (family name unknown). She died during W. W. 2. Second he m. Claudia Louise (family name unknown). She b. March 5, 1897 Toronto, Ont. He is postal clerk. add. 920 Manning Ave. Toronto, Ont. No children by 2nd. wife but 8 children by 1st. wife, ie. Information about the children is incomplete -  
 (1) Thomas Chester John Davy - b. 12/25/1919 Napanee, Ont.  
 (2) Irene Marie Davy - b. 2/22/1921 Kingston, Ont. - m. Gordon Brown. - add. box 52 Mt. Forest, Ont. - They have 4 children in 1948 but no data.  
 (3) Dorothy Margaret Davy - b. May 6, 1922 Kingston, Ont. - m. B. E. Moeller. In 1948 they have 1 child, Dennis  
 (a) Dennis Moeller - b. July 8, 1942  
 (4) Pearl Matilda Davy - b. 10/13/1924 Watrous, Sask.  
 (5) Wm. Samuel Davy - b. 3/26/1926 Winnipeg, Man.  
 (6) Donald Cecil Davy - b. Aug. 2, 1927 Winnipeg, Man.  
 (7) Frances Leone Davy - b. Sept. 4, 1929 " "  
 (8) Robert Allen Davy - b. 6/27/1932 Toronto, Ont.

(e) MARTHA ACKERMAN (dau. of Ellen Davy & Philip Ackerman on page 55. She b. 1857 in Ontario probably in vicinity of Seelys Bay or Kingston. m. Delbert, Cain, laborer. He b. 1857 at Dowsleys Corners, Ont. She d. 3/17/1911. He d. Nov. 12, 1929. Both bu. at Olivet church, 12 miles north of Gananoque, Ont. They had the following children, Margaret, Ross, George Blanche, Frederick, Ella, Flossie, Phillip, Ernest

(1) Margaret Cain - died at age of 12 yrs. - bu. Olivet cemetery, Ontario.

(2) Ross Cain - died in infancy - bu. Olivet cemetery.

(3) George Riley Cain - b. 1895. married twice. - 1st. m. Miss LaRose & had two children by her. 2nd. He m. Lila (family name unknown) - no children by her. - add. 47 York St. Kingston, Ont. No more data.

(4) Philip James Ackerman Cain - b. 9/15/1902 Kingston, Ont. He is painter & decorator. - m. Cecelia Anastasia LaFrance, accountant. - add. 10 Scott St. Kingston, Ont. They have no children.

(5) Frederick Cain - b. 1888 near Ellisville, Ont. He is laborer. He lived Kingston, Ont. No more data.

(6) Ella Cain - b. 1882 Barryton, Ont. - married twice - (1st.) m. Jack Smith, a laborer. They were divorced. (2nd.) married Perl Levi Davis, truck driver. - add. 1615 Genesee St. Syracuse, N.Y. No children by 2nd. marriage. No data available. Apparently had 7 children, ie.

(a) Hubert Smith (b) Edna Smith (c) Ross Smith (d) Ray Smith

(e) Ernest Smith (f) Dorothy Smith (g) Gladys Smith

(7) Blanche Cain - b. about 1895. - married James J. Corbett. - lived 525 Mohawk St. Watertown, N.Y. - Data not available. Apparently had a large family including, James, Joseph, Patrick, Jerry, Margaret, Eleanor

(a) James Corbett (b) Joseph Corbett (c) Patrick Corbett

(d) Jerry Corbett (e) Margaret Corbett (f) Eleanor Corbett

(8) Ernest Everett Cain b. 6/15/1885 Seelys Bay, Ont. He was barber and owned a billiard parlor in Kingston, Ont. - m. Jessie Mae Hatton. She b. 11/28/1886 Lake Opinicon, Ont. She d. Sept. 1943. He d. 8/18/1947. Both bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They had the following children, William, Stuart, Donald, Ernest, Margaret,

(a) William Cain - stillborn

(b) Stuart Cain - b. 1917, Kingston, Ont. d. aged 2 months. bu. Kingston, Ont.

(c) Margaret Eleanor Cain (dau. of Ernest E.) - b. 6/21/1916 Kingston, Ont. married twice. (1st) m. Jack Timmerman, miner. They were divorced. His add. Malarctic, Que. Afterward he married her sister in law. (2nd.) she m. Frederick Cristy MacDonald, auto mechanic. He b. 7/21/1912 Wellington, Ont. - add. 140 Collingwood St. Kingston, Ont. Jack Timmerman b. Feb. 1, 1916 Kingston, Ont. She has 1 child by Timmerman but none by MacDonald, ie.

(1) Michael Cain Timmerman - b. 9/13/1938 Kingston, Ont.

(d) Donald William Cain (son of Ernest E.) - b. May 4, 1914 Kingston, Ont.

He is proprietor of Pool room, Kingston, Ont. married twice. - (1st) m. A. Elizabeth Day. Adelaide Elizabeth Day b. 2/14/1917 Kingston, Ont.

They parted & she married John R. Timmerman divorced from Margaret E. Cain. (2nd.) Donald m. Ila Gertrude Hewitt. She b. Nov. 1, 1914 Sharbot Lake Ont. add. 230 Collingwood St. Kingston, Ont. Donald has a daughter Judith. His first wife has two other children, Robert & Ian who apparently are children of John R. Timmerman.

(1) Judith Elizabeth Cain - b. 3/13/1940 Kingston, Ont. who apparently lives with mother.

(e) Ernest Ackerman Cain (son of Ernest E. Cain) - b. 7/17/1912 Kingston, Ont. He is proprietor of pool room. He married twice. (1st.) m. Marian Stevens. (2nd.) he m. Margaret, Frances O'Neill. She b. 6/27/1916 at Portsmouth, Ont. - add. 11 James Ave. Timmins, Ont. He had 1 child by 1st. wife and three by 2nd. wife, ie.

(1) Joan Cain (child of 1st. wife) b. 5/19/1934

(2) Peter O'Neill Cain 9/1/41 Kingston (3) Diane Margaret Cain 8/12/43 Kingston, Ont. (4) Brian Ernest Thomas Cain b. 9/23/1946

(9) Flossie Cain (dau. of Martha Ackerman page 62) - data about her is lacking. She m. Hiram Hollenbeck. He d. prior to 1950 at which date she lived 921 Water St., Watertown, N.Y. They have a family of 6 children, ie. Nellie, Preston, Martha, David, Virtue, Esther,

(a) Nellie Hollenbeck - m. Charles Hosmer railroad worker. - add. 921 Water St., Watertown, N.Y. No more data available. They have 6 or more children, ie.

- (I) Richard Hosmer - b. 1930
- (II) Robert Hosmer - b. 1931
- (III) Raymond Dennis Hosmer - b. 1932
- (IV) Alice Hosmer - b. 1937
- (V) Charles Hosmer - b. 1940
- (VI) another child (name unknown)

(b) Martha Hollenbeck - m. Earl Marsh - add. 112 Meadow Ave. Watertown, N.Y. no more data available. They have a child, ie.

(I) James Crary Marsh - b. 1936

(c) Preston Hollenbeck - He works in a foundry. In 1950 is single. add. 909 Water St. Watertown, N.Y.

(d) David Hollenbeck - He works on the railroad. In 1950 is single. add. 10 North St. Watertown, N.Y.

(e) Virtue Hollenbeck - married Robert Moore, farmer. In 1950 add. is Carlton Is. Cape Vincent, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(I) Gloria Jean Moore - b. 1950

(f) Esther Hollenbeck - married Sgt. T.E. Reilly who was in the air force in 1950. - add. Stewart Field, Newburgh, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(I) Kathleen Mary Reilly - born 1950

1800-1900  
keys-keys

ALIFETIME CALENDAR

1800-1900  
keys-keys

2----0

from year 1800 to year 2000

1-50-6

3-1-1

The formula for determining the day of the week

2-51-0

4-2-2

of any given date. The middle column of figures is

4#52#2

5-3-3

the year. The numbers on left & right are key numbers

5-53-3

0#4#5

Here are reference key numbers for the months-

6-54-4

1-5-6

↓

0-55-5

2-6-0

0 ← Jan → 1

July 0

2-79-0

2#56#0

3-7-1

3 ← Feb → 4

Aug 3

4#80#2

3-57-1

5#8#3

March 4

Sept 6

5-81-3

4-58-2

6-9-4

4-30-2

Apr 0

Oct 1

6-82-4

5-59-3

0-10-5

5-31-3

May 2

Nov 4

0-83-5

0#60#5

1-11-6

0#32#5

June 5

Dec 6

2#84#0

1/61-6

3#12#1

1-33-6

Use the key no. to left of Jan, & Feb.

3-85-1

2-62-0

4-13-2

2-34-0

in leap yrs. - otherwise to the right.

4-86-2

3-63-1

5-14-3

3-35-1

a # signifies leap yrs. To determine

5-87-3

5#64#3

6-15-4

5#36#3

the week day of any yr. proceed as

0#88#5

6-65-4

1#16#6

6-37-4

follows-

1-89-6

0-66-5

2-17-0

0-38-5

To the key no. of a given month which is

2-90-0

1-67-6

3-18-1

1-39-6

( )

3-91-1

3#68#1

4-19-2

3#40#1

add the given dy. of that month ie. ( )

5#92#3

4-69-2

6#20#4

4-41-2

add the key no. of that year, ie. ( )

6-93-4

5-70-3

0-21-5

5-42-3

total-

0-94-5

6-71-4

1-22-6

6-43-4

Divide the total by 7 - The final

1-95-6

1#72#6

2-23-0

1#44#6

remainder determines the day - Remainders

3#96#1

2-73-0

4#24#2

2-45-0

of -1 is Sun. -2 is Mon. -3 is Tue.

4-97-2

3-74-1

5-25-3

3-46-1

4 is Wed. -5 is Thurs. -6 is Fri. -

5-98-3

4-75-2

6-26-4

4-47-2

0 is Sat.

6-99-4

6#76#4

0-27-5

6#48#4

0-77-5

2#28#0

0-49-5

1-78-6

3-29-1

GEORGE B. DAVY

There are several George Davys and I have been unable to determine to which U.E. Loyalist Davy this George Davy belongs. He may be a son of Peter or Henry Davy. Data incomplete about him. He was born about 1826 in Upper Canada.-married Rachel Brown. She b. 5/25/1832 in Upper Canada. They lived at Campbellford, Ont. She d. Feb. 10, 1917 & bu. Moline Ill. Date he died unknown as well as his burial place. We do not know exact number of their children but three are known, ie. George Ira, Martha & Alice.

(1) Martha Davy (dau. of George)-Said to have married Mr. Turner and lived at Stirling, Ont. Also had 2 daughters who lived at Stirling but may have had more children. No more data.

(2) Alice Ardelia Davy (dau. of George Davy)-b. 4/13/1853 either near Stirling, Ont. or at Campbellford, Ont.-m. Wm. Francis Salter, son of Wm. Salter & Rachel Sorsoleil. He b. 4/19/1846 on Jersey Island of the Channel Islands. He was carpenter. He emigrated from Jersey Is. to Gaspé Quebec in 1858. Travelled west to Colborne & Cobourg, Ont. in 1866. Got married in 1868 at Peterboro, Ont. He left Belleville, Ont. in Sept. 1880 and settled at Osceola, Iowa. She d. Apr. 9, 1928. He d. 9/9/1920. Both bu. Osceola, Ia. They had 7 children, ie. William, Francis, Wm. Ernest, Phillip, Albert, John, Charles,

(a) William Davy Salter-b. 7/18/1870-d. 12/18/1871-afterwards they named another child, William.

(b) John Edward Salter-b. 8/22/1881-d. 9/30/1891-bu. Osceola, Ia.

(c) William Ernest Salter-b. 2/27/1874 near Campbellford, Ont. He was a carpenter.-m. Theresa Muchmore or Muchmoore. He d. Jan. 7, 1945 bu. at Hobart, Ind. No other data. Their children said to be, Blythe, Robert, Ruby, George, Adrian. Two of their addresses were-

(1) daughter (name unknown) married G. C. Barnett, add. 118 S.E. 30th, Place Portland 15, Ore.

(2) a son or grandson add. is Maxon A. Hunter, 2228 S.E. Caruthers, Portland 15, Ore.

(d) Francis Phillip Salter (son of Alice A. Davy)-b. 12/24/1871 near Campbellford, Ont. Married Lottie (family name not known)-He lives Prospect, Ore. in 1950. No more data available. Names of his children unknown except 1 son, Richard E.

(a) Richard E. Salter-in 1953 his add. 1103 W. 9th. St. Medford, Ore.

(e) Philip Herbert Salter (son of Alice A. Davy)-b. 4/26/1875 near Campbellford, Ont. He was carpenter.-m. Ida May Miller. She b. 7/26/1876 Osceola, Iowa. She d. Sept. 3, 1927. He d. Oct. 9, 1939. She bu. Osceola, Ia. He bu. Hampton near Moline, Ill. Names of their children unknown, except James Vernie-

(1) James Vernie Salter-b. 2/26/1900 Osceola, Ia. He is carpenter. He m. Florence Amy Austin 6/26/1919. She was clerk. She b. 1/18/1898 Waukegan Ill.-add. 4043--50th. St. San Diego, Calif in 1950. They have 1 child, ie.

(A) Elsimae Florence Salter-b. March 5, 1936 San Diego, Calif. She was married 11/23/1954 but no data available.

(f) Charles Ira Salter (son of Alice A. Davy)-b. Aug. 4, 1892 Osceola, Ia. He was carpenter. He accidentally fell, fracturing his pelvis & spine & was unable to work afterwards. m. Ada Norval Nichols. She b. Feb. 9, 1893 Yates, Mo. She is cook at the Black Cat Restaurant, Gary, Ind.-add. 3775 Maine St. Gary Ind. They had 7 children, ie. Dee, Robert, Edna, Wm. Beulah, Phillip & Florence.

(1) Dee Mack Salter-b. Oct. 2, 1922 Rock, Island, Ill.-d. Apr. 1, 1928-bu. Gary, Ind.

(2) Robert Charles Salter-b. 9/28/1927 Gary, Ind.-d. Apr. 12, 1942-bu. Hobart, Ind.

(3) Edna Salter-b. June 10, 1929 Gary Ind.-d. June 12, 1929-bu. Gary, Ind.



(4) William Francis Salter (son of Charles Ira Salter page 64) - b. 10/20/1921 Moline, Ill. He is a supervisor. - m. Ruth Pharr. She b. June 11, 1926 at Lawrenceville, Virginia. - add. 129 N. Stewart St., Creve Coeur, Ill. They have a child, ie. Cynthia

(A) Cynthia Salter - b. May 8, 1947 Peoria, Ill.

(5) Beulah Mae Salter (dau. of Charles Ira Salter page 64) - b. 5/23/1925 at Gary, Ind. - m. James Collins, a clerk. He b. 8/19/1921 Gary, Ind. - add. 3775 Maine St., Gary, Ind. They have a child, ie. Sandra

(A) Sandra Collins - b. 12/13/1946 Gary, Ind.

(6) Phillip Herbert Salter (son of Charles Ira Salter page 64) - b. 10/29/1933 Gary, Ind. - d. 1/16/1944 & bu. Hobart, Ind.

(7) Florence Eugenia Salter - b. 11/14/1930 Gary, Ind. In 1950 is single, Works for Bear Brand Hosiery Co. - add. 3775 Maine St. Gary, Ind.

(g) James Albert Salter (son of Alice A. Davy page 64) - b. 7/7/1878 near Stirling, Ont. He is a wood carver. - m. Nettie Maude Johnson, book-keeper & secretary. She b. 12/13/1879 near Metamora, Mich. She d. 2/13/1937, In 1953 his add. 5823 Hayter Ave. Bellflower, Calif. They had 7 children, ie. Vernon, Gladys, Ada, Jas. Wm., Alice, John, Donna.

(a) Vernon DeWight Salter - b. Oct. 3, 1903 Denver, Colo. He died unmarried, 4/23/1933 - bu. Alturas, Calif.

(B) Gladys Maude Salter - b. 12/14/1906 Denver, Colo. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Ernest Leon Millot, mechanic. He b. 10/25/1903 Shreveport, La. He was killed in an outboard race Labor Day 1939 bu. Mauseoleum, Stockton, Calif. (2nd.) she m. Arthur Geo. Reiman, wholesale novelty gifts merchant. He b. 9/16/1897 Kulm, N.D. - add. Box 165, Trinidad, Calif. No children by 2nd. husband. Mr. Millot had 3 children by marriage, Ernest Leon & Betti, & Vernon

(1) Betti Millot (adopted child of former marriage) - b. 10/10/1925 at Baltimore, Md. Betti June was twice married (1st.) m. Morgan Foster. They parted. (2nd.) m. Bill Sherwood. - add. Box 124 Trinidad, Calif. She has 3 children, ie. - (a) Dixie Lee Foster b. 12/24/1942 (b) Christine Rae Foster b. 7/29/1944 (c) Kenneth Eugene Foster - b. 2/13/1946

(II) Ernest Leon Millot - b. 2/26/1930 - He is salesman - m. Elizabeth Cramer. Apr. 24, 1953. - add. 44D. - F.H.P. Eureka, Calif. They have a child, ie.

(a) Lee Ann Millott - b. 3/19/1954

(III) Vernon Donald Millot - died at birth Nov. 8, 1933

(C) Ada Jane Salter (dau. of J. Albert Salter) - b. 10/13/1912 Portland, Ore. She is postmistress at Linden, Calif. - m. William Claude Potter. He b. 9/16/1908 Linden, Calif. He owns & operates Walnut Grove Dairy farm. He raises nuts, poultry, beans & other crops. add. Rt. 1, Box 242M. Linden, Cal. They have 2 children, Claude & Donnell

(I) Wm. Claude Potter - b. Oct. 7, 1934 Stockton, Calif. In 1956 is single & in U.S. Air Force in Europe.

(II) Donnella Potter - b. 7/31/1938 Los Angeles, Calif. - m. Wilfred Grey Cannon at Reno, Nevada. - marriage annulled - no children - single in 1956. Lives with parents.

(D) James Wm. Salter (son of J. Albert) - b. 8/31/1913 Portland, Ore. In 1953 is Lieut. in U.S. Navy. - m. Lena Theresa Reno - add. 1244 W. Cedar St. Oxnard, Calif. They have 2 children, ie.

(I) James Wm. Salter b. Oct. 2/46 (II) Timothy Robert Salter b. Feb. 8, 1952

(E) Alice Adell Salter (dau. of J. Albert) - b. Sept. 6, 1918 Stockton, Calif. m. Twice. (1st.) m. Mr. Crabtree born in Texas. (2nd.) m. Robert Jacobs. He b. 10/27/1916 Los Angeles, Calif. He is distributor of San Francisco Examiner Newspapers. - add. 15256 Norton St. San Lorenzo, Calif. No children by 2nd. husband. Two children by 1st. husband live with her, ie.

(I) John William Crabtree - b. 9/20/1938

(II) Richard Lynn Crabtree - b. 7/21/1940

(D) Jas. Wm. Salter above - add. 176 Guava St. Oxnard, Calif. He was in U.S. Navy air force. Lena Reno married him 12/31/1939.

(F) John Arthur Salter (son of James Albert page 65.) - b. 5/25/1919 at Stockton, Calif. He works for East Bay Municipal Utility Dist. m. Beulah Patten, June 2, 1940. She b. 5/21/1921. - add. 1395 Pierce St. San Leandro, Calif. They have 2 children, ie. Wayne, Dale.

(I) Wayne Arthur Salter - b. 9/13/1941

(II) Dale Vernon Salter - b. June 3, 1945

(G) Donna Mae Arvilla Salter (dau. of Jas. Albert page 65) - b. 8/31/1923 Stockton, Calif. m. Delmar Anthony Nickels June 1939. He b. 11/11/1918 at Lincoln, Nebr. He works in furniture factory. - add. 5823 Hayter Ave. Bellflower, Calif. They have a child, ie.

(I) Sharon Nickels -

-----  
 ¶3) GEORGE IRA DAVY (son of George B. Davy page 64) - He b. 7/31/1850 near Campbellford, Ont. He was carpenter. m. Deborah Ann Huyck. They lived awhile awhile in Michigan, then moved to Western Canada. They moved from Western Canada to Blaine, Wash. Where he had a second hand store. About 1924 moved to Tacoma, Wash. She died in 1906 at Millet, Alta. & is bu. there. He d. about 1925 & bu. Tacoma, Wash. They had 10 children, ie. Edward Georgiana, Lillie, Ira, Martha, Charles, Rachel, Sarah, George, John, Alice,

(a) Georgiana Davy - b. 9/20/1872 - died in infancy.

(b) Lillie M. Davy - b. 5/30/1874 - died in infancy.

(c) Alice Davy - She married twice - (1st.) m. Alex Wilson (2nd.) m. Gus Kabel. Mr. Kabel was a plumber. They lived Evanston, Ill. In 1949 add. 1843 Lincoln St. Evanston, Ill. No more data. She has at least 1 child, ie.

(I) Pauline Wilson - b. Feb. 2, 1903 - m. Richard Ortlund.

(d) John Warren Davy - b. Sept. 8, 1888 Stanwood, Mich. He was painter. He m. Ida Walkowsky. She b. 3/3/1899 Oysterville, Wash. They lived at Millet, Alta, Blaine, Wash. & Tacoma, Wash. - add. 1948 is 609 Roosevelt St. Hoquiam, Wash. They had no children.

(e) George Davy (son of Geo. Ira) - b. 3/3/1884 at Morley, Mich. He was painter & decorator. He m. three times. (1st.) m. Hazel Bates. They were divorced. (2nd.) m. Anne Cooley from Springfield, Mass. They were divorced. (3rd.) m. Hazel E. Bailey who was previously married to Chas. Carpenter. She b. 4/15/1906 Sand Lake, Mich. He d. 3/29/1940 bu. Sand Lake, Mich. Her add. 112 Burt St. E., Grand Rapids, Mich. He had no children by Hazel Bates & Anne Cooley and had only 1 child, George, by Hazel Bailey, ie.

(I) George Raymond Davy - b. 4/25/1934 Grand Rapids, Mich.

(f) Martha Davy (son of Geo. Ira) - married Edward Barton - Lived at Howard City, Mich. Both died before 1950. Data incomplete. They had 2 sons, Glen and John.

(I) Glen Barton - had coal & lumber business - lived 8283 Pinehurst, Detroit, Mich. He b. about 1900. He had an adopted son b. about 1937

(II) John Barton - lived Outer Drive, Detroit, Mich.

(g) Charles Davy (son of George Ira) - He was married but no data. Both d. before 1950. Said to be childless.

(h) Rachel G. Davy (Rachel Grace) (dau. of Geo. Ira Davy) - b. May 11, 1881 at Howard City, Mich. m. Clarence Wesley Deitrick, carpenter & contractor. He b. Tama Co., Iowa, March 4th. They lived at Osceola, Ia. He d. Aug. 9, 1941. She d. 7/7/1946. Both bu. Osceola, Ia. They had 4 children, ie.

(I) Bonita Bernice Deitrick - b. 9/23/1904 Osceola, Ia. m. Homer Smith Thomas. She & her husband are teachers at a negro missionary school, Southern Christian Institute at Edwards, Miss, which is their address. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Mary Frances Thomas - b. 1/15/1936

(B) Gene Homer Thomas - b. 4/15/1938

(II) Laurel Arthur Deitrick - b. 10/10/1907 Lacombe, Alta. Canada. m. Juanita Farney. He is an Osteopath. - add. Bison, S.D. No more data available.

(III) Cecil Clarence Deitrick (known as Cy.) son of Rachel G. Davy, page 66 He b. Nov. 7, 1909 Osceola, Ia. He is salesman for Certified Electric Co. m. Doris Evans. - add. 2817 Santa Clara St. Richmond, Calif. They have a child, ie.

(A) Roger Evans Deitrick - b. Apr. 11, 1932

(IV) - Donald Malcolm Deitrick - b. Nov. 5, 1912 Lomax, Ill. m. Lois Githens. They are divorced in 1941. He is preacher. His add. 112 N. Mary St. Lancaster, Pa. They have a child, ie.

(A) Shirley Marlene Deitrick - b. Sept. 11, 1931 - address not known

(i) Ira Wallace Davy (son of Geo. Ira Davy page 66) - b. 11/27/1875 near Campbellford, Ont. He was painter. - m. Florence Olive Smith. She b. 4/26/1877 Carman, Manitoba. He d. 4/22/1935 & bu. Tacoma, Wash. Next she m. Eugene Harvey Potts, farmer. He b. Shelby, Mich. 11/16/1884. In 1949 her add. Rt. 13, Box 134, Tacoma, Wash. Wallace had 3 children, ie.

(I) Carl Larrimore Davy - b. Aug. 9, 1903 Carman, Manitoba. He is painter. m. Katherine Margaret Kimball. She b. March 6, 1907 Tacoma, Wash. In 1949 add. 8429 South Gee, Tacoma, Wash. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Robert Wallace Davy (B) Marvin Gene Davy (C) Katherine Joyce Davy  
(II) Frank Wallace Davy - b. 11/18/1910 Ponoka, Alta. He is painter. m. Helen Ann Charaba. She b. Jan. 6, 1911 Tacoma, Wash. In 1949 add. 813 S. Washington They have a child, ie. -

(A) Gerald Lee Davy - b. Jan. 4, 1932

(III) John Ross Davy - b. 12/24/1912 Vancouver, B.C. He is painter. He m. Marguerite Thomas. She b. Illinois. They are divorced in 1949. In 1949 his add. 107 W. 64th St. New York City. They had no children.

(j) Edward Davy (son of George Ira Davy page 66) - b. near Campbellford or Stirling, Ont. He was painter. married Myrtle Bogart. She d. before 1949. In 1949 his add. 2227 N.W. 48th St. Miami, Florida. No more data. He had 2 daughters & 2 sons but not sure this is all he had. Their names are Royal, Claude, Eva, Ellen,

(I) Royal Edward Davy - no data available - his add. 2227 N.W. 48th St. Miami, Florida. He has one child, -

(A) Audrey Davy - single in 1949

(II) Claude LaVern Davy - b. - Very little data - m. Edyth Shores - add. 417 Prospect St. Charlevoix, Mich. No children in 1949

(III) Eva Violet Davy - married Mr. King - add. Rt. 2, Charlevoix, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.

(A) Robert King - is married & has children. One child is Melody King

(1) Melody King -

(B) Lyle King - no data available

(C) Sally King - " " "

(D) Janet King - " " "

(IV) Ellen June Davy (dau. of Edward Davy) - married Mr. Earl - add. 26574 Alger Rd. Royal Oak, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Sandra Kay Earl - no data available

(B) Trudy Earl -

(C) Patricia Earl -

JOHN DAVY or DAVEY

He was son of Peter Davy on Page 1. He was born somewhere in the English American colony which is now United States. He may have been born along the Mohawk River near where Rome or Little Falls is now. Date of birth not known exactly but said to be 1749 & there is a possibility he was born in Virginia. When the American Revolutionary War broke out his sympathies were with the Mother Country so he joined the British forces & fought with them. When the war was ended the Loyalists had their lands confiscated & were treated as traitors. John was married before he emigrated to Upper Canada. His first wife's name is unknown. He and his first wife came to Quebec once or twice and apparently returned to New York State for some unknown reason. When he emigrated to Upper Canada in the 1780's he was a widower with two daughters, Eve & Catherine. He emigrated to Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada & was given Crown land by drawing lots. On Nov. 22, 1787 to Sophy Hofnagel or Hoffnel. At time of marriage he was described as a widower living on the 2nd. Concession of Katarakwe (Catararqui) Township. He was married in the presence of Hannah Davy. Sophy Hoffnagel was living on the 4th. Concession, Catararqui Twp. at time of marriage. Their marriage was the first by Rev. John Langhorn, Anglican clergyman in that district. John received a grant of land from British Govt. near Bath, Ont. John Davey was a soldier in the Royal Regiment of New York. He was on the provisional list of the Land Board of Mecklenberg, Upper Canada in 1786 so he emigrated to Upper Canada some time before that. He was a farmer. He died May 21, 1808 & buried in Methodist cemetery, Bath, Ont. After his death his wife Sophy Hoffnagel married Captain John Walden Myers in Aug. 1817. They lived at Belleville, Ont. Captain Myers was Master of the first Masonic Lodge at Belleville & he owned the first brick house in Belleville which was then called by another name. When Capt. Myers died the widow did not receive all his property. She was willed a farm on the 3rd. concession Sidney Twp. about 9 miles from Belleville. She died about 1840 & buried at Trenton, Ont. John Davy made a will dated May 17, 1808 & mentioned all his children in the will I have his children listed as follows:-

- (1) Eve Davy (dau. of 1st. wife) - married (1st.) Lewis (2nd.) Laird
- (2) Catherine Davy (dau. of 1st. wife) - (a Catherine Davy married Solomon Smith Feb. 9, 1804) - Perhaps she is dau. of this John Davy.
- (3) Elizabeth Davy - b. Apr. 5, 1801 - died Aug. 15, 1801
- (4) Peter Davy - b. 10/12/1788 - married Aurelia Chapman.
- (5) John Davy - b. 1793 - died 1877 - married Fannie Woods
- (6) Benjamin Fairfield Davy - b. 8/19/1804 - married Cinderella Perry
- (7) George Davy married Sarah Pringle (Geo. Hoffnagel Davy b. 10/25/1807)
- (8) William Rombaugh Davy - b. Feb. 6, 1803
- (9) Mary Davy - Died Sept. 12, 1793
- (10) Margaret Davy - b. 3/31/1793 - married Sabra Murphy
- (11) Sophia Davy - b. July 1, 1798 - married Ira Billings
- (12) another daughter named Elizabeth Davy married Dan. B. Miller.
- (13) Some of the descendants of William Henry Davy claim he was a son of John Davy but there is some mystery here. Wm. Henry was born 1/24/1812 and John Davy (said to be his father) died 5/21/1808. On his baptismal record of May 1813 only his mother's name appears. His records will be included among the descendants of John Davy even if there is some mixup in dates. Please take note there was another son named Wm. Rombaugh Davy of whom we have no record beyond his birth date. Perhaps he died young.

On line 14 above please take note of omission. The line should read "He was married on Nov. 22, 1787 to Sophy Hoffnagel."

John Davy(page 68)-When John died he had willed East half of Lot 10 Ernestown Twp. to his son Peter Davy. He willed the West half of Lot 10 to his son John including his grist mill. He willed his son Benjamin 100 acres in Camden Twp. He willed his son George 100 acres on 6th. concession of Ernestown Twp. He willed his wife & daughters, Eve, Margaret, Sophia & Elizabeth an equal share of his goods & chattels. John's widow Sophia Davy married Capt. John Walden Myers who was a rich man. They were married by a minister who did not belong to the State English Church so the marriage was not recognized as legal by the government. When John W. Myers died she was not able to get her share of the property of her husband. Sophia Myers received a farm in Sidney Twp. but donated it to her daughter Sophia who married Ira Billings.

(1)

EVE DAVY(dau. of John Davy page 68)--She was child of first wife of John Davy. Data is incomplete. She married twice. (1st.) m. Isaac Lewis son of a U.E. Loyalist Lewis. They lived in Ernestown Township, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Peter Laird. The exact number & names of her children not known but it is believed she had these children, ie. -Allan Lewis, Charles Lewis, John McCoy Laird, Maria Laird, Billings Laird, James Laird, Charles Laird. (a) Allan H. Lewis-data incomplete. married Elizabeth B. Riley. She d. 1909. He d. 1898. Both bu. Bath, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. Thomas, Minerva, Mary, Perry, John, Herbert,

(I) Perry Lewis-died young unmarried.(II) John Lewis -died young unmarried(III) Mary Lewis-died unmarried 1933, bu. Bath, Ont.(IV) Minerva Lewis-never married-died 1915-bu. Bath, Ont.(V) Herbert Allen Lewis-b. 4/4/1872 Bath, Ont. He was farmer. m. Luella Thompson May 10, 1916. She b. 2/14/1898. They lived Bath, Ont. Apparently had no children.(VI) Thomas Riley Lewis-b. 9/15/1860 Bath, Ont. m. Alma Belle Chinnery. She b. 2/20/1871 Millhaven, Ont. near Kingston. He was grocer & lived 225 Mechanic St. Watertown, N.Y. He d. Oct. 8, 1933. She d. Oct. 7, 1944. Both bu. North Watertown, N.Y. They had 4 children, Fred, Dorothy, George, Charles.(A) Charles Lewis-no data-bu. Watertown, N.Y.(B) George Lewis-no data-bu. North Watertown, N.Y.(C) Frederick Chinnery Lewis-b. 6/23/1905 Watertown, N.Y. He is grocer. m. Lena Harriet Tompkins. She b. 4/15/1903 Newburgh, Ont. -add. 511 Olive St. Watertown, N.Y. -They had no children.(D) Dorothy Adeline Lewis-b. 11/15/1898 Watertown, N.Y. -m. Fred E. Thorigel He b. Oct. 3, 1895 Deseronto, Ont. He is sexton. -add. 617 Gotham St. Watertown, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.(1) Arnold Lewis Thorigel-b. May 11, 1920 Bath, Ont. married twice. (1st.) m. Barbara Denning. (2nd.) m. Myra VanAntwerp. She b. 8/13/1921 & works at Faichney Instrument Co. He is television installer. -add. 617 Gotham St. Watertown, N.Y. He has 1 child by each wife, ie.(a) WM. Earl Thorigel-b. Apr. 6, 1943 Watertown, N.Y. (son of 1st. wife)(b) Karen Lee Thorigel-b. Jan. 9, 1948 " " (dau. of 2nd. wife)(2) Gordon Percival Thorigel-b. Jan. 11, 1923 Bath, Ont. -m. Regina Bearden. She b. 11/17/1928 Watertown, N.Y. He is lineman for N.Y. Telephone Co. -add. Leroy St. Watertown, N.Y. in 1950. They have 2 children, ie.(a) Trudy Ann Thorigal-b. Sept. 5, 1947(b) Gordon Frederick Thirigal-b. 12/21/1948

(b) (CHARLES LEWIS(son of Eve Davy)-we have no data about him. Perhaps Eve had no son Charles & only Allan H. Lewis had a son Charles.

(c) BILLINGS LAIRD(said to be son of Eve Davy-no data available-Said to have children, Edward, Hattie & Della. This family moved West about 1890.

(d) Maria Laird-(dau. of Eve Davy page 69)-little data available. She was adopted by her cousin Sarah C. Murphy whose history will appear later in this book. It is not known if she retained the name Laird or became known as Murphy. No data about whom she married, etc.

(e) James Laird (son of McCoy Laird below)-b. about March 4, 1856-m. Louisa Smith. She b. 10/19/1851. They lived at Marlbank, Port Colborne & other places in Ontario. He was a chef & later was caretaker at Canada Cement Co. And she d. 9/20/1920 bu Bath, Ont. He d. Feb. 9, 1931 bu Anglican cemetery, Bath, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. Maude.

(1) Maude Laird-b. 4/26, 1880 Bath, Ont.-She m. twice. (1st) m. Mr. Lloyd. (2nd.) m. Frank Edward Paris. He b. Feb. 9, 1892 Lennon, France. He was electrician at Canada Cement Co. Port Colborne, Ont. She d. 12/20/1939. Mr. Paris d. Apr. 10/1944. Both bu. Oakwood cemetery, Port Colborne, Ont. She had one child, Kenneth by 1st. husband & Louisa & Frank by 2nd. husband.

(A) Kenneth Ray Lloyd-b. Oct. 5, 1902-address Cobourn St. Elmira, N.Y.-no more data.

(B) Marie Louise Paris-b. Jan. 3, 1916 Port Colborne, Ont. m. Arthur Frederick Christmas. He b. 10/17/1910 Port Colborne, Ont. He is electrician at Canada Cement Co.-add. 27 Clare Ave. Port Colborne, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(I) Wm. Francis Christmas-b. 6/20/1941 Port Colborne, Ont.

(C) Frank Paris (son of Maude Laird)-b. 10/24/1920 Port Colborne, Ont. m. Dorothy Helen Teasdale. She b. Aug. 3, 1921 Port Colborne, Ont. He is auto mechanic at Canada Cement Co.-add. 223 Clarence St. Port Colborne, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.-

(I) Dennis James Paris-b. 12/28/1944 Port Colborne, Ont.

(II) Douglas Francis Paris b. 6/17/1948 " " "

- (e) John McCoy Laird (son of Eve Davy page 69)-He was known as Mack. He was farmer.-married Jane or Janet Kennedy. Both bu. Bath, Ont. Apparently he had the following children, ie. Jane, Caroline, Emma, Maria, Sanford, John, James, Clara, Sarah, Janet, Charles,

(1) Janet Laird (dau. of John McCoy)-married a farmer, Joseph Brown of Bath, Ont. She died 1937. Both bu. at Bath, Ont. Apparently had no children.

(2) James Laird (son of John McCoy)-see his history at top of this page.

(3) Sanford Laird (son of John McCoy)-Lived at Bath, Ont. apparently was never married or had no children.

(4) Maria Laird (dau. of John McCoy)-She was schoolteacher. m. William H. Brown. They moved from Ontario to Bay City, Mich. They had children named William, Grace, Lillian & Joyce Brown. No more data.

(5) Emma Laird (dau. of John McCoy)-She was schoolteacher. She d. 11/29/1879. Never married-bu. Bath, Ont.

(6) Caroline L. Laird (dau. of John McCoy)-She never married & died young on Feb. 4, 1878.

(7) Jane Laird-died Feb. 14, 1892. No other data.

- (8) Sarah Louise Laird (dau. of John McCoy)-b. 7/25/1866 near Bath, Ont. m. Joseph Daniel Clement, farmer. He b. 4/18/1866 Millhaven, Ont. They lived near Bath, Ont. She d. 12/16/1928. He d. 10/30/1949. Both bu. Bath, Ont. She had 3 children, ie. Janet, Ray & Gladwin,

(A) Janet Elizabeth Clement-b. 1/18/1894 near Bath, Ont. m. Daniel Jay Hawley, farmer. He b. 5/14/1893 Cloyne, Ont.-add. R.R. # 6, Picton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(I) Wanda Jean Hawley-b. 5/13/1926 near Bath, Ont. She is bookkeeper. Single in 1949 & lives with parents.

(II) Muriel Janet Edwarda Hawley-b. 11/26/1930 near Bath, Ont. Single in 1949, clerk, & lives with parents.

(B) Joseph Raymond Clement-b. 6/26/1897 near Bath, Ont. m. Ruth Evelyn Hamilton. She b. 8/28/1902 Verona, Ont. He works Aluminum Co.-add. 13 Balaclava St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, James, Joseph, Claude, Eldon, Doreen, Noreen, Ronald,

(B) Joseph Raymond Clement (continued) - His children are, Claude, Eldon, Doreen, Noreen, Ronald,

(I) Claude (James Joseph Claude) Clement - b. 9/30/1926 near Bath, Ont. m. Marie Armandine Lemieux. She b. 9/24/1926 Capreol, Ont. He was machinist apprentice at Aluminum Co. - In 1949 lived with parents.

(II) Eldon (Clayton Eldon) Clement - b. 2/20/1928 Westbrook, Ont. In 1949 he is single, farmer, add. Westbrook, Ont.

(I) Claude Clement (above) - In 1949 has 1 child, ie. Robert -

(a) Robert Joseph James Clement - b. 7/27/1947 Kingston, Ont.

(III) Doreen May Clement (twin) - b. 2/24/1931 - single in 1949 & is clerk.

(IV) twin Noreen Ray Clement - b. 2/24/1931 near Bath, Ont. single in 1949.

(V) Ronald Hamilton Clement - b. 7/18/1933 near Bath, Ont.

- (C) James Gladwin Clement (son of Sarah Louise Laird page 70) - b. Sep. 4, 1902 near Bath, Ont. m. Anna Alma Clark. She b. 11/13/1902 Ernestown, Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. #1, Bath, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Olive, Jean, Evelyn, Donald,

(I) Olive Louise Clement - b. 2/19/1924 near Bath, Ont. m. William Hogan, farmer. He b. 5/19/1919 Sydenham, Ont. - add. R.R. # 3, Collins Bay, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Susan Jeannette Hogan - b. Feb. 10, 1948

(II) Evelyn Mae Clement - b. June 5, 1930 near Bath, Ont. She worked at the Bank of Montreal, Kingston, Ont. - add. 480 Brock St. Kingston, Ont.

(III) Jean Adele Clement - b. 5/22/1936 near Bath, Ont.

(IV) Herbert Donald Clement - b. 6/27/1938 Kingston, Ont.

(9) Clara (Clara Henrietta Arilla Laird) dau. of John McCoy Laird page 70 - She b. July 1, 1869 Bath, Ont. m. Daniel Franklin Mills, grocer. He b. March 7 1869 Bath, Ont. They lived Napanee, Ont. She d. Dec. 5, 1946 bu. Napanee. He lived Box 251, Napanee, Ont. in 1949. They had 6 children, ie. Edna, Merta, Cornelius, Evelyn, Charles, Doreen,

(A) Doreen Frances Mills - b. 4/21/1905 Napanee. d. May 3, 1933 - bu. Napanee.

(B) Charles Burleigh Mills - b. 2/19/1913 Napanee, Ont. m. Pearl Tuttle. He is Royal Canadian Policeman. - add. 581 McGhee St. Pembroke, Ont. No children in 1949.

(C) Merta Ellan Mills - b. 10/26/1897 Bath, Ont. m. Archie Thornton Turnbull. He b. 1/14/1890 Napanee, Ont. He was dealer in hay & feed. In 1949 add. Napanee, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(I) Robert Franklin Turnbull - b. 9/21/1923 Napanee, Ont. m. Mary Elizabeth Jackson. She b. 8/23/1922 Napanee, Ont. He works for the Canadian National R.R. - add. Napanee, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Sharon Elizabeth Turnbull - b. Dec. 4, 1944 Napanee.

(b) Susan Ann Turnbull - b. 10/25/1948 Napanee, Ont.

(II) Clara Elaine Turnbull - b. March 10, 1926, Napanee. m. Norman Alexander Hinton. He b. June 1926. In 1949 he is Medical Student at Queens University & has no children. - add. 16 Market St. Kingston, Ont.

(D) Evelyn Mills - b. 8/28/1910 Napanee, Ont. She is B.A. of Queens University & taught commercial subjects. - m. Frank Douglas Stafford Maret. He b. Apr. 10, 1901 Marmora, Ont. He is B.A. & B.Sc. He is chief engineer for Hoover Co. add. 289 Tuxedo Ave. S., Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(I) Peter Douglas Merritt - b. 10/15/1940 Hamilton, Ont.

(II) Pamela Ann Merritt - b. 7/24/1944 Hamilton, Ont.

(E) Cornelius Mills - b. June 5, 1895 Bath, Ont. m. Ethel Jane Howell. She b. Sept. 5, 1897 North Fredericksburg, Ont. He is office manager at Kingston Locomotive Works. - add. 89 Earl St. Kingston, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

- (I) John F. Mills - b. Jan. 3, 1926 Napanee, Ont. He is chemical engineer.

Single in 1949 - add. 1468 Viau St. Montreal 4, Que.

(F) Edna Irene Mills - b. 2/29/1892 Bath, Ont. - m. Charles B. Bailey (known as Joe). He b. Feb. 6, 1888 Rawdon Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. He was blacksmith. add. Campbellford, Ont. They had 9 children, ie.

(F) Edna Irene Mills (continued) - her children were-

(I) Fred Franklin Bailey - b. 1/28/1915 Stirling, Ont. m. Mary Craig. She b. Sept. 3, 1918 Madoc, Ont. He is welder. - add. Port Hope, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Doreen, Beverley, Charles -

(a) Doreen Margaret Bailey - b. 1/16/1937 Stirling, Ont.

(b) Beverley Dawn Bailey - b. 7/23/1938 " "

(c) Charles George Bailey - b. Sept. 2, 1942 Port Hope, Ont.

(II) Floyd Ernest Bailey - b. July 1, 1916 Stirling, Ont. In 1949, single, laborer & lives Campbellford, Ont.

(III) Roy Donald Bailey - b. 7/20/1918 Stirling, Ont. m. Mildred Evelyn Buck dau. of Lorne Buck & was b. Trenton, Ont. He is auto mechanic. - add. Trenton Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Ray, Barbara, Goldie,

(a) Goldie Marie Bailey (adopted) - b. 7/7/1941 Campbellford, Ont.

(b) Ray Donald Bailey - b. July 5, 1944, Belleville, Ont.

(c) Barbara Jean Bailey - b. 4/22/1946 Trenton, Ont.

(IV) Clara Evelyn Bailey - b. May 12, 1926 Stirling, Ont. In 1949 she is cashier in A. & P. store Belleville, Ont.

(V) Frances May Bailey - b. 7/20/1928 Campbellford, Ont. m. Gerald Nelson Kostoff, trucker. He b. Port Hope, Ont. - add. Port Hope, Ont. They have a child, ie. (a) Robert Jas. Norman Kostoff b. 12/20/1948 Port Hope, Ont.

(VI) James Edward Bailey - b. 5/26/1930 Campbellford, Ont. In 1949 clerks in Gays Grocery, Front St. Campbellford, Ont.

(VII) Marian Isabelle Bailey - b. 7/26/1932 Campbellford, Ont.

(VIII) Charles B. Bailey - b. Jan. 12, 1934 " "

(IX) Betty Marie Bailey - b. 2/20/1937 " "

(10) John Henry Laird (son of John McCoy Laird page 70) - b. 9/13/1855 at Bath, Ont. m. Catherine Phillips. She b. 7/19/1858 Morven, Ont. They lived at Napanee, Ont. He was railroader. He d. Feb. 9, 1934. She d. 1/27/1937. Both bu. Napanee, Ont. Their children were, Janet, Harry, Nelly, Sidney, Wilkie, Mary and Minerva, ie.

(I) Wilkie Laird - b. June 8, 1890 Napanee, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1. He was painter. Apparently never married. He was clerk in store. Lived Napanee, Ont.

(II) Minerva Laird - b. 7/7/1897 Napanee, Ont. m. Edward Chambers, telephone lineman. He d. before 1949. In 1949 her add. 153 Rumsey Rd. Leaside, Ont. She had no children.

(III) Nellie Laird - b. 2/14/1881 Napanee, Ont. - never married - In 1949 her add. 4377 Hutchison St. Montreal, Que.

(IV) James Harry Laird - b. Oct. 7, 1879 Morven, Ont. He m. an English girl but data lacking. In 1949 lived Calgary, Alta. He emigrated West in 1910. Apparently he had no children but not positive.

(V) Sidney Laird - b. 8/8/1894 Napanee, Ont. He is railroader or drover. - m. Dora Kimmerley of Deseronto, Ont. They parted. In 1949 his add. 426 Blecker Ave. Belleville, Ont. He had 2 children, ie. Edith, Margaret,

(A) Edith Laird - no data

(B) Margaret Laird - no data

(VI) Mary Elizabeth Laird (dau. of John Henry Laird) - b. Nov. 7, 1884 Morven, Ont. m. Richard Irvine Nov. 8, 1912 at Montreal, Que. He worked for Napanee Water Works. He b. 8/21/1888 Hartford, Conn. They lived Napanee, Ont. Their children are, - John, Richard, Mary, Maxine, James, -

(A) John Irvine (twin) b. Jan. 12, 1914 Napanee, Ont. d. 5/17/1929 - bu. Napanee.

(B) Richard Irvine - b. 6/15/1916 Napanee, Ont. died same day.

(C) James Richard Gordon Irvine - b. June 11, 1927 Napanee, Ont. In 1949 is single, is clerk in Dominion Bank, add. Napanee, Ont.

(D) Joan Maxine Irvine b. 6/26/1919 Napanee, Ont. m. Edward Gordon, machinist machinist, 6/26/1942 - He b. Apr. 8, 1924 Odessa, Ont. add. Napanee, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Edward, Joan, Charles, James -



(D) Joan Maxine Irvine (continued) - her children were-

- (1) Edward John Gordon - b. Apr. 8, 1943 Napanee, Ont.
- (2) Joan Elizabeth Gordon - b. 11/13/1945 " "
- (3) Charles Lyman Gordon - b. March 12, 1947 " "
- (4) James Lynn Gordon - b. Feb. 9, 1949 " "

(E) twin Mary Frances Irvine - b. Jan. 12, 1914 Napanee, Ont. m. Raymond Rowbotham, foreman in Mead Johnson factory, Belleville, Ont. He b. March 1, 1914 Belleville, Ont. - add. 367 Coleman St. Belleville, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

- (1) Richard George Rowbotham b. Jan. 12, 1939 Belleville, Ont.
- (2) Dennis Brian Rowbotham b. 4/28/1942 " "
- (3) Laurence Wayne Rowbotham b. 2/20/1945 " "
- (4) Linda Rae Rowbotham - b. 12/13/1947 " "

(VII) Janet Laird (dau. of John Henry Laird page 72) - b. Dec. 10, 1877 Bath, Ont. - m. Edward John Conger. He b. 9/22/1872 Napanee, Ont. He worked for Gibbard Furniture Mfg. Co. - Lived Napanee, Ont. He d. June 3, 1937 & bu. Napanee, Ont. She lives Napanee, Ont. in 1949. They had these children, ie. Helen, Ruth, Bessie, Kathryn, Jean, Margaret, Mary,

(A) Helen Conger - b. June 5, 1901 Napanee, Ont. m. John Y. Yates. He b. 1/27/1894 Trebell, Cornwall, Eng. He worked at Gibbard Furniture Co. They had no children. - add. Napanee, Ont.

(B) Margaret Conger - b. 2/22/1915 Napanee, Ont. m. Harvey L. Card, manufacturer of brushes. He b. 8/17/1904 St. Thomas, Ont. - add. Newburgh, Ont. They have a child, ie. Beverley,

(1) Beverley Ann Card - b. May 3, 1936 Newburgh, Ont.

(C) Mary Conger - b. 12/17/1919 Napanee, Ont. m. Garnet Puston Caird. He b. 12/15/1913 Seelys Bay, Ont. He was wood dealer & trucker. He d. 1944. She lived Napanee, Ont. in 1949. They had 2 children, Donna, Dennis,

(1) Donna Caird - b. 3/27/1939 Napanee, Ont.

(2) Dennis Caird - b. June 8, 1940 " "

(D) Jean Conger - b. May 8, 1915 Napanee, Ont. - m. John Hill, woodworker. He b. 12/21/1912 Birmingham, England. - add. Napanee, Ont. They have 4 children,

(1) John Edward Hill - b. Nov. 12, 1945 Napanee, Ont.

(2) Donald Neil Hill - b. 4/18/1946 " "

(3) Mary Ann Hill - b. Oct. 6, 1944 " "

(4) Marie Eleanor Jean Hill - b. 11/11/1949 Napanee, Ont.

(E) Kathryn Conger - b. Aug. 9, 1911 Napanee, Ont. m. George Jarrell. He b. Nov. 5, 1902 Kingston, Ont. In 1951 he is clerk in RCASC & add. RCENE Fort Henry, F. 5. Her add. F. 5, Barriefield Camp, Fort Henry, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Barbara, Shirley, Edward,

(1) Barbara Helen Jarrell - b. Sept. 5, 1928 Kingston, Ont. m. Wm. Tompkins, an electrician. He b. Napanee, Ont. - add. Palace Rd. Napanee, Ont. They have a child, ie. (a) Sharon Barbara Tompkins - b. 8/20/1947

(2) Shirley Jarrell - b. 9/19/1930 Kingston, Ont. She was a clerk & then trained to be nurse. - add. F. 5, Fort Henry, Ont.

(3) Edward Jarrell - b. 7/31/1938 Kingston, Ont. In 1951 he was attending St. Regi Catholic School for Boys.

(F) Bessie Conger - b. 12/18/1906 Napanee, Ont. m. Herbert Fox, papermaker. He b. 9/9/1901 Strathcona, Ont. - add. Mountain Grove, Ont. They have 5 children-

(1) Phyllis Fox - b. 2/26/1934 Strathcona, Ont. m. Clifford Levi Cowdy. He b. 5/24/1926 Mountain Grove, Ont.

(2) Maurice Fox - b. 1/16/1935 Strathcona, Ont.

(3) Herbert Fox - b. 6/6/1929 Strathcona, Ont. m. Eunice McGonigal. She b. Aug. 6, 1929 Lavant Station, Ont. He is stone mason. add. 85 Beckwith St. Perth, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Candice Fox - b. 9/30/1949

(b) Colleen Fox b. 9/18/1950

(4) Betty Patricia Fox (dau. of Bessie Conger page 73) - b. 11/24/1927 at Strathcona, Ont. m. Merrill Thompson, farmer. He b. 10/23/1927 Mountain Grove Ont. - add. R.R. # 1, Mountain Grove, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Laurence Merrill Thompson - b. 3/20/1946

(B) Linda Lou Thompson - b. 11/11/1947

Peggy Frances Fox (dau. of Bessie Conger page 73) - b. 9/17/1924 Strathcona

(5) Peggy Frances Fox m. Howard Reid, assembler in shoe factory. He b. 5/22/1918 Kingston, Ont. - add. 85 Beckwith St. Perth, Ont. No children in 1949.

-----  
(G) Ruth Conger (dau. of Janet Laird page 73) - b. 4/18/1903 Napanee, Ont. m. James McQuaig who works for Highway Dept. He b. Oct. 6, 1901, Selby, Ont. add. Napanee, Ont. in 1949. They have 4 children but data incomplete. Their children are, -

(I) Isabelle McQuaig - b. Selby, Ont. She m. William Baker.

(II) Mary McQuaig - born Selby, Ont. - m. Harold Wayte. They have a child, ie.

(a) Catherine Wayte - b. 1947

(III) Lena McQuaig - single in 1949

(IV) Archie McQuaig - b. --- Single in 1949.

-----  
(II) Charles Laird (son of John McCoy Laird page 70) - b. 1851 near Bath, Ont. He was commercial fisherman. m. Ethel May Barriage. She b. about 1878 near Bath, Ont. He d. 1/31/1923. She d. 1/18/1929. Both bu. United Church cemetery, Bath, Ont. They had 13 children, ie. Charles, Russell, Dorland, Henry, David, Thomas, Edwin, Orville, Elgin, Ethel, Harold, Kenneth, Irene.

(A) Orval M. Laird - b. 4/4/1908 Bath, Ont. He is painter. Single in 1948.

add. Vennacher, Ont.

(B) Elgin Stanley Laird - b. 4/28/1910 Bath, Ont. He is laborer. Single in 1948 - add. 366 N. Nelson St. Kingston, Ont.

(C) Ethel Helen Laird - b. 5/24/1912 Bath, Ont. m. Walter Potter. He worked at aluminum Co. - add. 203 Baiden St. Portsmouth, Ont. They have 2 children.

(1) Carol Ann Potter - b. about 1942

(2) Ronald Potter - b. about 1940

(D) Kenneth Kitchener Laird - b. 5/26/1914 Bath, Ont. He married an English war bride. They parted. No children in 1948. He works in lumber camp. add. Vennachar, Ont. - data incomplete.

(E) Thomas Daniel Laird - b. Oct. 5, 1902 Bath, Ont. He is painter. m. Pearl Perry. She died 1940. They lived Toronto, Ont. They had 10 children some of whom were put in a Home when the mother died. Data incomplete.

(F) Dorland Laird - b. Oct. 4, 1901 Bath, Ont. m. Mary Heath. They parted. He was waiter at Plaza Hotel, Kingston, Ont. Cor. Queen & Montreal St. They had 3 children, ie.

(1) Margaret Laird - b. 1929

(2) Leah Laird - b. 1931

(3) John Laird - b. 1933

(G) Edwin Laird - b. 5/26/1909 Bath, Ont. He is fisherman. Unmarried in 1948.

(H) Harold Laird - b. 5/24/1912 Bath, Ont. He was laborer. He was in the Canadian army in W.W.2. He was killed in action in Italy 12/15/1944 & bu. Ravenna British Cemetery, Emilia, Italy. He was never married.

(I) David Laird - b. Oct. 5, 1902 Bath, Ont. He is laborer & worked in lumber camps. m. Louise Innes. They parted. He lives Kingston, Ont. They had one child, ie. (a) Irene Laird - b. about 1933

(J) Henry Laird - b. 5/30/1897 near Bath, Ont. m. Mable Anderson. They parted. He is construction foreman. - add. Picton, Ont. They had 1 child, Ielene

(1) Ielene Laird - m. Ivan Sears. They lived Napanee, Ont.

(K) Russell Dalton Laird - b. 3/17/1899 Bath, Ont. m. Eliza Orr. She b. Dec. 5, 1910 Simcoe Island, Ont. He is pipe fitter. - add. 307 Montreal St. Kingston, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Frederick Laird - b. 4/13/1929 Kingston, Ont. He is machine operator.

(2) Robert Bruce Laird - b. Jan. 6/30 Kingston, Ont. He is cleaner & Presser.

(3) Mary Laird - b. 9/28/32 Kingston (4) Lorna Ethel Laird 11/4/34 Kingston

John (John)

(L) Irene Laird (dau. of Charles Laird page 74) - b. Aug. 4, 1916 Bath, Ont. married Charles Teeple, a bus driver. He b. 9/14/1907 Griffith, Ont. - add. 366 N. Nelson St. Kingston, Ont. They have 10 children, ie. all children born Kingston, Ont.

- (1) Douglas Charles Teeple b. Feb. 7/34 (2) Barbara Helen Teeple 11/19/36.  
 (3) John Frederick Teeple 1/19/38 (4) Marilyn Olive Teeple b. 11/20/1939  
 (5) Kenneth Leslie Teeple - b. 11/29/40 (6) Melvin Teeple b. 3/21/1943  
 (7) Harold Wayne Teeple b. 3/17/44 (8) Beverley Ann Teeple b. 2/28/1945  
 (9) Theresa Irene Teeple - b. 9/13/46 (10) Eric James Teeple b. Oct. 3, 1948.

- (M) Charles Henry Laird (son of Charles Laird page 74) - b. 5/31/1897 Bath, Ont. - m. Minnie Elizabeth Willard. She b. 3/26/1899 Conway, Ont. He is a commercial fisherman. - add. Bath, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. Andrew, Hilda, Thelma, Murray, Gerald, Esther, Eunice, Marian,

- (1) Andrew Charles Laird - b. 10/17/1921 - d. Jan. 6, 1922.  
 (2) Hilda Augusta Laird - b. Oct. 9, 1922 Cressy, Prince Edward Co. Ont. m. Edwin Lowry. He b. 3/14/1915 Switzerville, Ont. He works Hibbard Furniture Co. - add. Napanee, Ont. They have a child, ie. Donald

(a) Donald Chas. Lowry - b. May 9, 1941 Gen. Hospital, Kingston, Ont.  
 (3) Thelma Elizabeth Laird - b. March 8, 1924 Cressy, Ont. m. Francis Hector Simpson. He b. Apr. 2, 1920 Shoal Lake, Man. He is farmer. add. Brookdale, Man. They have 2 children, ie.

- (a) Lamont Simpson - b. Jan. 1, 1944 Neepawa, Man.  
 (b) Donald Simpson - b. 9/20/1945 " "  
 (4) Erie Murray Laird - b. Sep. 8, 1926 Prince Edward Co. Ont. m. Eva Markle. She b. 5/20/1927 Napanee, Ont. He is laborer - add. Napanee, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) James Laird - b. 10/26/1946 Napanee, Ont.  
 (b) Karen Marilyn Laird - b. Gen. Hospital, Kingston, Ont.  
 (5) Gerald Andrew Laird - b. 12/28/1930 Picton, Ont. In 1948 he was stoker in Canadian Navy, Esquimalt, B.C.

- (6) Esther Minnie Laird - b. Apr. 10, 1934 Bath, Ont.  
 (7) Eunice Marguerite Laird - b. 6/24/1939 Bath, Ont.  
 (8) Marian Isabelle Laird - b. 7/18/1940 Bath, Ont.

(2) SOPHY DAVY (dau. of John Davy page 68) - She was baptised July 1, 1798 She b. in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada about 1798. married Ira Billings who was from Ottawa, Ont. He was educated to be a doctor but drink ruined his career. Sophy was given a farm in Sidney Twp. near Belleville, Ont. Very little data about this family. Their daughter Margaret & son are only ones known. Here is all the data we have about their children, ie.

- (A) Margaret Billings - married W.F. Peterson & lived in Chicago, Ill.  
 (B) a son (Billings) was a photographer at Racine, Wisc. He had a dau. Annie Billings living in 1946 aged about 80.  
 (C) It is said there was another bro. in business in Chicago.

(3) John Davy (son of John Davy, U.E. Loyalist page 68) - born about 1793 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. His father willed him the west half of lot 10 Ernestown Twp. with the grist mill thereon. - m. Francis (Fannie) Wood. She b. about 1799 at Saratoga, N.Y. They were members of Church of England. He was farmer. He d. 1877. She d. 1879. Both bu. Napanee, Ont. They had 11 children all b. Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. Their children were - Nelson, Peter, Aurelia, Frances, Cinderella, William, George, Elizabeth, John, Hannah, Walton, (see following pages for their histories)

(3) John Davy (continued) - data about his children follows-

- (a) Aurelia M. Davy - b. 1832 in Fredericksburg Twp. Upper Canada. She died unmarried in 1864.
- (b) Frances Davy - b. 1834 in Fredericksburg Twp. Upper Canada. She died unmarried in 1867
- (c) William McKay Davy - died 1834 aged 5 yrs. 8 mos. 24 dys. - bu. Methodist cemetery Bath, Ont.
- (d) George Murphy Davy - b. 1819 Upper Canada. Never married - Drowned on 10/16/1846 - bu. Methodist cemetery, Bath, Ont.
- (e) Elizabeth Sophia Davy - b. 1824 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. - died 1840 aged 15 yrs. - bu. Methodist cemetery, Bath, Ont.
- (f) John W. Davy - b. 1821 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. - died 1882. He was never married.
- (g) Hannah S. Davy - b. 1840 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. - married Donald Rae. - She died 1914 - She had no children. No more data.
- (h) William Walton Davy - b. 1843 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Elizabeth Jane Swetman. She b. 8/31/1848 at Stephens Point near Cobourg, Ont. He had a small grocery store while he lived in Canada. He moved to the United States. For awhile he was traveller selling stoves. Then he went to the Western gold fields. He tried silver mining at Aspen, Colo. but was unsuccessful so he went to the Northwest looking for gold. He died in 1895 at Spokane, Wash. & is buried there. He took his family with him to Aspen, Colo. but his wife refused to go farther west with him because it would mean leaving debts which had been done before. He never provided for his family after he left them at Aspen, Colo. A few years after they parted at Aspen she obtained a divorce from him so she could become the head of the house & be eligible for a homestead. She died 3/24/1914 at Victor, Colo. They had 3 children, Frances, Fred, and George.
- (I) Frances Davy - b. June 7, 1874 Cleveland, Ohio. She was lawyer and was graduate in law of University of Colo. She worked as stenographer in preference to law. She m. Dr. Charles James Howard, M.D. in 1910 at Boulder, Colo. He b. 2/24/1873 Holyoke, Mass. He went to Colo. on account of ill health & they met at Boulder. He worked at Veterans Hospital, Denver, Colo. 1919-1924, then worked at T.B. Hospital Rutland, Mass. until his death 10/25/1934. He bu. Boston, Mass. She had no children. Her add. in 1949 is 1040 Sutter St. San Francisco, Calif. The newspaper Boulder Camera of Boulder, Colo. helped me locate her. She was a lawyer in practise in Boulder for several years.
- (II) Fred Preston Davy - b. May 3, 1872 Cleveland, Ohio. He had several occupations; apparently was tavern keeper; also was a miner & was an oil and mining promoter in Alaska, various places in Western U.S.A. also. m. Leah Williams from Des Moines, Iowa. They had no children. He died 12/24/1924 at Durango, Colo. & later was cremated at Denver, Colo. She remarried but name of 2nd. husband unknown.
- (III) George Walton Davy (son of Wm. Walton Davy) - b. 5/19/1876 Cleveland Ohio. He was an assayer & later worked for Home Life Insurance Co. m. Hester Cornelia Shaub, dau. of Jerome Shaub & Rhoda Goddard who lived in Licking Co. Ohio. She (Hester) b. July 8, 1883 Cambridge, Nebr. He d. Aug. 1, 1939 at Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1949 her add. 839 E. South Temple St. Salt Lake City 2, Utah. They had 3 sons & no daughters, i.e. Elmer, Lee & Hugh,
- (A) Elmer Fred Davy - b. 10/19/1903 at Victor, Teller Co. Colo. m. Gladys Eloise Schiebe. She b. 3/14/1903 Chippewa Falls, Wisc. He is Gen. manager of Home Life Insurance Co. - add. Box 814 Salt Lake City. They have a child. - Eleanor
- (1) Eleanor Frances Davy - b. 10/14/1939 Salt Lake City, Utah. - add. 528 G. St. Salt Lake City.

(B) Lee George Davy (son of Geo. Walton Davy page 76) - b. 11/14/1908 at Boulder, Colo. He is research chemist for Tennessee Eastman Co. He m. Helen Lucille Pratt. She b. 5/27/1907 Salt Lake City. - add. 1570 Crescent Dr. Kingsport Tenn. They have 3 children, ie.

- (1) Lee Neville Davy b. 8/26/1932 at Ithaca, N.Y.
- (2) George Pratt Davy b. 4/25/1935 Salt Lake City.
- (3) Susan Jeanne Davy b. Dec. 8, 1945 Kingsport, Tenn.

(C) Hugh Walter Davy - b. 6/30/1910 Denver, Colo. m. Anna Sexton Gilbert. He works for Home Life Insurance Co. - add. 111 Sutter St. San Francisco, Calif. Wife b. 3/20/1912 Washington, D.C. They have 2 children, ie.

- (1) Hugh Walter Davy - b. 12/28/1938 Salt Lake City
- (2) Elizabeth Gilbert Davy - b. 3/25/1936 Salt Lake City.

(i) Nelson Miller Davy (son of John Davy page 76) - b. Oct. 6, 1827 in Twp. of Ernestown or Fredericksburg, Upper Canada. In the census returns of 1851 he was listed as a teacher. Later on he was merchant. m. Charlotte Parlow. She b. Sept. 11, 1830 Mahilda Twp. Ontario. He d. 2/28/1902 & bu. Iroquois Ont. She d. Feb. 1, 1921 & bu. Mahilda Twp. Ont. They had 4 children, George, John, Mary, Amanda,

- (I) John Parlow Davy - b. 8/23/1856 Iroquois, Ont. Never married - Lived Iroquois, Ont. - Died 8/28/1928.
- (II) Mary Louise Davy - b. 5/30/1860 Iroquois, Ont. Never married - Died March 11, 1886 - bu. Matilda Twp. Ont.
- (III) Amanda Frances Davy - b. 6/25/1866 Iroquois, Ont. Never married - In 1947 her add. Iroquois, Ont.
- (IV) George Harold Davey - b. 1/23/1870 Iroquois, Ont. He was lawyer. m. Etta Margaret Dawson. She b. 8/25/1888 Matilda Twp. Ont. In 1947 add. Iroquois Ont. They had 4 children, Frances, George, Gilbert, Etta,
- (A) Frances Aileen Davy - b. 6/22/1908 Iroquois, Ont. m. Albert Boisclair, a farmer. He b. Roxborough Twp. Ont. - add. Iroquois, Ont. They have 4 children.
  - (1) Etta Margaret Boisclair b. 3/29/1928 Winchester Twp. Ont. She m. Dwane Levere, laborer. - add. R.R. # 2, Iroquois, Ont.
  - (2) Earl Wilmet Boisclair - b. 6/25/1930 Winchester Twp. Ont.
  - (3) William Harold Boisclair - b. Jan. 6, 1932 Iroquois, Ont.
  - (4) Norma Boisclair - b. Dec. 3, 1933 Winchester Twp. Ont.
- (1) Etta Margaret Boisclair continued - Dwane Levere b. add. R.R. 2, Iroquois, Ont. They have a child, ie.
  - (a) John Levere b. 1947

(B) George Harold Davy - b. 1/13/1913 Iroquois, Ont. He works for General Motors. add. 6 Academy St. St. Catherines, Ont. No more data.

(C) Etta Margaret Davy - b. 6/25/1918 Iroquois, Ont. m. Robert Miller, farmer. In 1947 add. Eubank, Ky. & they have no children.

(D) Gilbert Irving Davy - b. March 9, 1915 Iroquois, Ont. He was in the Canadian Navy from 1940-1946. He studied electronics at Hamilton, Ont. in 1947. He formerly worked for British American Oil Co. m. Ethel Kaulbach. - add. in 1948 is Iroquois, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

- (I) Sandra J. Davy - b. 1946
- (II) Nancy Davy b. 1947

(j) Margaret Cinderella Davy (dau. of John Davy page 76) - She b. 1836 near Bath, Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. twice. (1st) m. Angus MacDonald, farmer & laborer. They lived Ernestown Twp. Ont. (2nd.) she m. Jeremiah Crandall. They lived Rutland, N.Y. They raised Ione Pearl Prinyer after her parents Mr. & Mrs. Archibald Prinyer died. Cinderella & Jeremiah bu. at Watertown, N.Y. - no more data. She had 3 children, Angus, Emma & Archibald by Mr. Prinyer. No children by Crandall.

- (1) Angus MacDonald Prinyer (son of Cinderella Davy) - m. (1st) Miss Loder. (2nd) wifes name unknown. No children by both wives. He was laborer. They lived Cleveland, O. & Los Angeles, Calif.

(2) Emma Prinyer (dau. of Cinderella Davy page 77) - b. Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. March 9, 1860. m. Elliot Holmes Brown. He b. Aug. 3, 1857 Fernwood, N.Y. He was a merchant & owned stores, one of which was in Little Falls, N.Y. She d. 7/16/1886 & bu. Little Falls, N.Y. After her death he married (2nd.) Harriet Davies (3rd.) Harriet Critchley. Helen Critchley was niece of Harriet Davies. No children by the last 2 wives. Emma Prinyer had only 1 child, ie. Herbert,

(A) Herbert (Herbert LaMott Crandall) Brown - b. 9/18/1882 Little Falls, N.Y. He left home at age of 15 yrs. & spent 40 years in Western Canada. He m. Marian Nellie Mayers. She b. 5/20/1912 in Poland. He was an electrical contractor. - In 1949 add. Sandy Creek, N.Y. They have 1 child, ie.

(I) Harold William Brown - b. 9/24/1936 Winnipeg, Man.

(3) Archibald John Prinyer - b. 1857 near Bath, Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Sophia Davies. She b. about 1859 in England. He d. 1888. She d. 1888. Both bu. Riverside cemetery, Cleveland, O. Miss Florence Critchley, apt. 110, 904 Wilson Ave. Chicago, Ill. can give data about Sophia Davies family. Mrs. Eva Serfis, Northville, N.Y. can give data about Prinyers. Archibald Prinyer had 3 children, Ione, Ethel, & Marjorie.

(A) Ethel Prinyer - never married - died 1908 & bu. Watertown, N.Y. - no more data.

(B) Ione Pearl Prinyer - b. 2/28/1883 Cleveland, O. - When her parents died she was brought up by her grandparents Mr. & Mrs. Jeremiah Crandall page 77. She m. Harley Willia Sawyer, machinist. He b. Wattsburg, Pa. Jan. 6, 1885. She d. 1/26/1938 & bu. Inglewood Park cemetery, Inglewood, Calif. Next he m. Elizabeth Olive Bridwell. - add. 1934 N. Valley Ave. Burbank, Calif. Ione had 3 children, Edward, Bessie, Roger,

(I) Bessie Margaret Sawyer - b. Oct. 4, 1908 Watertown, N.Y. - died 9/20/1927 & bu. Inglewood, Calif.

(II) Edward Prinyer Sawyer - b. 5/24/1906 Watertown, N.Y. m. Lillian Elilie Larson. She b. 9/28/1902 at Lily, S.D. He is mail carrier. - add. 715 North Oak, Temple City, Calif. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Estella Pearl Sawyer - b. Feb. 8, 1946 Pasadena Calif. add. 715 N. Oak Ave. Temple City, Calif.

(III) Roger Willis Sawyer - b. 12/18/1916 Dexter, N.Y. He is Methodist clergyman. - m. Frances Smith. - add. 25427 Senator Ave. Harbor City, Calif. They have a child, ie.

(a) Charles Edward Sawyer - b. 7/13, 1951

(C) Marjorie Sophia Prinyer - b. 12/15/1886 Cleveland, O. Her parents died when she was a baby & she was adopted by Stiles J. Gillette of Wayne, O. & she knew nothing about her real parents until she was 18. She m. Peter G. Lawrence 9/14/1908. He b. 10/31/1875 Clarendon, Mich. He was a salesman. They parted in 1933. Her add. 150000 Euclid Ave. East Cleveland O. in 1949 & his add. 160 Sayre St. Elizabeth, 3, N.J. She had 1 child, ie.

(I) L. Gillette Lawrence - b. 8/8/1909 Cleveland, O. He is research chemist. m. Jeanette T. Lathrop. She b. 8/20/1913 Portland, Ore. - add. Bldg. C. Aronimiuk Arms Apt. Drexel Hill, Pa. They have a child, ie.

(a) Frederick Peter Lawrence - b. 2/15/1947

(k) Peter Benjamin Davy (son of John Davy page 76) - b. Oct. 7, 1830 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. He was stationer in 1851. He emigrated to Minnesota in July 1857 but date he entered U.S. unknown. He joined the U.S. army and became Captain. He was engaged principally in Indian fighting during his early days in Minnesota. He settled in Blue Earth, Minn. & was said to be an agent. He married twice. (1st.) m. Calista M. Rose. It is not known if he was married in Canada or U.S. Her birthplace & other data not ascertained. She died young & bu. Blue Earth, Minn. Before she died she got Peter to promise he would marry her sister Alzina M. Fockler. She had been previously married to Mr. Faulkner but the Veterans Bureau gave her married name as Fockler but her grandchildren stated her The 7th. line above is "his early days in Minnesota."

(k) Peter Benjamin Davy (continued) - husbands name was Faulkner. Peter married Alzina for his 2nd. wife but date of marriage unknown. It is not known where or when Alzina was born. They lived at Blue Earth, Minn. He d. Jan. 7, 1889 at Blue Earth, Minn. Alzina d. Aug. 6, 1901. Both bu. Blue Earth Minn. She received a U.S. pension from the time of Peter's death until she died. Alzina had 1 child, Calista Millicent Faulkner by her 1st. husband. This child was brought up by Peter Davy but whether or not he legally adopted her is unknown. She was brought up with the name Davy & Faulkner was abandoned. Alzina had no children by Peter. Peter had 1 child, Frank by his first wife and his adopted child will be included in his children. I had difficulty in finding the descendants of Peter B. Davy but succeeded with the help of the Minnesota Historical Society and help of several newspapers. The data concerning the children of Peter B. Davy follows; -

(1) John Franklin Davy (known as Frank) son of Peter B. Davy - and his 1st. Calista M. Rose. He b. 3/14/1853 Ernestown Twp. Ont. Canada. He was painter & paper hanger. - m. Margaret Davis. She b. March 5, 1855 Palmyra, Ohio. He d. Sept. 1908 & bu. Parker, S.D. She d. 2/26/1934 & bu. Beverley Hills, Calif. They had only 3 children, Leo, Harry, Calista,

(A) Leo Waldo Davy - b. Dec. 7, 1894 Parker, S.D. - d. Sept. 1908 - bu. Parker, S.D.

(B) Harry Nelson Davy - b. Apr. 10/1882 Blue Earth, Minn. He never married. He was in U.S. Navy & while his ship was being refueled he slipped & fell resulting in his death 4/21/1905 at age 23 yrs. - bu. Parker, S.D.

(C) Calista Irene Davy - b. May 11, 1886 Canton, S.D. m. Vale Vernon Lease, a salesman. He b. 5/17/1881 Hurley, S.D. - In 1950 add. Rt. 1, Box 203, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho. They had 11 children, ie.

(1) Alice Lease - b. Jan. 5, 1930 Spearfish, S.D. - died same day.

(2) Charlotte Estelle Lease - b. 12/26/1906 Parker, S.D. - d. Ap. 12/1907 & bu. Parker, S.D.

(3) Edward Duane Lease - b. 6/21/1920 Bison, S.D. - died in infancy.

(4) Harry Dwight Lease - b. 3/15/1910 Parker, S.D. - d. Nov. 6, 1918 - bu. Bison, S.D.

(5) Esther May Lease - b. 5/13/1915 Bixby, S.D. - m. Lester A. Garrett, painter & decorator. She d. 10/23/1949 bu. Couer D'Alene, Idaho. - In 1950 his add. 1302 n. 9th. St. Couer D'Alene, Idaho. They had 2 children, ie.

(a) Don LeRoy Garrett - b. June 10, 1935 Couer d'Alene, Idaho.

(b) Leslie Vale Garrett - b. 9/29/1946 " " "

(6) Gladys Margaret Lease - b. 4/28/1905 Parker, S.D. - m. Clay W. Galland, a farmer. - add. Rt. 1, Hayden Lake, Idaho. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Loretto Gene Galland - b. 7/28/1928

(b) Vernon David Galland - b. March 8, 1930 - d. 9/23/1933.

(c) Alan Clay Galland - b. July 9, 1936

(d) Harry Duane Galland - b. 7/7/1943

(7) Enolia Lease - b. Jan. 3, 1908 Montrose, S.D. m. Otto John Pagel, mill worker. In 1950 add. 3315 - N. 4th. St. Rt. 1, Couer d'Alene, Idaho. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Roger Allen Pagel - b. 8/24/1935 Couer d'Alene, Idaho

(b) Audrey Lee Pagel - b. 6/28/1937 " " "

(c) Gary Alvin Pagel - b. 10/13/1942 " " "

(d) Theresa Anne Pagel - b. 3/31/1944 " " "

(8) Kathryn Lease - b. Sept. 10, 1912 Bixby, S.D. - m. Arthur LeRoy Wheeldon, a roofing & siding contractor. - In 1950 add. 516 First St. Couer d'Alene, Idaho. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) LeRoy Neil Wheeldon - b. 11/18/1935 Couer d'Alene, Idaho.

(b) Milo Vale Wheeldon - b. 7/28/1937 " " "

(9) Agnes Leone Lease - b. 4/28/1917 Bixby, S.D. - m. Calvin Monroe Garrett, worker in cement plant. add. 2002 Front St. Couer d'Alene, Idaho. They have 2 children, ie. Lowell & Carl (see next page)

- (9) Agnes Leone Lease (continued. Her children are, Lowell & Carl,  
 (a) Lowell Lee Garrett-b. 6/18/1941 Couer d'Alene, Idaho  
 (b) Carl Monroe Garrett-b. Apr. 7, 1945 " " "  
 (10) Vada Vivian Lease (dau. of Calista Irene Davy, page 79)-b. 7/29/1924,  
 at Bison, S.D.-m. Anson Carl Garrett, mill worker. It is not ascertained  
 what relation he is to Calvin Monroe Garratt page 79.-add. 1528 First  
 Ave. Longview, Wash. in 1950. They have 2 children, ie.  
 (a) Carol Marie Garrett-b. Nov. 2, 1943.  
 (b) Connie Vivian Garrett-b. 9/18/1946  
 (11) Joyce Irene Lease (dau. of Calista Irene Davy-page 79.-She b. Jan. 7,  
 1926 Bison, S.D.-m. William Mark Imus, cement plant worker.-add. Newman  
 Lake, Wash. in 1950. They have a child, ie.  
 (a) William Mark Imus-b. Jan. 10, 1948

-----  
 (II) Calista Millicent Davy-She was daughter of Alzina M. Rose (page 79)  
 and her 1st. husband Mr. Faulkner. His given name is unknown. Peter B.  
 Davy married Alzina M. Rose (Faulkner) for his 2nd. wife. Peter brought up  
 Calista as his own daughter but whether or not he legally adopted her  
 is unknown. He called her Kitty Clover & she became known as Kitty  
 Davy. She b. March 9, 1858 probably in Upper Canada but this is not  
 known definitely. She married twice. First m. Mr. Lucky. Nothing known  
 about him. They didn't get along good & soon parted. They had no off-  
 spring. Second she m. Samuel A Sherwood, grocer. He b. May 9, 1861 Calais,  
 Me. She d. 10/18/1907 & bu. Anoka, Minn. After her death he remarried but  
 name of his 2nd. wife unknown. The 2nd marriage was a failure & they  
 were soon divorced. Date Samuel died not known but bu. Anoka, Minn.  
 Calista had 2 children, ie. Esther & Webb,

- (A) Esther Sherwood-b. 3/22/1893 Anoka, Minn. She is schoolteacher. She  
 never married.-add. 4849 Woodlawn Blvd. Minneapolis 17, Minn.  
 (B) Webb Sherwood-b. 3/24/1896 Anoka, Minn. He is salesman for General  
 Foods Inc.-m. Margaret Elizabeth Wood. She b. July 1, 1897 Sand Coulee,  
 Montana.-add. 2847 Northeast Hamlet, Portland 12, Ore. They have only 1  
 child, ie. Elizabeth,  
 (1) Elizabeth Ann Sherwood-b. June 10, 1918 Great Falls, Mont. m. William  
 Marcus Gardiner 10/18/1947. He b. 4/4/1920 Vancouver, B.C. He is salesman  
 for General Mills.-add. 440 Fernleaf Ave. Corona del Mar, Calif.

-----  
 This is end of history of John Davy which commenced on page 75

-----  
 (4) Benjamin Fairfield Davy (son of John Davy page 68)-b. 8/19/1804 in  
 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. His father willed him 100 acres of land  
 in Camden Twp. adjacent to Ernestown Twp. He may have farmed a little  
 but worked in the general store of his brother in law Saba Murphy at  
 Ovid, N.Y. After learning the principles of merchandising at Ovid he  
 opened a store of his own at Bath, Ont. He took his younger brothers,  
 George & William into the business with him. About 1837 he opened a  
 store at Napanee, Ont. leaving the Bath store in charge of his brother  
 William. Later Benjamin left the Napanee store in charge of his brother  
 George and went to Whitby, Ont. where he and Peter Perry went into  
 partnership in a store. He remained in Whitby 2 years, then went to Bell  
 -eville, Ont. where he opened a wholesale & retail store. He packed pork  
 for Gilmores lumber camp on the Madawaska river & also was a heavy  
 grain buyer. He was the first mayor of Belleville. He m. Cinderella  
 Perry 1/20/1834. She b. May 12, 1814 either at Bath or Whitby, Upper  
 Canada. She was dau. of Peter Perry & Mary Ham. Peter Perry was son of  
 Robert Perry, U.E.L. and Mary Ham was dau. of John Ham, U.E.L. Benjamin d.  
 March 6, 1860. She d. in 1900. Both bu. Belleville, Ont. They had 9 or 10  
 children. The following are known, Robert, Nelly, Mary, Louise, Elizabeth,  
 Hannah, Edward, John, (see next page)



(a) Robert Perry Davy (son of Ben F. Davy page 80) - b. about 1844. m. Helen Teresa Grant. She b. Kingston, Ont. about 1847. They lived at Belleville, Ont. He was treasurer of City of Belleville. He d. March 1, 1875 at age of 31 yrs. & bu. Belleville, Ont. She d. 1/21/1936 aged 89 yrs. & bu. Vancouver, B.C. They had 3 children, Mary Cinderella, Louise & Benjamin Fairfield.

(I) Louise (known as Lulu) Davy - born Belleville, Ont. d. unmarried at Belleville, Ont.

(II) Mary Cinderella Perry Davy - b. 5/18/1870 Belleville, Ont. - m. Charles Daniel Macaulay, a judge. He b. Frankford, Ont. about 1866. He was Supreme Court judge for Yukon Territory. He d. Dec. 10, 1945 & bu. Vancouver, B.C. In 1947 she was living in Napanee, Ont. with Benjamin Davy. They had only one child, Robert D.

(A) Robert Davy Macaulay - b. Belleville, Ont. He was barrister & practised law at Vancouver, B.C. He died tragically May 9, 1940 & bu. Vancouver, B.C. m. Doris Miriam Vermilyea, dau. of Ed. Vermilyea. She b. Belleville, Ont. In 1948 her add. 212 Shaughnessy Lodge, 1298-10th. Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C. They had only 1 child, ie.

(1) Charles Edward Macaulay b. 1/28/1926 Belleville, Ont. He was an officer in the Merchant Navy. Single in 1948 - add. 212 Shaughnessy Lodge, 1298-10th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.

(III) Benjamin Fairfield Davy (son of Robert P. Davy) - b. 1/19/1872 at Belleville, Ont. m. Leone Cornell. She b. Napanee, Ont. She d. May 6, 1939 & bu. Napanee, Ont. He was commercial traveller. He d. May 6, 1945 bu. Napanee, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.

(A) Robert Patrick Davy - b. March 17th. Napanee, Ont. - d. in infancy - bu. at Napanee, Ont.

(B) Louise Mary Benedicta Davy - b. 7/14/1874 Belleville, Ont. - d. unmarried 2/16/1922 & bu. Belleville, Ont.

(C) Helen Cornell Davy - b. May 2, 1907 Napanee, Ont. m. Edward M. C. Goodwin, civil engineer. He b. Beic Verte, N.B. Canada. They had no children. add. box 591, Napanee, Ont.

(D) Benjamin Fairfield Davy - b. 8/26/1912 Napanee, Ont. He is accountant. m. Alma Olive Newburn. She b. 3/14/1916 Midland, Ont. - add. Napanee, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Charles Benjamin Davy - b. 10/19/1941 - buried 7/21/1946 Napanee, Ont.

(2) Robert Newburn Davy - b. 3/14/1945 Napanee, Ont.

(3) Joan Helen Davy - b. 6/22/1948 Napanee, Ont.

(b) Louise Fairfield Davy (dau. of Benjamin Fairfield Davy page 80) - She died unmarried but no other data available.

(c) Elizabeth Davy (dau. of Benjamin Fairfield Davy page 80) - She died unmarried but no other data available.

(d) John Humphrey Davy (son of Benjamin Fairfield Davy page 80) - He lived at Belleville, Ont. & never married.

(e) Edward William Davy (known as Ned) son of Benjamin F. Davy page 80. He b. Belleville, Ont. - m. Elizabeth Adams. She b. Whitby, Ont. She died in the Iroquois Theatre fire in Chicago in 1903. He d. about 1925 in Chicago. Both bu. Chicago, Ill. They had only 2 children, Alice & Helen.

(I) Alice Davy - She d. when she was 5 or 6 yrs. old at Chicago, Ill.

(II) Helen Davy - b. about 1885. - said to be beautiful. She died in the Iroquois Theater fire in Chicago with her mother in 1903 at which date she was 18 or 19 yrs. old. & unmarried.

(f) Mary Davy (dau. of Benjamin Fairfield Davy page 80) - b. at Belleville, Ont. - m. John Stewart Donaldson, commission broker. They lived at Toronto, Ont. Both bu. Toronto, Ont. - No data available. They had 9 children, ie/ Stewart, William, Nelly, Walter, Bessie, Mattie, Douglas, Hugh, Fred. - See next page.

(f) Mary Davy (continued from page 81) - Her children are; -

- (I) Bessie Donaldson - born about 1870 Toronto, Ont. Never married. Died about age 65 & bu. Toronto, Ont.
- (II) Mattie Donaldson - died in childhood.
- (III) Hugh Donaldson - b. about 1876 Toronto, Ont. Never married. Died about 1918 & bu. Toronto, Ont.
- (IV) Fred Donaldson - b. about 1874 Toronto, Ont. Never married - He was commission broker. In 1948 add. Waverley Hotel, 8 Wellington St. E. Toronto Ont.
- (V) Stewart Donaldson - b. Toronto, Ont. - m. Clara Nunn. He was broker in Toronto. No children. bu. Toronto, Ont.
- (VI) Nelly Donaldson - b. Toronto, Ont. - m. Rev. Charles Scadding, Episcopal bishop. No children. - bu. Toronto, Ont.
- (VII) Douglas Donaldson - b. Toronto, Ont. died before 1948. married Francis whose maiden name is unknown. add. 7 McMaster Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had 2 daughters but no data available. (see below)
- (VIII) William Davy Donaldson - b. Toronto, Ont. He was in theatrical work. He died prior to 1948. In 1950 her add. 97 N. Chapel St. Gowanda, N.Y. They had only 1 child, ie. Margaret,
- (A) Margaret Donaldson - m. Anthony Nelle. She lives in New York. No more data available.
- (VII) Douglas Bruce Donaldson - b. March 12, 1873 Toronto, Ont. He was an insurance agent. - m. Frances Harrington. She b. Oct. 1874 Halifax, Nova Scotia. He d. 6/29/1946 & bu. Toronto, Ont. Mt. Pleasant cemetery. Her add. 7 McMaster Ave. Toronto, Ont. She has two daughters, ie.
- (A) Mary Donaldson - b. 10/17/1903 Toronto, Ont. She is social worker. In 1950 was doing settlement work in Pittsburgh, Pa. - add. 19 Holt St. Pittsburg 3, Pa. Single in 1950.
- (B) Elizabeth Frances Donaldson - b. 6/18/1910 Toronto, Ont. She is social worker. Single in 1950. In 1951 is doing family welfare work at Moose Jaw, Sask.
- (IX) Walter Donaldson - b. Toronto, Ont. He was commission broker. - married Christine Henderson. He d. prior to 1948. Her add. Flushing, N.Y. They had two sons, John & name of other son unknown.
- (1) John Donaldson - lives Flushing, N.Y.
- (2) name of other son not ascertained.

- 
- (g) Hannah Perry Davy (dau. of Benjamin Fairfield Davy page 80) - b. Oct. 2, 1845 Belleville, Ont. m. Albert E. Holden about 1872 or 1873. He b. Apr. 13, 1844 Belleville, Ont. They lived Montreal, Que. He d. 10/31/1919. She d. June 3, 1934. Both bu. Mt. Royal cemetery, Montreal, Que. They had four children, ie. Ethel, Marguerite, Bert & Ruby. -
- (I) Ethel Holden - b. Apr. 1878. - d. 11/22/1880 - bu. Mt. Royal cemetery, Montreal.
- (II) Marguerite Holden - b. 12/15/1882 Montreal, Que. She was piano teacher. Never married - d. 10/31/1945. bu. Mt. Royal cemetery, Montreal, Que.
- (III) Albert E. D. Holden (known as Bert) - b. 10/24/1875 Montreal, Que. He m. Jean MacCallum. She b. 1875 in Scotland. They lived Montreal. He d. 1936 & bu. Mt. Royal cemetery, Montreal. He had no children. In 1952 her add. Maxwellton Apts. Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Que.
- (IV) Ruby Holden - b. 1/28/1874 Montreal. m. Robert Hutcheson, notary. He b. May 9, 1870 Montreal. She d. May 10, 1908, bu. Mt. Royal cemetery, Montreal. Next he m. Edith Anna Robinson. He d. Sept. 7, 1939, bu. Mt. Royal cemetery. In 1951 her add. 457 Clarke Ave. Westmount, Que. No children by 2nd. wife. Three children by 1st. wife, ie. Rita, Holden & Ruby -
- (A) Rita Marguerite Hutcheson - b. Montreal - m. John Hastie Holden. add. 54 Aberdeen Ave. Westmount, Que. They have 3 children, John, Barbara, Richard -
- (1) John Rodney Clement Holden -
- (2) Barbara Jane Holden
- (3) Richard Bennett Holden - In 1951 is student at University of Grenoble in France.

(B) Holden Hutcheson (son of Ruby Holden page 82.)-m. Alice Kinsler. He is notary-add. 18 Northcoate Rd. Hampstead, Que. They have 2 children, ie.

- (1) Nancy Anne Hutcheson
- (2) Robert Bennett Hutcheson

(C) Ruby Hutcheson (dau. of Ruby Holden page 82.)-married T.J. Metayer. add. 149 Percival Ave. Montreal West, Que. They have 3 children, ie.

- (1) Peter Robert Metayer See page 88 for additional data about
- (2) Machelle Anne Metayer this Holden family.
- (3) Teddy Metayer

(h) Nelly Davy (dau. of Benjamin Fairfield Davy page 80)-b. 5/15/1837 Belleville, Ont. Canada. m. Thomas Wiley Taylor in 1867. He b. Jan. 7, 1842 Montreal, Que. He d. March 1921. She d. July 1921. Both bu. Rosehill cemetery, Chicago, Ill. They had 5 children, ie. Mary, Louise, Wiley, Robert and Nelly;-

(I) Nelly Davy Taylor-b. 9/21/1877 Chicago, Ill. She was schoolteacher. Never married. Died in May 1948. She lived 657 South St. Elgin, Ill. She raised Mrs. Mrs. H. L. Albrook, 657 South St. Elgin, Ill. who holds her in almost the same place as mother. Nelly d. May 12, 1948 bu. Rosehill cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

(II) Mary Amelia Perry Taylor-b. 1/15/1868 Chicago, Ill. Never married-d. Oct. 1937-bu. Rosehill cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

(III) Hannah Louise Taylor-b. 1/23/1870 Chicago, Ill. Never married-died 5/28/1892-bu. Rosehill cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

(IV) Thomas Wiley Taylor-b. 1/15/1873 Chicago, Ill.-d. 12/28/1882 & bu. Rosehill cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

(V) Robert Davy Taylor-b. 3/30/1875 Chicago, Ill.-m. Maude Louise Campbell June 7, 1905. He was construction superintendent. She b. Feb. 6, 1881 at Bay View, Ont. Canada.-add. 760-24th. Ave. N. St. Petersburg, Florida. They had 2 children, Lillian & Mary-

(A) Lillian Louise Taylor-b. Dec. 7, 1909 Chicago, Ill.-m. Merritt A. Phillip Phillips, realtor. He b. 6/19/1904 in Keeler Co. Mich. He was previously married & had 3 children by his first wife. Lillian had one child, ie.

- (1) Roberta Louise Phillips-b. Aug. 3, 1949 St. Petersburg, Fla.

(B) Mary Roberts Taylor-b. 9/19/1911 Chicago, Ill.-m. Ira Leonard Brady. He b. 6/24/1907 Erin Twp. Stephenson Co. Ill. He worked in electrical store.-add. Box 74, Pearl City, Ill. No children in 1948 but have two adopted children, ie.

- (1) Robert Henry Brady-b. 5/19/1947 (adopted)
- (2) Betty Marie Brady-b. 5/14/1950 (adopted)

#### PERRY DATA

The lineage of the Perrys in this Davy history is as follows-  
ANTHONY PERRY b. 1615 in England-m. Elizabeth, He d. March 1, 1683 at Rehoboth, Mass. Wife d. 4/14/1703. Both bu. Rehoboth, Mass. Their son Samuel Perry b. 12/10/1648-d. 4/13/1706-m. Mary Miller or Millard. She d. 12/26/1733. Their son Josial or Jasiell Perry b. 5/6/1682-died 1778. m. 1/3/1707 Rebekah Peck Willmarth. She b. 8/30/1683-d. 5/17/1736. Their son David Perry b. 8/16/1719-died 1806-m. 2/16/1744 to Margaret Dryer. She b. 5/12/1722. Their son ROBERT PERRY b. 3/2/1751 died 1837. m. 3/19/1772 to Jemima Washburn. She b. 4/30/1754 & d. 1/12/1830. Their son Peter Perry b. 11/14/1793 died 8/24/1861-m. 1814 to Mary Ham. She b. 11/6/1795 & died 1881. Their dau. Cinderella Perry b. May 1815-died 1901-m. 1/20/1834 to Benjamin Fairfield Davy (see page 80 in this book).

(5) George Hoffnagel Davy (son of John Davy & Sophy Hoffnagel page 68)-b. 10/25/1807 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. He was willed 100 acres of land on 6th. Concession of Ernestown Twp. by his father. He probably farmed a little but his brother Benjamin was a merchant & taught his brothers the business. George helped at their general store at Bath, Ont. Later he helped Benjamin in his Napanee store. Benjamin left George in charge of the Napanee store & opened up stores at Whitby & Belleville. George owned the first grist mill on the Napanee river. He married Sarah Pringle in 1845. Dates they died unascertained. Both bu. Napanee, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Daniel, Maud, Louisa, George, Janet-

- (a) Louisa Margaret Davy-born Napanee, Ont.-She never married. She lived at Napanee, Ont. She was struck by an auto from which she died the following day at Napanee. Date of death, Oct. 1940. No more data.
- (b) George Henry Davy (son of Geo. H. above)-He was known as Harry.-b. about 1869 at Napanee, Ont. He was a telegrapher in several Canadian cities. In the 1890's he moved to Victoria, B.C. where he made his home afterward. He worked for the C.P.R., The Dominion Gov't & in 1911 joined the staff of the newspaper Victoria Colonist. Married Mae Belfry. He d. Jan. 8, 1949 & bu. Napanee, Ont. She lived at 626 Moss St. Victoria B.C. in 1949. They had no children.
- (c) Janet Mary Davy-b. Napanee, Ont.-married Frank Hamilton, artist. They lived in Toronto, Ont. She died Apr. 1907. She had no children. No more data.
- (d) Daniel Davy-b. Napanee, Ont.-married Happy Amelia Company Apr. 1, 1878. They lived Napanee, Ont. He was drowned. No data available. After his death she m. John Cristie. She is bu. in Toronto. Daniel had 2 children,  
 (I) Janet Marie Davy (dau. of Daniel)-b. Napanee, Ont. Never married. d. Jan. 12, 1947 bu. Toronto. She lived 10 Kingsmere Rd. Toronto.  
 (II) Josephine Maud Miller Davy (dau. of Daniel)-b. 5/20/1879 Napanee, Ont. m. Horace Wm. Bourne, mechanical engineer. He b. 10/20/1879 Guelph, Ont.-add 618 George St. Pittsfield, Mass. in 1947. She died May 12, 1922. She had 2 children, Helen, Horace,  
 (A) Helen Irene Bourne-b. 12/31/1907 Toronto, Ont. m. Earl W. Hanler, sales engineer. He b. in Penna.-add. Van Valen Place, West Norwood, N.J. They have a child, ie. (1) Patricia Helen Hanler-b. March 1945  
 (B) Horace Davy Bourne-b. 3/27/1909 Toronto, Ont. He is an engineer.-m. Marian Louise Burt. She b. Quebec, Que.-add. 2747 Maplewood Ave. Montreal 26. Que. Apt. 11.-no children in 1949.
- (e) Elizabeth Maude Davy (dau. of Geo. Hoffnagel Davy)-b. Jan. 3, 1853 Napanee, Ont. m. Miles Canfield Shorey, buyer for housefurnishings and carpets. He b. July 11, 1843 Centreville, Ont. He d. 11/13/1933. She d. 9/15 1938. Both bu. Napanee. They had children, Vera, George, Mae, Frank,  
 (I) Vera Maude Shorey-b. 10/24/1886 Camden East, Ont. Trained for nurse at House of Good Samaritan, Watertown, N.Y. She was school nurse. Lived at 51 Main St. Whitesboro, N.Y. Never married.  
 (II) Frank Shorey-b. May 2, 1895 Napanee, d. Aug. 1895-bu. Napanee, Ont.  
 (III) Mae Davy Shorey-b. May 1, 1890 Camden East, Ont. She m. twice (1st.) m. Chas. MacMillan. He d. 6 yrs. after marriage. (2nd.) m. Wm. A. Paterson who had a son & dau. by previous marriage. He was manager of Bank of Commerce. He b. Scotland about 1885 (Mr. Paterson). She had no children by both husbands. add. Parksville, B.C. in 1946.  
 (IV) Geo. Harrison Shorey-b. 10/29/1888 Yarker, Ont. m. Dorothy Anna Smith. She b. 3/24/1897 Inverness, Scotland. He is manager of fishing equipment store (Bell Irving Store)-add. Steveston, B.C. Canada. They had no children but adopted two, ie. George & Barbara.  
 (A) Geo. Harrison Shorey (adopted) b. 6/21/1932 Vancouver, B.C. He worked at Phoenix Cannery in Steveston, B.C. & studied commercial art.  
 (B) Barbara Anne Shorey (adopted) b. 12/31/1929 Vancouver, B.C.

See next page.

(B) Barbara Anne Shorey (adopted dau. of Geo. H. Shorey) - b. 12/31/1929 at Vancouver, B.C. - m. Charles Addison Moody in June 1947. He b. Nov. 10, 1926 in Calif. In 1950 he is in U.S. Naval Air Arm, Radar. Her add. c/o C.A. Moody, AL 1, U.S.N., N.A.S. Communications, Whidby Is., Wash. U.S.A. They lived in Bermuda for awhile. They have a child, ie.

(I) Barbara Diana Moody - b. 10/23/1948

-----  
 (6) Margaret Davy (dau. of John Davy & Sophy Hoffnagel, page 68) - She b. 3/31/1793 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada near village of Bath. She m. Seba Murphy 1811 at Bath, Ont. He b. 7/25/1787 Scituate, Rhode Island. In 1812 he worked for DeGraff, Walton & Co. of Schenectady, N.Y. and in 1812 he was sent to Canada to manage a branch establishment there. The war of 1812-14 broke out & he attempted to escape across the ice from Bath to Cape Vincent, N.Y. In doing so he froze his feet & was caught by the British & returned to Kingston, Ont. Both his feet had to be amputated. It is said he was helped later by Masonic brethren to leave Canada & go to U.S. He remained in Schenectady till 1818. Then he opened a general store at Ovid, N.Y. where he remained until he moved to Monroe Mich. in 1835. He taught his bro-in-law Benjamin Davy the merchandizing business at Ovid & then Ben returned to Upper Canada where he opened up several stores. Seba was County Treasurer at Monroe, Mich. for several years, and was on the Board of Regents of Michigan University. He died 11/16/1855. She d. Jan. 9, 1860. Both bu. Monroe, Mich. They had five children, ie. Walton, Sarah, Sophia, Maria, Margaret,

(a) William Walton Murphy - b. Apr. 3, 1816 either at Bath, Upper Canada or in U.S. perhaps Schenectady, N.Y. He attended Hillsdale Academy in Michigan. He became a lawyer & influential. He owned a newspaper at Jonesville, Mich. He served as legislator in the Michigan Legislature. He was appointed Consul General at Frankfurt, Germany by President Lincoln & served several years there. He married Ellen Beaumont, a French girl at Hamburg, Germany. Walton d. June 9, 1886 & bu. Hamburg, Germany. His wife thought to be buried in Calif. They had a son, name unknown, who died young.

(1) Son of Wm. Walton Murphy, name unknown, died young, not married.

(b) Sarah Cornelia (youngest child of Margaret Ann Davy above) - She b. Monroe, Mich. She eloped & married Dr. Luke Cooper, M.D. He was from Dublin Ireland & apparently graduated there. They lived at Bath a short time. Also apparently lived at Bay City, Mich. He was born in Ireland. She died Oct. 8, 1898 & bu. Monroe, Mich. No data about him but he is probably bu. Monroe too. They had only two children. Maria Laird dau. of Eve Davy page 70 was adopted by Sarah & Luke Cooper but we have no data about Maria. The two children of Sarah, are, -

(1) Annie Sophia Cooper - died Jan. 5, 1855 aged 8 months.

(2) Annie Margaret Cooper - died Oct. 7, 1860 aged 2 yrs.

(3) Maria Laird (page 70) - adopted - no more data available.

(c) Sophia Murphy - she was the eldest daughter married into a prominent family, Saltonstalls. She married Nathaniel Saltonstall Howe of Haverhill, Mass in 1838. He had previously married her sis. Maria who died of tuberculosis. Married at Monroe, Mich. Sophia d. 1840 & bu. Monroe. She died of tuberculosis. She had a daughter who died in infancy & bu. Monroe, Mich. No other data about him.

(d) Anna Maria Murphy - She was first wife of Nathaniel Saltonstall Howe of Haverhill, Mass. She b. Ovid, N.Y. Nathaniel b. Haverhill & was lawyer. She died within one year of her marriage of tuberculosis. It is not known where she & her husband are buried. After her death Nathaniel married her sis. Sophia. - Maria had no children.

(e) Margaret Ann Murphy (dau. of Margaret Ann Davy on preceding page)- She b. 1828 at Ovid, N.Y. She was next to youngest child. m. about 1852 to Edward Porter Campbell. He b. 12/25/1822 Randolph, N.Y. He was lumberman. They lived Monroe, Mich. About 1870 or 1871 Margaret & her children went to Germany where they lived about 5 yrs. During that time, Mr. Campbell made several trips to Europe & the family travelled in many of the countries of Europe as well as Palestine & Egypt. When the family returned to Michigan they lived in a hotel at Ann Arbor for some time. Carrie was the only child who graduated from the University there. Margaret Ann Murphy inherited a large estate from her father. In those days a woman could not inherit directly so they had to have a guardian. Margarets guardian was Colonel Grosvenor. Edward P. Campbell was of Scotch ancestry & he came to Michigan from N.Y. State to look after the lumber interests of his uncle Major Campbell. He d. May 2, 1892. She d. 3/3/1893. Both bu. Monroe, Mich. They had 7 children, ie.- Henry, Robert, Lester, Henry W., Walton, Caroline, Lily,

(I) Henry W. Campbell-died 4/19/1861 aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 2 dys. another child was born later & named Henry.

(II) Walton Campbell-b. 1851 Monroe, Mich. He studied law in Germany at Heidelberg & Wurzburg. He died 4/23/1870 in Germany & bu. Protestant cemetery, Wurzburg, Germany. Never married.

(III) Lester Edward Campbell-b. Monroe, Mich. He was lumberman. Lived at Mobile, Ala. for some time. m. Blanche Chase. He d. at Mobile & bu. there. She broke her hip in 1949 & became invalid. Her add. 1001 Government St. Mobile, Ala. They had no children.

(IV) Lily Louise Campbell-b. 9/28/1859 Newark, N.J. m. Henry Mitchell Downs, M.D. in 1884. He was Medical graduate of University of Michigan. He b. Nov. 1, 1852 Wyandotte, Kans. He d. Aug. 1901. She d. 9/24/1924. Both bu. Oakgrove cemetery, Kansas City, Kans. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Harry Campbell Downs-b. 10/17/1885 Monroe, Mich. Never married. He conducts a Travel Agency.-add. 1625 Alabama St. Lawrence, Kansas.

(B) Cornelia Mitchell Downs-b. 12/20/1893 Kansas City, Kans. She never married. She was professor of bacteriology at University of Kansas for several yr. She helps run a Travel Agency with her brother.-Her add. 1625 Alabama St. Lawrence, Kans.

(V) Robert Seba Campbell-b. 4/19/1866 Monroe, Mich. m. Nellie McCune. She b. 12/28/1865 Peoria, Ill. He was business-man, dealer in oil heaters, etc. He d. 1/24/1949 bu. Doylestown, Pa. Data lacking about her. They had 2 children, Sarah & Carina.

(A) Sarah Campbell (dau. of Robert S.)-b. 1/15/1896 St. Joseph, Mo. m. Ralph McComas. He b. Cincinnati, O.-add. Rt. 2, Doylestown, Pa. They have a child,

(1) Campbell Armstrong McComas-b. 1/26/1929 Marion, Pa. In 1949 he was attending college & living with parents.

(B) Carina Campbell-b. 5/20/1897 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Lewis Chapin Murdock. add. Caanan, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(1) Lewis Chapin Murdock-no more data

(VI) Henry Campbell-b. about 2/12/1863 Monroe, Mich. m. Kate Hill. He was merchant, lumberman & miner. She b. about Apr. 3, 1867 Eaglesfield, Ind. He d. March 1928. She d. May 7, 1942. Both bu. Crown Hill cemetery in Indianapolis, Ind. They had only two children, ie. Ross & Helen,

(A) Helen Campbell-b. Sept. 7, 1896 Monroe, Mich. m. Hilbert Waldkoenig, he b. unknown. She d. Nov. 1928 bu. Crown Hill cemetery, Indianapolis. His add. unknown. She had an only child which died at birth.

(B) Ross Walton Campbell-b. 12/25/1891 Monroe, Mich. m. Ernestine Augusta Critzer. She b. 10/30/1895 Detroit, Mich.-add. 1484 Collingwood Ave. Detroit, Mich. They have 2 children, Ross & John,

(1) John Mills Campbell-b. 1/17/1927 Detroit, Mich. In 1949 is single, attends college,-add. 11 McLean, Highland Park 3, Mich.

(2) Ross Walton Campbell (son of Ross Walton Campbell Sr. on the preceding page). He b. 2/14/1923, Detroit, Mich. In 1949 he was single & in regular U.S. Army-add. First Lieut., Post Special Service office, Fort Jay, Governors Is. New York 4, N.Y.

(VII) Caroline Buckley Campbell (dau. of Margaret Ann Murphy on the preceding page.)-She b. 5/18/1856 Ashtabula, Ohio. m. James Theophilus Eaglesfield 7/14/1885. He b. 9/29/1856 Clay Co., Ind. He was in the lumber business & owned the Eaglesfield Hardwood Lumber Co. She d. 2/14/1925. He d. Aug. 4, 1925. Both bu. Indianapolis, Ind. They had 5 children, ie. Robert, Carina, Margaret, Virginia, Dorothea,

(A) Carina Eaglesfield-b. 3/21/1890 Indianapolis, Ind. She is architect. m. John R. Milligan. He b. 1885.-add. New Caanan, Conn. No children-No more data.

(B) Margaret Eaglesfield-b. July 3, 1888 Indianapolis, Ind. She is landscape architect. m. 1921 to Henderson Moffett Bell of Virginia. He is President of Chromium Corp. of America.-add. 2358 Demington Dr. Cleveland Ohio. He b. Staunton, Virginia. They have a child, ie.

(1) Carina Campbell Bell-b. Jan. 1927. She graduated from Vassar College in 1948 and in 1950 is attending University of Copenhagen.

(C) Virginia Eaglesfield-b. July 5, 1897 Indianapolis, Ind. m. Philip J. Wilson, Phd. in chemistry & author. He b. July 3, 1896 Detroit, Mich.-add. R.F.D. #1, Sewickley, Pa. They have 3 children, ie. Phoebe, Judith, Virginia.-

(1) Phoebe Wilson-b. 4/18/1926.-single in 1952

(2) Judith Wilson-b. 12/18/1928 Sewickley, Pa. Single in 1952.

(3) Virginia Wilson-b. Dec. 8, 1930-Single in 1952. She was student at Bennington College, Vt.

(D) Dorothea Eaglesfield-b. 10/19/1893 Indianapolis, Ind. She is A.B. from Indiana University. She taught music & French several yrs. m. Ray Claflin Bridgman in 1919. He b. 5/31/1895 Lake Forest, Ill. He was in U.S. military forces in W.W.1. Graduated from Yale 1919. He was teacher of history at N.Y. University many years. He d. Nov. 1951 bu. Silver Mt. Cemetery, Staten Is., N.Y. She was house mother at Smith College, Northampton, Mass. for a time. In 1954 lives with daughter in Cincinnati. She had 3 children, ie. David, James, Caroline,

(1) James Eaglesfield Bridgman-b. Oct. 1, 1921 Indianapolis, Ind. He was in U.S. military forces in W.W.2. He attended Yale University. Single in 1952 & teaches French.-add. 2358 Demington Dr. Cleveland, O.

(2) David Gordon Bridgman-b. 4/29/1920 Indianapolis, Ind. He was in U.S. armed forces in W.W.2. Studied for his Phd. in History at Boston, Mass. Also attended Hotchkiss College & Yale University. Received M.A. at University of Wisconsin. m. Barbara Tremaine Robinson. She b. 1922 at Boston, Mass. & graduated Smith College, Northampton, Mass. in 1944. In 1952 he teaches history in Windsor, Conn. They have a child, ie.

(a) Gregory Bridgman-b. 6/20/1952

(3) Caroline Bridgman-b. 12/31/1922 Orange, N.J. Attended Smith College, in 1944-Served in Red Cross in Korea in 1945-46. Studied for M.A. in Sociology at Yale.-m. Thomas Rees in 1948. He b. Nov. 1917 Omaha, Nebr. He taught at Yale University & also studied there for his Phd.-He is a chemist in 1952.-In 1954 add. 8260 Shawnee Run Rd. Indian Village Hill Cincinnati, O. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Thomas Dynion Rees-b. 9/25/1949

(b) Dorothea Eaglesfield Rees-b. 3/18/1951

(E) Robert Davy Eaglesfield (son of Caroline Campbell)-b. March 11, 1887 Indianapolis, Ind. He was inventor & manufacturer of machinery (chiefly garden). m. Patricia Lois Hobson. She b. Feb. 1, 1889 Powhatan Co. Virginia. He d. 3/15/1946 bu. Indianapolis, Ind. In 1949 her add. 25E, 37th. St. Indianapolis, Ind. They had 3 children, Robert, Patricia, Margaret. (see next page).

(1) Patricia Eaglesfield (dau. of Robert D. Eaglesfield on previous page.) She b. Feb. 5, 1919 Indianapolis, Ind. - m. Richard Ainslie Kirchloffer Oct. 3, 1945. He b. 1918. He is clergyman. - add. Tracy City, Tenn. They have two children, ie.

(a) Richard Ainslie Kirchloffer - b. 6/20/1948

(b) Mary Kirchloffer - b. 1950

(2) - Margaret Townsend Eaglesfield - b. Dec. 9, 1922 Indianapolis, Ind. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Gregario Alarcon. He b. Mexico City, Mexico about 1918. He was attorney. (2nd.) she m. Gregario DeLint after divorcing Alarcon. She & second husband are divorced. In 1952 her add. 30 E. 37th. St. Indianapolis, Ind. The children are with her. She had 1 child by each husband, ie.

(a) Gregario Alarcon - b. 12/28/1947

(b) Maria Townsend DeLint - b. 1/18/1951 Indianapolis, Ind.

(3) Robert Davy Eaglesfield (son of Robert D. Eaglesfield on previous page. b. 3/3/1912 Indianapolis, Ind. m. Ruth Zinn 4/13/1940. She b. Kansas City about 1915. He is mfg. of garden machinery. - add. in 1952 is 5666 Central Ave. Indianapolis, Ind. They have 2 children, ie. Robert, John,

(a) Robert Davy Eaglesfield - b. 9/21/1941 Indianapolis, Ind.

(b) John Zinn Eaglesfield - b. 3/15/1946 " "

(1) Carina Campbell Bell (see previous page) - she is dau. of Margaret Eaglesfield. She m. Knud Bastlund, Danish architect. In 1952 she is student of Architecture & has no children.

-----  
Margaret Davy history ends here

(III) Albert Edward Holden (son of Hannah Perry Davy page 82) - He b. 10/24/1875 Montreal, Que. He was insurance agent. - m. Jean MacCallum. He d. May 1954, bu. Mt. Royal cemetery, Montreal. No children. Her add. Maxwellton Apts. Sherbrooke St. W. Montreal, Que.

(IV) Ruby Alberta Holden (dau. of Hannah Perry Davy page 82) - See her data on page 82. She had 3 children, John, Ruby & Marguerite -

(A) Marguerite Holden Hutcheson - b. 4/28/1902 Montreal, Que. - m. John Hastie Holden, vice president Westeel Products Ltd. Montreal. He b. 5/20/1902 Montreal, Que. - add. 54 Aberdeen Ave. Westmount, Que. She has 3 children, ie. John, Barbara, Richard -

(1) John Rodney Clement Holden - b. 4/18/1929 Montreal - salesman - m. Bette Lou Van Buskirk. She b. Jan. 8, 1933 Fredericton, N.B. - add. 5821 Cote St. Luc Montreal. No children in 1955

(2) Barbara Jane Holden - b. May 8, 1932 Montreal - is physiotherapist. - m. Martin Dennisson Collier, engineer for Dominion Engineering Co. Ltd. He b. March 11, 1931 in Japan. - add. 476 Wood Ave. Westmount, Que. They have a child - (a) Douglas Holden Collier - b. 11/25/1953

(3) Richard Bennett Holden - b. 7/7/1931 Montreal. attended University of Grenoble in France - He is lawyer - single in 1955 - add. 540 Roslyn Ave. Westmount, Que.

(B) John Holden Hutcheson (son of Ruby A. Holden) - b. 2/13/1900 Montreal. He is notary - m. Alice Kinsler. - add. 14 Northcote Rd. Hampstead, Que. They have 2 children, - Nancy & Robert -

(1) Nancy Elizabeth Hutcheson - b. 4/30/1929 - m. Hugh John Martin. He works for Imperial Tobacco Co. - add. 5570 Cote St. Luc, Montreal. They have a child - ie. - (a) Shelley Anne Martin - b. 11/14/1953

(2) Robert Bennett Hutcheson - b. 6/23/1933 - In 1956 is single, - student at McGill University & lives 14 Northcote Rd. Hampstead, Que.

(C) Ruby Holden Hutcheson - b. May 6, 1908 Montreal. - m. Thulbert James Joseph Owen Metayer, manager of Industrial Relations for Dominion Bridge Co. He b. 1/26/1910 St. Onge, Que. - add. 149 Percival Ave. Montreal West, Que. They have 3 children, Michelle, Teddy & Peter



children of Ruby Holden Hutcheson, continued from page 88-

- (1) Michelle Anne Metayer-b. Feb. 1, 1939
- (2) twin Teddy Metayer-b. 9/26/1941
- (3) Peter Robert Metayer-b. 9/26/1941 (twin)

- 
- (7) ELIZABETH DAVY (dau. of John Davy & Sophy Hoffnagel page 68) - On page 68 is another daughter named Elizabeth Davy baptised Apr. 5, 1801 - died Aug. 15, 1801. The Elizabeth Davy in this paragraph was baptised 7/30/1791 but date born is not known. - b. in Ernestown Twp, Upper Canada. She married Daniel B. Miller. No data about him, except he is brother to John Wesley Miller who m. Aurelia Maria Davy whose history appears later later in this book. Elizabeth & family moved from Ernestown Twp. to Monroe, Mich. Apparently bu. at Monroe but no data available. Their children were; - Agatha, Marie, Sidney, Hobart, Arthur, William VanHorne-
- (A) Hobart Miller - very little data about him. He never married. He went to Germany when he was a young man to visit his cousin Walton Murphy (page 85) and died in Germany. burial place not ascertained.
- B) Arthur Miller - very little data about him. He was married in New York but name of wife not ascertained. He did not have any children who grew to maturity but had two who died young. They are-
- (I) Louise Miller - died in infancy.
  - (II) Frederick Sidney Miller died 1866 in his teens.
- (C) William VanHorne Miller - b. 11/16/1824. He was bank teller & lived at Monroe, Mich. He married twice. Name of 1st. wife unknown but bu. Monroe. His 2nd. wife was Josephine Clark. He died about 1895. He & wives bu. at Monroe, Mich. They had 4 children, ie. Dan, Harriet, Elizabeth, Kate-
- (I) Daniel B. Miller - died in childhood.
  - (II) Harriet T. Miller - d. in childhood.
  - (III) Elizabeth Miller - She never married - lived Monroe, Mich. - died in her early twenties. Probably bu. Monroe.
  - (IV) Katherine Trowbridge Miller - b. 1853 Monroe, Mich. - m. Joseph Lambert Croul who was a business man. He b. Jan. 2, 1838 Lyons, N.Y. He d. 10/27/1919 Date she d. unknown. Bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Detroit, Mich. They had only 1 child, ie. Eric-
- (a) Eric Miller Croul - b. Apr. 2, 1877 Detroit, Mich. He was salesman. - m. Grace Hunt. She b. 2/28/1888 Detroit, Mich. He d. Nov. 5, 1940 bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Detroit. In 1956 her add. 1129 Pine St. South Pasadena, Calif. They had 2 children, Barbara & Jane
- (1) Barbara Elizabeth Croul - b. Nov. 9, 1912 Highland Park, Mich. - m. James Hildebrandt Wildman, accountant. He b. May 7, 1917 Detroit. - add. 818 Valley View Rd. South Pasadena, Calif. They have 2 children, ie. Diane, Jeffrey
    - (a) Diane Belle Wildman - b. 9/30/1945
    - (b) Jeffrey James Wildman - b. 5/13/1951
  - (2) Jane Croul - b. 5/24/1921 Highland Park, Mich. - unmarried in 1956. - add. 1129 Pine St. South Pasadena, Calif.
- (D) Agatha Miller - b. 11/19/1827 Monroe, Mich. - m. Wm. Henry Zabriskie. He b. Jan. 6, 1820. He d. Dec. 8, 1872. She d. 9/17/1892. Both bu. Elmwood cemetery, Detroit. married in 1849, at Monroe, Mich. They had 3 children, ie.
- (I) Christian Miller Zabriskie - b. 8/13/1859 Detroit. - d. Dec. 9, 1871 of t. b. bu. Elmwood cemetery, Detroit.
  - (II) Elizabeth Juliette Zabriskie - b. 9/17/1852 Monroe, Mich. never married. d. July 9, 1895 - bu. Elmwood cemetery, Detroit.
  - (III) Frederick Zabriskie - b. 10/20/1850 Monroe, Mich. He was manufacturer of bicycles, lamps, rubbers, etc. - m. Clara Brown 1875 at Detroit. She b. Aug. 4, 1858 Baltimore, Md. She d. 4/29/1952. Both bu. Elmwood cemetery, in Detroit. They had 2 children, ie. Charles & William

(a)

Charles Christian Zabriskie (son of Frederick Zabriskie page 89)-  
b. March 2, 1883 Detroit, Mich. He was manufacturer & pres. of Superior  
Seal & Stamp Co.-m. Katharine Davies at Detroit in Oct. 1909. She b. 10/  
20/1886 Detroit.-add. 29 Monterey Ave. Highland Park 3, Detroit, Mich. They  
have 2 children, Katharine & Mary-

(1) Katharine Virginia Zabriskie-b. July 1, 1912 Detroit.-m. Clifton  
Hoffman, Unitarian clergyman. He b. 2/27/1909 Detroit.-add. Chelsea Circle  
D.E. Atlanta, Ga. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Charles Hoffman b. 12/15/1942 Detroit.

(B) John Hoffman b. 6/14/1947 Chicago.

(C) Frances Hoffman-b. 11/29/1945 Detroit

(2) Mary Elizabeth Zabriskie-b. 2/28/1916 Detroit.-m. David R. Cochran,  
Episcopal clergyman. He b. Apr. 9, 1915 Buffalo, N.Y.-attended Hamilton  
College grad. 1937-attended Episcopal Theological School grad. 1940.-add.  
14 Harrison Ave. Northampton, Mass. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Joseph Charles Cochran-b. Aug. 2, 1945 Dowagiac, Mich.

(B) Thomas Haynes Cochran-b. 9/16/1948 Seattle, Wash.

(C) Philip Zabriskie Cochran-b. 12/29/1952 Seattle, Wash.

(b) William Frederick Zabriskie (son of Frederick Zabriskie page 89)-b.  
8/17/1886 Detroit, Mich. He is an executive with Gabriel Steel Co. in  
Detroit.-m. Katharine Anderson, She b. Aug. 23rd, Detroit, Mich.-add. 28  
Edgemere, Grosse Point Farms, Detroit. They have 2 children, ie. Wm. & John

(1) William Anderson Zabriskie-b. 7/24/1919 Detroit, Mich.-m. Katherine  
Baldwin. She b. Lansing, Mich.-add. 1760 Pine St. Birmingham, Mich. They  
have 2 children, ie.

(A) Katherine Zabriskie b. about 1/19/1941 Detroit

(B) William Zabriskie b. about 1944

(2) John Carlisle Zabriskie-b. about 8/25/1925 Detroit, Mich. He works at  
Cadillac Motor Car Co. Detroit.-m. Helena Fieselman. She b. Detroit, Mich.  
add. 18518 Rutherford St. Detroit, Mich. No children in 1955.

(E) MARIE MILLER (dau. of Elizabeth Davy page 89)-b. Sept. 11, 1839 Monroe,  
Mich.-m. Alexander Hamilton Sibley. He b. 10/17/1817 Detroit, Mich. He was  
Pres. of Silver Islet Co. & was engaged in other mining activities. He d.  
July 10, 1878. She d. 3/25/1922. Both bu. Elmwood cemetery, Detroit, Mich.  
They had 3 children, ie. Frances, Alexander & Mark-

(I) Frances Wythes Sibley-b. 1/24/1867 New York city.-never married-  
She was engaged in church work & music.-In 1956 her add. 368 Washington  
Rd. Grosse Pointe 30, Detroit, Mich.

(II) Alexander Hamilton Sibley-b. Oct. 4, 1871 New York city. He was lawyer  
and in insurance business too.-Never married-died Aug. 4, 1929-bu. in  
Elmwood cemetery, Detroit, Mich.

(III) Mark Miller Sibley-b. 11/21/1874 New York city.-never married-He  
was mechanical engineer.-d. Apr. 2, 1932-bu. Elmwood cemetery, Detroit, Mich.

(F) SIDNEY DAVY MILLER (son of Elizabeth Davy page 89)-b. May 12, 1830 at  
Monroe, Mich. He was lawyer & banker, and one of the owners of Detroit  
Detroit Street Railway.-m. Catherine Trawbridge or Trowbridge. She b.  
Detroit. Date of their deaths not known but both bu. Elmwood cemetery  
Detroit, Mich. They had some children who died in infancy but only one  
son grew to maturity, & no daughters, ie. Sidney-

(I) Sidney Trawbridge Miller-b. Jan. 3, 1864 Detroit, Mich. He was lawyer.  
m. Lucy Trumbull Robinson.-She b. Hartford, Conn. They lived Beverley Rd.  
Grosse Point, Detroit. He died 1941. bu. Elmwood cemetery, Detroit. She d.  
July 1936, bu. Elmwood cemetery, Detroit. They had 2 children, ie. Sidney  
and Elizabeth-

(a) Sidney Trawbridge Miller b. Detroit, Mich.-date not ascertained. m.  
Fay Caroline Alger. She b. Sept. 1, 1898 Grosse Point, Mich.-add. 187 Irvine  
Rd. Grosse Pointe 36, Mich. They had 2 children, Sidney & Marian

(1) Marian Jarvis Miller (dau. of Sidney Trawbridge Miller page 90) - b. 2/17/1922 Grosse Pointe, Mich. - m. Howard Smith Jr. He is business man. - add. Dyer Lane, Grosse Pointe, Mich. They have 1 child, ie. Fay -

(A) Fay Smith - b. 1953

(2) Sidney Trawbridge Miller - b. Nov. 2, 1929 Detroit, Mich. - m. Kay Curtis She b. 10/18/1928 Detroit, Mich. In 1956 he attends Yale University taking architecture - add. 37 Autumn St. New Haven, Conn. - They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Karen Whitaker Miller - b. 12/12/1953

(B) Sidney Trawbridge Miller - b. 4/19/1955

(b) Elizabeth Trumbull Miller (dau. of Sidney T. Miller & Lucy T. Robinson on page 90. Elizabeth b. 10/14/1890 Detroit, Mich. She married twice. First m. William Mitchell. He was general in army air force and was known as General Billy Mitchell. He became famous for his prediction that the air force would become the most important part of the armed services. He had a moving picture made depicting his life & tribulations. He b. Dec. 1880 at Nice, France. He d. 2/18/1936 bu. Milwaukee, Wisc. Second she m. Thomas B. Byrd. - add "The Cliff", Boyce, Va. She has 2 children, ie. Lucy & William -

(1) Lucy Trumbull Mitchell - b. Aug. 2, 1925 Detroit, Mich. The New York Times of 3/13/1948 carried a notice of the wedding of Lucy T. Mitchell to Kenneth Newcomer Gilpin Jr. class of Princeton 1944. He b. March 2, 1923 Boyce, Va. He is farmer & business man. - add. "Robin Hoods Barn", Boyce, Va. They have a child, ie.

(A) Kenneth Newcomer Gilpin - b. June 2, 1949, Boyce, Va.

(2) William Mitchell - b. 12/12/1929 Washington, D.C. In 1949 he was a student.

(8) CATHERINE DAVY (daughter of John Davy page 68 by his first wife whose identity is unknown. John was married before he left New York State to emigrate to Upper Canada after the American Revolutionary War ended. His first wife died before he came to Upper Canada. He had two daughters Eve and Catherine by his first wife and he brought them to Ernestown Twp. with him. Catherine was born before 1785 probably in New York State. She married Solomon Smith Feb. 9, 1804 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. She was not mentioned in her father's will. Perhaps she was dead before he made his will in 1808 or she may have married against his wishes incurring his anger. The Public Archives, Ottawa, Ont. lists Catharine Davy wife of Solomon Smith as a daughter of John Davy, U.E.L. and she apparently petitioned for Crown lands as a daughter of a U.E. Loyalist. I have no more data about her. If she had children their names have not been ascertained.

(9) WILLIAM DAVY (son of John Davy page 68) - John Davy had a son named William Rombaugh Davy born Feb. 6, 1803. Nothing more known about him. He probably died in infancy. John Davy did not mention any son William in his will made in 1808. Apparently John died Sept. 30, 1808. After his death his widow Sophy Hoffnagel married Captain George Walter Meyers in Aug. 1817. He was master of the first Masonic Lodge (Moir) in Belleville in 1802. He had the first brick house in Belleville & in that part of the country. See corrected data page 93.

Marie E. Rogers (grand-daughter of William Henry Davy) said he was the youngest child of John Davy. The data I obtained gave the death of John Davy as 1808 but the birthdate of Wm. Henry Davy is 1812. There are differences which would make it appear impossible that Wm. Henry was John's son but errors occur at times so Wm. Henry will be included as a son of John Davy (U.E. Loyalist). see corrected data page 93.

William Henry Davy - b. 1/24/1812 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. baptised May 19, 1813. m. 1/25/1840 to Hannah M. Perry at Whitby, Ont. She was related to the Perrys (page 83) and to Cinderella Perry page 80. & other Perrys in this book.

*His father was Peter Watzell (Wassell).*

(9) William Henry Davy (continued) - Hannah Minerva Perry was dau. of Peter Perry, Member of Parliament & Mary Ham of Whitby. She was dau. of U.E. Loyalist. Hannah b. 5/20/1819 Fredericksburg Twp. Ont. He d. 4/18/1887. She d. 6/13/1846. Both bu. Bath, Ont. William & his brother Ben operated a store at Bath, Ont. They had 4 children, i.e. - Perry, William, Sarah & Mary-

(A) Perry Davy - died in childhood

(B) William Henry Davy - b. 1844 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - never married - b. 6/19/1844. He was realtor, also was mayor, county commissioner, & interested in civic affairs. He d. 12/27/1936 bu. Greenwood Mausoleum, San Diego, Calif. Calif.

(C) Sarah Minerva Davy - b. Dec. 3, 1840 near Bath, Upper Canada. m. 1861 to Charles D. Fairfield. - She d. 8/31/1888 at Bath, Ont. Her mother died when she was 6 yrs. old. She and her sister Mary were sent to a convent at Monroe Mich. after their mother died. As they were Episcopalians I presume the convent or Home was an Episcopal or Protestant one. Sarah had two children, i.e. Birdie & Dora-

(1) Birdie Perry Fairfield b. 5/14/1864 Stratford, Ont. Her baptismal name was Hannah Perry Fairfield. m. Edward Peter Sundberg 4/26/1889 at Moorhead, Minn. He b. Feb. 8, 1858 at Elmhult, Sweden. He was jeweller at Fargo, N.D. He d. May 10, 1939. She d. 1/26/1945. Both bu. Greenwood Mausoleum San Diego, Calif. They had no children.

(2) Dora E. Fairfield - b. 5/17/1862 Stratford, Ont. She was called Dolly. Her baptismal name was Mary Ham Fairfield. - m. Wm. Henry Stevenson 10/19/1889 at Fargo, N.D. He b. May 12, 1850 Napanee, Ont. He owned a piano factory at Kingston, Ont. She d. June 11, 1941, bu. Greenwood Mausoleum, San Diego, Calif. He d. May 11, 1945 at Vancouver, B.C. They had only 1 child, Dorita-

(a) Dorita Davy Stevenson - b. Aug. 2, 1890 Kingston, Ont. - m. Ridgway Robinsen Wilson, mining engineer. He b. 1/26/1890 Carnegia, Pa. married 10/31/1912. add. Qualicum Beach, Vancouver Island, B.C. They had 3 children, i.e.

(I) Ridgway William Wilson - b. 6/20/1914 Fernie, B.C. He is mining engineer. m. Gertrude Elizabeth Pitman - add. 2090 Capilano Rd. North Vancouver, B.C. They have 2 children, i.e.

(A) Bonnie Elizabeth Wilson - b. Feb. 3, 1943

(B) Ridgway William Wilson b. 2/28/1946

(II) Keith Arlington Wilson - b. 7/27/1917 Michel, B.C. He is logging contractor. m. Doreen Mary Johnston 3/28/1941. - add. 2708 Capilano Rd. North Vancouver, B.C. They have 2 children, i.e.

(A) Dale William Wilson - b. Sept. 6, 1943.

(B) Glen Keith Wilson - b. 10/31/1945

(III) Barbara Dorita Wilson - b. 10/31/1918 Fernie, B.C. - m. John Douglas Foreman who is manufacturers agent. - add. 4034 Capilano Rd. Capilano P.O. North Vancouver, B.C. They have 2 children, i.e.

(A) Carolyn Dawn Foreman - b. Oct. 12, 1940 Vancouver, B.C.

(B) Terrence Douglas Foreman - b. 3/25/1943 " "

(D) Mary Perry Davy (dau. of Wm. Henry Davy above) - b. 5/30/1842 near Bath, Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Hudson Rogers 5/30/1866 at Bath, Ont. He b. 1/31/1837 at Bath, Ont. He was merchant. He d. Jan. 8, 1900 at Moorhead, Minn. & bu. there. She d. Feb. 7, 1931 Watsonville, Calif. & bu. Moorhead, Minn. She had three children, - Wm. Perry Davy, Corrine H., & Marie Elizabeth-

(1) William Perry Davy Rogers - b. Nov. 6, 1870 near Bath, Ont. m. Etta M. Howind in 1891. She b. about 1872. He d. 1921 at Socorro, New Mexico. Second she m. Geo. Fitzsimmons & lived at Dary, S.D. until some years after his death & then she moved to Moorhead, Minn. She d. Sept. 1, 1946 & bu. Moorhead. Wm. P. D. Rogers had only 1 child, i.e. Howind-

(a) Howind Rogers - b. July 1897 Devils Lake, N.D. He has taken the name of his stepfather & is now known as Howind Fitzsimmons. In 1947 his add, 222- 2nd. St. N. Moorhead, Minn. - no more data available.

- (2) Corinne H. Rogers (dau. of Mary Perry Davy page 92) - b. 4/16/1876 near Bath, Ont. - m. Arthur G. Young Aug. 6, 1902 at Duluth, Minn. He b. Oct. 2, 1876 at Faribault, Minn. She d. June 1940 at Watsonville, Calif. They had two children, - Perry & Corinne -
- (a) Perry A. Young - b. 5/17/1903 Winnipeg, Man. Canada. - m. Doris DeLainey 9/21 1943 at San Francisco. She had been previously married to Mr. Markel. She b. Sept. 1, 1910, Penfield, N.Y. In 1947 add. San Jose, Calif. They have a child - (1) Allen Earl Young - b. June 8, 1944 San Jose, Calif.
- (b) Corinne D. Young - b. July 10, 1904 Winnipeg, Man. - She married twice - 1st. m. Paul J. Ziesing. He b. 12/17/1904 Salina Kans. - 2nd. she m. Charles Ivan Smith June 7, 1941 at San Francisco, Calif. In 1947 add. Watsonville, Calif. She has two children, ie.
- (I) Robert Paul Ziesing b. Apr. 11, 1930 Oakland, Calif.
- (II) Patricia Ann Ziesing - b. 4/13/1935 Missoula, Mont.
- (3) Marie Elizabeth Rogers (dau. of Mary Perry Davy page 92) - b. 2/17/1867 near Bath, Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. John Lowry 10/26/1893 at Moorhead, Minn. He b. 11/18/1861 Potosi, Wisc. He was dealer in building supplies. He d. 12/24/1921 at Duluth, Minn. She was deeply interested in her family history & was helpful to the compiler of this book. She visited to compiler at Willard, New York. She d. 2/22/1955. Both bu. Hollywood Memorial Park cemetery, Hollywood, Calif. She lived 1004 N. Curson Ave. Hollywood 46 for several years. She had 4 children, ie. -
- (a) Marian Davy Lowry - b. Nov. 4, 1898 Duluth, Minn. She is secretary. She never married. - add. 1024 N. Curson Ave. Hollywood 46, Calif.
- (b) Louise Elizabeth Lowry - b. 9/13/1906 Duluth, Minn. She is supervising manager of Civic Recreation Center. - never married. - add. apt. 4, East Anapamu St. Santa Barbara, Calif.
- (c) Jean Perry Lowry - b. 6/21/1897 Duluth, Minn. - m. Gordon L. Birrell. He b. Sept. 1, 1896 in Ontario probably at London. He is overseer of construction for gas & electric co. - add. Apt. 12, -439 -49th. St. Oakland, Calif. No children in 1947.
- (d) Raymond R. Lowry - b. March 1, 1895 Duluth, Minn. He operates the Lowry Glass Co. - m. Lillian M. McCarthy 1/17/1922 Duluth, Minn. She b. 3/21/1895 at Duluth. - add. in 1949 is 120-12th. Ave. East, Duluth, Minn. They have 3 children, ie. Robert, Virginia, Richard -
- (I) Robert L. Lowry - b. 1/14/1923 Duluth, Minn. In 1949, single, salesman & add. 120-12th. Ave. E., Duluth, Minn.
- (II) Virginia E. Lowry - b. 8/24/1924 Duluth, Minn. - m. Robert Bruce MacDonald a salesman. - add. 120-12th. Ave. E. Duluth, Minn. - They have a child, ie.
- (A) Timothy Bruce MacDonald - b. Oct. 4, 1947 Duluth, Minn.
- (III) Richard A. Lowry - b. Feb. 5, 1931 Duluth, Minn. In 1949 he was student. Lived with parents.

-----  
William Henry Davy (see page 91) - he was youngest son of John Davy. I have been informed that he was a posthumous child; born 8 months after his father died. John Davy died May 20, 1808. His son Wm. Henry was born Jan. 24, 1809 & was baptised May 19, 1813. This will clear up the discrepancies noted on page 91. *No! Surname should be Wessell*  
 -----

In the petitions for land grants & the other land grant data issued by the Public Archives, Ottawa, Ont. the following abbreviations occur -

S. B. R - soldier Butlers Rangers 1R - Loyal Rangers  
 KRR or RR - Royal Regiment of N.Y. 2R - Queens Rangers  
 L Bd L - Land Board of Luhenburg - --p or P means petition  
 R L B S - Return Land Board Stormont L B M - Land Board Mecklenberg  
 L B A - Land Board Adolphustown - L B K - Land Board Kingston  
 P L - Provisional List Kingston - P, L 2nd. - Provisional list Eastern Dist.  
 P L N - Provisional list Niagara - PLNJ - Provisional list New Johnstowne  
 B M A - Capt. Barnes Muster Absentees

(10) PETER DAVY (son of John Davy page 68) - b. Oct. 12, 1788 in Ernestown Twp Upper Canada. He was the eldest child of John Davy by his second wife Sophy Hoffnagel. He was baptised 12/19/1790. - m. Aurelia Chapman of Rouses Point Sept. 5, 1811 in Ernestown Twp. He was a major. He was farmer. His father willed him the east half of lot 10, Ernestown Twp. where the Davy homestead was located. He petitioned for Crown lands at least twice & was given 200 acres 11/20/1810 & 200 acres March 8, 1817. He died 1859 & bu. Ernestown Twp. Ont. I was informed his widow married Mr. Laird but I have no other data. She d. 1873 & bu. beside her husband. Peter Davy had 12 children, ie.

- (a) Harriet Sophia Davy b. 1812 - m. William Savage
- (b) Eliza Ann Davy b. unknown - m. Abisha Washburn Perry
- (c) Aurelia Maria Davy b. 1816 - m. John Wesley Miller
- (d) John Chapman Davy b. 1817 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. never married. d. 1/20/1848 - bu. Methodist cemetery, Bath, Ont.
- (e) Jane Minerva Davy - b. 7/27/1825 - m. Robert Ebenezer Perry
- (f) Margaret Elizabeth Davy b. May 12, 1821 - m. Wm. Henry Kelso
- (g) Henrietta Davy b. 1822 - m. John Lasher
- (h) Marshall C. Davy - b. 10/28/1823 - m. Jane Almira Nugent
- (i) Sarah Davy - married W. Crawford
- (j) Benjamin Canning Davy b. 8/30/1827 - m. Ellen Eliza McCoy
- (k) Peter Robinson Davy b. Apr. 6, 1830 - m. (1) Jane Harper (2) Mary E. Stanton
- (l) Helen Mary Davy b. 1/13/1834 - m. Wm. Mck. Dennee

(i) Sarah Davy - married William Crawford. They lived at Barrie, Ont. & her niece Mrs. Harper lived with her for some time. The Crawfords moved to the Owen Sound district. No more data available. I was unable to locate any members of this family. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Arthur Crawford - apparently never married - He had a lumber business at Sault Ste Marie, Mich.

(II) Henrietta Crawford - never married - She lived at Toronto and Barrie Ont.

(III) William Crawford - He never married. He lived at Denver, Colo. and other places & was sickly.

(a) Harriet Sophia Davy - married William Savage in 1847. She b. 1812 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. It is said they lived in West Hollywood Calif. They had 2 children, ie.

(I) William Savage - lived in N.Y. - had children named Conchetia & Wm.

(II) Conchetia Savage - lived in N.Y.

Unable to locate any members of this Savage family.

(1) Helen Mary Davy - b. 1/14/1834 near Bath, Ont. m. William Mck, Dennee, a merchant. He died aged 60 & bu. Washington. She d. 1917 & bu. Deadwood, S.D. They had 2 children, ie.

(I) Elizabeth Crawford Dennee - b. Jan. 4, 1857 New Orleans, La. - m. William Lardner. She d. Nov. 1934 & bu. Deadwood, S.D. - no other data available.

(II) Maude Dennee - b. 10/18/1866 near Bath, Ont. - m. Robert N. Ogden, lawyer. He b. 12/16/1862 New Orleans. He d. 1933 bu. Deadwood, S.D. - She lived at 12 Lincoln Ave. Deadwood, S.D. in 1948. She had 2 children, ie.

(A) Wm. Lardner Ogden b. 4/23/1892 Deadwood, S.D. - m. Ardia Hodgins. In 1948 he worked for U.S. Gov't. & he & wife lived in Tokio, Japan.

(B) Robert N. Ogden - b. 6/18/1889 Deadwood, S.D. He is attorney. - m. Nell Warren. - add. Casper, Wyoming. They have a child, ie.

(1) Robert N. Ogden - b. 1/14/1919

(e) Jane Minerva Davy (dau. of Peter Davy page 94) - She b. 7/27/1825 near Bath, Ont. - m. Robert Ebenezer Perry, merchant. He b. 4/18/1825 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. He is related to the Perrys on page 80 & 83 & other pages in this book. He was a member of the Upper Canada parliament & when his son John was born the Legislative body was in session so they passed a resolution that the son be named John Ontario Davy. She d. 11/15/1882. He d. March 12/1894. Both bu. Whitby, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Mary, Helen, Robert, John -

(I) Mary Jane Perry - b. 11/28/1853 Whitby, Ont. d. 11/12/1857 bu. Whitby.

(II) Helen Davy Perry - b. 12/31/1855 Whitby, Ont. d. 5/20/1858 bu. Whitby.

(III) John Ontario Perry - b. Jan. 1, 1852 Whitby, Ont. His father was a member member of parliament & the Legislature was in session when John was born so they passed a resolution that he be named Ontario after the Province of Ontario. m. Nellie Cashman who was christened Helen M. Blanche Blanche. He was merchant & lived at Bracebridge, Ont. & Vancouver, B.C. Dates of their deaths unknown. Both bu. Vancouver, B.C. They had eight children, ie.

(A) Jane Perry - died in childhood

(B) Mary Perry - died in childhood

(C) Beryl Perry - died in childhood

(D) John Davie Walcott Perry - married Florence whose maiden name not known. He d. Jan. 1947 at Vancouver, B.C. & bu. there. In 1948 her add. 786-24th. Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C. They apparently had no children.

(E) Peter Cornelius Perry - He was known as Colonel Perry. m. Elaine Patterson. He was chartered accountant. - add. Emerald Mine, B.C. but lived formerly 813 Chilliwack, B.C. They had no children.

(F) Darragh Perry - m. Floyd D. James, mechanical engineer. They lived Whittier, Calif. & 302-W. 7th. St. Plainfield, N.J. They had no children.

(G) Avoca Perry - m. Cyril Frederickson, hardware salesman. He died before 1948. She lived 830 S. Holt Ave. Los Angeles 25. They had no children.

(H) Mona Perry - b. 7/29/1889 Bracebridge, Ont. - m. Frank Dukenfield Jones, chartered accountant. He b. 2/26/1885 Castro, Brazil. They were divorced 3/19/1939. - Her add. 1315 N. Witherly St. Los Angeles, Calif. They had only one child, ie. -

(1) Francis Edward Jones (known as Ted) - b. 7/17/1926 Vancouver, B.C. In 1948 is single & chief clerk Television Dept. Radio Corp. of America. add. 1315 N. Wetherley Dr. Los Angeles, Calif.

(IV) Robert Peter Perry - b. Sept. 2, 1850 Whitby, Ont. - m. Urinia Ellis. She b. Nov. 9, 1857 at Claxton, Eng. She d. 3/20/1902 & bu. Bracebridge, Ont. He was postmaster at Bracebridge, Ont. many years. In 1948 he lived at Bracebridge & was 98 yrs. old. He d. 5/28/1948 & bu. Bracebridge. They had 9 children, ie. Edith, Robert, William, Maude, John, Charles, Ina, Constance & Frederick Lorne Perry b. 2/13/1880 - d. Feb. 7, 1885

(A) Edith Jane Perry - b. 12/13/1876 Bracebridge, Ont. m. Clarke Phillip Freeman Oct. 9, 1914. He b. 3/20/1891 Princeton, Ont. He was manager of the Royal Bank, Port Hope, Ont. - no children - add. 106 Augusta St. Port Hope Ont.

(B) twin Robert Ernest Perry - b. Nov. 8, 1878 Bracebridge, Ont. m. Isabelle Fraser 6/22/1914. She b. 2/23/1878 Barrie, Ont. He is accountant. - no children - add. box 472 Kirkland Lake, Ont.

(C) twin William Claude Perry - b. Nov. 8, 1878 Bracebridge, Ont. He was a mining engineer. - m. Betty Hamilton 1/13/1916 in England. He died in France 7/13/1916 & bu. there. She returned to England after his death. Apparently they had no children.

(D) twin John Vernon Perry - b. 2/2/1884 Bracebridge - d. Oct. 1884 - bu. at Bracebridge.

(E) twin Charles Norman Perry - b. 2/2/1884 - d. 10/27/1884. bu. Bracebridge.

(F) Maude Perry (dau. of Robert Peter Perry page 95) - b. 1/13/1882 at Bracebridge, Ont. - m. - m. Dr. Oliver William Colbeck, M.D. 9/15/1908. He b. July 9, 1881 Grand Valley, Ont. He d. 12/18/1928 & bu. Niagara Falls, Ont. Her add. Bracebridge, Ont. They had one child, ie.

(I) Mary Perry Colbeck - b. Sept. 2, 1918. Niagara Falls, Ont. - m. Calvin Jos. Gibson, accountant, 6/15/1942 at Toronto, Ont. He b. 4/21/1910 Bracebridge Ont. - add. 9 Venn Cresc. Toronto 9, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Robert Perry Gibson - b. Feb. 5, 1948, Toronto, Ont.

(G) Constance Louise Perry (dau. of Robert Peter Perry page 95) - b. 12/30/1894 Bracebridge, Ont. - m. George Nelson Ecclestone 2/16/1926 at Bracebridge, Ont. He b. March 10, 1894 Bracebridge. - add. Bracebridge, Ont. & they run a hardware store there. They have 2 children, ie.

(I) Katherine Louise Ecclestone - b. Dec. 4, 1927 Bracebridge, Ont. She was attending school in 1948.

(II) George Robert Ecclestone - b. 5/20/1933 Bracebridge, Ont.

(H) Ina Marjorie Perry (dau. of Robert Peter Perry page 95) - b. 2/18/1888 Bracebridge, Ont. - m. William Lyle Cowan, banker. He b. 9/22/1883 Chambly, Que. He d. Apr. 2, 1920 bu. Montreal, Que. In 1948 her add. Bracebridge, Ont. She had 3 children, ie. -

(a) Douglas Perry Cowan - b. 10/20/1913 Mattawa, Ont. He was forestry engineer & assist. Gen. Supt. of woods dept. of Abitibi Paper Co. - m. Theresa Estella Wilkes Jan. 1, 1937. She b. Aug. 4, 1914 Toronto, Ont. - add. Iroquois Falls, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(I) Judith Mary Cowan - b. 1/20/1939 Toronto, Ont.

(II) Marjorie Lynne Cowan - b. Nov. 7, 1943 Iroquois Falls, Ont.

(b) Robert Lyle Cowan - b. 5/24/1915 New Liskeard, Ont. He is radio supervisor for Trans Canada Airways. - m. Ruth Janet Prentiss Jan. 8, 1941. She b. Jan. 10, 1916 Bracebridge, Ont. - add. 220 Rosethorn Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie. -

(I) Pamela Louise Cowan - b. 10/29/1945 Toronto, Ont.

(c) William Hazen Cowan - b. Jan. 5, 1919 Cobalt, Ont. He is senior laboratory technician at Atomic Project, Chalk River, Ont. - m. Ruth Ethel Doltimore on 8/13/1942. She b. 12/16/1923 Bracebridge, Ont. - add. Deep River, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(I) William Perry Cowan - b. 11/25/1945 Bracebridge, Ont.

(f) Margaret Elizabeth Davy (dau. of Peter Davy page 94) - b. May 12, 1821 near Bath, Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Wm. Henry Kelso, B.A. in 1849. He was a merchant at Stirling, Ont. He was son of Rev. Joseph Kelso & Rebecca Johnston. It is said he was born 1822 in Scotland & received his degree from University of Glasgow. He d. 5/20/1855 at Stirling, Ont. After his death his widow & children lived at the home of Archibald Alexander Roberts who married Elizabeth Gertrude Kelso daughter of Thomas Kelso and Louise V. Pomeroy. This Elizabeth G. Kelso was first cousin of Wm. Henry Kelso. Margaret died 2/16/1916 at the home of her son Chas. Kelso in Chicago & was in her 95th. yr. She bu. Bath, Ont. In 1949 Hon. Archibald Kelso Roberts b. Sep. 11, 1898 is member of Parliament & lives Belleville, Ont. He is son of Archibald Alexander Roberts above. Margaret had only two children, ie. William & Charles -

(I) Charles G. L. Kelso - b. 6/16/1852 Stirling, Ont. He was wholesale grocer. He owned a large tract of land in Manitoba. - m. Helen Booth Wilson, dau. of Dr. Wilson of Belleville, Ont. He moved from Belleville to Chicago where he lived most of his life. He d. 7/7/1923 at Chicago. bu. Belleville Ont. She b. Belleville, Ont & d. spring of 1929 at Chicago. bu. Belleville, Ont. They had no children. They were considered wealthy. In 1948 the mother of Hon. Kelso Roberts, M.P. lived 39 Park St. Belleville, Ont. J. M. Wilson, son of Dr. Wilson, lived at Trenton, Ont. in 1948.



(II) William Frederick Kelso (son of Margaret Elizabeth Davy page 96) - b. 7/17/1850 Stirling, Ont. When he was a young man he worked in a bank with his uncle. Another uncle in Ireland died & left him quite an estate. He bought a large tract of land at Hallock, Minn. & was a farmer most of his life. Some say he owned 1000 acres of land. - m. Emma Kusterer who was of German ancestry. She b. 1/15/1858 Grand Rapids, Mich. He d. 2/24/1924. She d. 10/25/1936. Both bu. Hallock, Minn.

Wm. F. Kelso's grandfather was Rev. Jos. Kelso, Presbyterian of Maheragall, Antrim, Ireland. He m. Rebecca Johnston of County Antrim, Ireland.

Wm. F. Kelso had 5 children, i.e. - Geo., Frederick, Florence, Emma, Edith -

(A) George Henry Kelso - b. Dec. 9, 1889 Hallock, Minn. - d. Dec. 6, 1899 - bu. at Hallock, Minn.

(B) Frederick William Kelso - b. 6/14/1886 Hallock, Minn. - m. Mildred Leeson or Lesson. Mildred Joy Leeson b. 4/16/1900 Grand Forks, N.D. He is fruit farmer. - add. Big Fork, Mont. in 1950. - no children.

(C) Florence Helen Kelso - b. Sept. 7, 1882 Grand Rapids, Mich. - m. Albert Shirley Newcomb, banker. He b. Jan. 8, 1882 Hallock, Minn. They have no children. - add. in summer is Mound, Minn. & in winter 3208-30th, St. San Diego, Calif.

(D) Emma Louise Kelso - b. May 6, 1893 Hallock, Minn. m. John Donald Hay, an insurance agent. He b. March 12, 1892 Minneapolis, Minn. - add. 2426 Pillsbury Ave. Minneapolis, Minn. They have only 1 child, i.e.

(1) Alice Emilie Hay - b. Dec. 6, 1925 Minneapolis, Minn. - m. James Frederick Hirsch, insurance agent. He b. 12/12/1922 Minneapolis, Minn. - add. 2426 Pillsbury Ave. Minneapolis, Minn. - no children in 1949.

(E) Edith Davy Kelso - b. 7/7/1884 Grand Rapids, Mich. - m. William Augustus Soudder, hardware merchant. He b. Apr. 2, 1879 Ogden, Utah. He d. 4/30/1936 & bu. Ogden, Utah. - In 1950 her add. 1386 or 1836 Butler Ave., Salt Lake City Utah. They had only 1 child, i.e. -

(1) Robert Kelso Scudder - b. 9/29/1918 Salt Lake City, Utah. He was Lieut. in U. Air Force in Germany. - m. Edith Williams. - She b. 3/18/1922 Sacramento, Calif. - In 1950 add. 11846 Cherry Ave. Inglewood, Calif. They have 3 children, i.e. -

(a) William Langdon Scudder - b. 7/20/1945

(b) Barbara Reed Scudder - b. Oct. 1, 1947.

(c) Stephen Kelso Scudder - b. 12/26/1951 Inglewood, Calif.

(b) ELIZA ANN DAVY (dau. of Peter Davy page 94) born probably about 1814 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. She m. Abisha Washburn Perry. He is related to the Perrys on pages 80, 83 & 95. They lived at Belleville, Ont. Buried at Belleville, Ont. Not any more data. - Their children were Mary, Frank, Robert Henrietta, Jane, Ebenezer,

(I) Mary Davy Perry - b. about 1846. She lived in Toronto & Belleville, Ont. She didn't marry. She was housekeeper for her brother Robert. She d. June 9, 1926 aged 80 yrs.

(II) Jane Eliza Perry - She was the 2nd. daughter. She d. at home of Robert E. Perry, Whitby, Ont. at age of 15 yrs. 10 months & her remains were taken to Oswego, N.Y. for burial.

(III) Ebenezer Perry - married Elizabeth Curry. He was in the lumber business at Sault Ste Marie, Mich. No more data available. They had some children who died in childhood but only 1 child grew to maturity, i.e.

(A) Mary Perry - died at age of 12 yrs.

(B) Florence Perry - married Dr. Murray Thompson of Cornwall, Ont. They lived at Napanee, Ont. no more data available.

(IV) Henrietta Perry - m. John Geo. LeCronier, insurance agent. He lived in Quebec City & Brooklyn, N.Y. He was married previously to Sarah Hobbs & had children named Louise, Fred, Harry, Arthur, Alice Ellen, Forbes, & Florence Estella. The latter married Tracey Downing & lived R.R. 3, Cloverdale, B.C. Canada. Henrietta Perry had no children.

(IV) Henrietta Perry (continued from page 97) - Mrs. Florence Harper, niece of Henrietta lived about a year with her when Henrietta lived in Brooklyn. John G. LeCronier was born about 1822 & birthplace thought to be Quebec or New York. He d. Feb. 1, 1901 & bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont. She d. July 1929 & bu. beside her husband. She had no children.

(V) Annie Perry - dau. of Eliza Ann Davy page 97 - some informants said she never married. An informant said she married Mr. McCoy a lawyer & lived in New York city. His name thought to be John McCoy. She apparently had no children but data is lacking.

(VI) Frank Perry (son of Eliza Ann Davy page 97) - b. 9/21/1850 Oswego, N.Y. He was lumberman. Lived at Sault Ste Marie, Mich. - m. Katherine Diehl. She b. about 1861 at Cleveland, O. - She d. Nov. 1901. He d. Jan. 1931. Both bu. at Toronto, Ont. They had 5 children, Wm., Robert, Barbara, Kathleen, Kate,

(a) William Given Perry - b. about July 1880 Bay Mills, Mich. Never married - He d. about 1914.

(b) Robert Diehl Perry - b. July 1883. - never married - lived Sault Ste Marie Mich. He d. about 1907.

(c) Kathleen Louise Perry - b. 8/14/1890 Sault Ste Marie, Mich. She was an office worker. - never married - In 1949 add. 2416 N. 16th. St. Arlington, Va.

(d) Kate Henrietta Perry - She is school teacher - never married - add. 325 Morton Rd. Detroit 3, Mich.

(e) Barbara Marie Perry - b. July 1887 - m. Floyd Jesse Sexton, Captain in U.S. Coast Guard. They lived Boston in 1949. She died in 1947. They had 2 children who lived in Boston, i.e.

(1) William Sexton - lived in Boston

(2) Robert Sexton - lived in Boston

(VII) Robert Davy Perry (son of Eliza Ann Davy page 97) - b. 8/22/1844 at Oswego, N.Y. - m. Barbara Smith. - She b. Aberdeen, Scotland. They lived in Toronto most of the time. Apparently he was in the lumber business. She died at 30 yrs. of age. He d. 12/16/1929 aged 86. Both bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 4 children, i.e. Frank, Gertrude, Walter, Edith, i.e.

(a) Frank Perry - b. Jan. 2, 1875 Toronto, Ont. He was mining engineer. He was soldier in W.W.1 - Never married - d. May 1929, bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont. He was Captain in the army.

(b) Gertrude Perry - m. William A. Beale, commercial traveller. In 1949 her add. 3 Parkwood Ave. Toronto, Ont. She had only 1 child, i.e. Barbara,

(1) Barbara Beale - m. Morgan Henry, insurance agent. - add. Agincourt, Ont. They have 4 children - no data available.

(c) Walter Davy Perry - b. June 4, 1882 Toronto, Ont. He was clerk. - m. Irene Maud Coppin. She b. 9/21/1890 Mitchell, Ont. In 1949 add. 447 George St. Peterboro, Ont. They have 3 children, Walter, John, Alice,

(1) Walter Robert Coppin Perry - b. 1/21/1917 Mitchell, Ont. - m. Alicia Jane Langley. She b. 4/13/1918 Peterboro, Ont. He is accountant. - add. 484 Weller St. Peterboro, Ont. - no children in 1949.

(2) John Mortimer Perry - b. 4/26/1922 Mitchell, Ont. m. Unessa May Woodruff. She b. May 12, 1923 Cataraqui, Ont. He is guard in penitentiary. - add. 151 Raglan Rd. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, i.e.

(A) John Davy Perry - b. Apr. 1, 1948 Peterboro, Ont.

(3) Alice Mary Perry - b. Oct. 4, 1924 Mitchell, Ont. He is salesman. - m. John Harris Pickett, salesman. He b. 11/22/1923 Cooksville, Ont. - add. 447 George St., Peterboro, Ont.

(d) Edith Perry (dau. of Robert Perry) - b. 4/14/1878 Toronto, Ont. m. Geoffrey Leighmouth Clarkson, chartered accountant. He b. 10/23/1878 Toronto, Ont. She d. 8/27/1942, bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto. In Nov. 1943 he m. Hilda May Dettman. He d. 6/22/1949 bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto. Hilda M. Dettman b. 1883 Toronto. Her add. 45 Wychwood Park Toronto, Ont. Edith Perry had 4 children, Edith, Robert, Geoffrey, Gertrude -

- (d) Edith Perry (continued from page 98. Her children are-
- (1) Edith Mary Clarkson (dau. of Edith Perry) - b. 7/22/1902 Toronto, Ont. - m. Ernest C. Bogart, attorney. He b. 10/20/1896 Toronto, Ont. His business add. 371 Bay St. Toronto & home 4 Wychwood Park, Toronto, Ont. They had 7 children, ie.
- (A) Ernest C. Bogart - b. Apr. 9, 1927, Toronto, Ont. - m. Marie Rose Moreau June 1949. She b. Penetang, Ont. He is accountant. add. 2 Hector Ave. Toronto, Ont.
- (B) twin Robert Curzon Bogart - b. May 11, 1929 Toronto. - d. May 1936 & bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont.
- (C) twin Geoffrey Louis Bogart - b. May 11, 1929 Toronto. In 1950 she is a student in university.
- (D) John David Bogart - b. 2/28/1934 Toronto, Ont.
- (E) Peter Leighmouth Bogart - b. Jan. 6, 1937 Toronto, Ont.
- (F) James Prosser Bogart - b. July 5, 1940 " "
- (G) William Humphrey Bogart - b. 6/14/1944 " "
- 
- (2) Robert Curzon Clarkson (son of Edith Perry) - b. 5/26/1905 Toronto, Ont. He is manufacturer of plastics. - m. Dorothy Frances Sumner. She b. 10/26/1904 Montreal, Que. - add. 28 James St. Galt, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
- (A) Robert Maurice Clarkson - b. 11/19/1930 Toronto, Ont. In 1949 works for Savage Shoe Co. & is single. Lives with his parents.
- (B) Mary Frances Clarkson - b. 11/25/1931 Toronto, Ont. She is receptionist in physicians office. Single in 1949 & lives with parents.
- (C) Edward R. Clarkson - b. 3/16/1935 Toronto, Ont.
- (D) Margaret Ann Clarkson - b. 4/26/1937 Toronto, Ont.
- 
- (3) Geoffrey Perry Clarkson - b. 8/29/1909 Toronto, Ont. m. Amelia Meyers. She b. March 2, 1907 Kinistino, Sask. He is chartered accountant. - add. 28 Pinedale Rd. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (A) Geoffrey Walter Clarkson b. 1/29/1935 Toronto, Ont.
- (B) Hugh Meyers Clarkson b. Feb. 2, 1937 Toronto, Ont.
- (C) Edith Tannis Clarkson - b. 9/26/1940 Toronto, Ont.
- 
- (4) Gertrude Amy Clarkson (dau. of Edith Perry) - b. May 11, 1913 Toronto, Ont. - Single in 1950 - add. 343 St. Clair Ave. W., Apt. E., Toronto, Ont.
- 
- (h) MARSHALL CURTIS DAVY - (son of Peter Davy page 94) - b. 10/28/1823 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. He was farmer. He was ensign in 1858. - m. Jane Almira Nugent. - She b. Apr. 9, 1825, Amherst Is. Ont. She d. 10/25/1889. He d. 7/22/1900. Both bu. Anglican cemetery, Bath, Ont. They had 10 children, ie.
- (1) Henrietta Davy - b. 4/23/1849 Ernestown, Twp. Ont. - never married - died 1/17/1929. bu. Anglican cemetery, Bath, Ont.
- (2) Mary Davy - b. Dec. 11, 1847 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Orton Howard farmer. She d. 10/20/1882. He d. 1919. Both bu. Bath, Ont. They had several children but all died in childhood.
- (3) Charles Davy - b. 2/27/1851 Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was farmer near Bath Ont. - never married - d. 12/29/1924 & bu. Anglican cemetery, Bath, Ont.
- (4) Sidney Davy - b. 8/28/1854 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - never married - He was farmer - d. 4/17/1898 - bu. Bath, Ont.
- (5) Ruth Davy - b. 3/13/1872 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - Never married - Lived near Bath, Ont. - d. 7/24/1928 - bu. Bath, Ont.
- (6) Ellen Davy - b. 7/18/1860 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - Never married - Lived near Bath, Ont. - d. 3/14/1890 & bu. Bath, Ont.
- (7) Jane Davy - b. 1/25/1862 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Peter C. McNee, lawyer. She d. Jan. 8, 1934. bu. Bath, Ont. - no children. They lived Picton, Ont.
- (8) Margaret Davy - b. 7/30/1858 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Henry Bosworth, farmer. She d. 5/31/1923. He d. 1925. - no children. bu. Bath, Ont. They lived near Bath, Ont.

(9) Clara Amanda Nugent Davy (dau. of Marshall Curtis Davy page 99) - b. 7/15/1866 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. George A. Johnston, farmer. He b. 9/15/1865 Napanee, Ont. of Swedish parentage. They lived on Mill St. Napanee, Ont. She d. Oct. 9, 1946. bu. Riverside cemetery, Napanee, Ont. Data about him not available. They had only 2 children, ie.

(I) Henrietta Margaret Johnston - b. 10/19/1908 North Fredericksburg Twp. Ont. m. Wilfred Gibson Cuthill, farmer. - add. Rt. 3, Napanee, Ont. Their children are, - Ruth Elizabeth, Howard Gibson, Clara Josephine, Georgina Jessie & James Alexander. No data available about them.

(II) Clara Alexandria Johnston - b. Nov. 11th. North Fredericksburg Twp. Ont. m. William Gordon VanKoughnet, farmer. He b. Richmond Twp. Lennox & Addington Co. Ont. - add. Napanee, Ont. She b. Nov. 11, 1911. They have three children George Gordon, Donland Alexander, William James,

(10) Albert Peter Davy (son of Marshall Curtis Davy page 99) - b. 6/23/1856 near Bath, Ont. He was farmer. - m. Susan Jane McCaugherty. She b. 7/22/1873 near Bath, Ont. He d. 12/31/1930 bu Bath, Ont. In 1946 she lived Bath, Ont. They had 3 children, Adelaide, Edith & Charles,

(a) Adelaide Minerva Davy - b. 4/20/1906 Bath, Ont. - m. Harold Arthur Sills, farmer. He b. Bath, Ont. May 7th. - add. Bath, Ont. They have at least 1 child,

(A) Edith Alberta Sills - b. June 5, 1931 Bath, Ont.

(b) Edith Alberta Davy - b. 5/15/1902 near Bath, Ont. - m. Ray Edward Mitchell. - add. Bath, Ont. - No children in 1946.

(c) Charles Albert Davy - b. Apr. 11, 1912 Bath, Ont. - m. Jessie Edith May Kilgannon - She b. May 4, 1911 Bath, Ont. He is farmer - add. Bath, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. - Albert, Claude

(A) Albert Arthur Davy - b. 8/31/1937 Kingston, Ont. Gen. Hospital

(B) Claude Charles Davy - b. May 7, 1945, Napanee, Ont. Nursing Home.

(g) HENRIETTA DAVY (dau. of Peter Davy page 94) - b. 1822 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. - married John Lasher. No more data available about them. They had 6 children, ie. George, Alfred, Emily, Helen, Hannah, Clara

(I) Alfred Lasher - never married - He was a clerk at Bradstreets Financial Co. in Winnipeg, Man. He died aged 28 yrs. at Winnipeg. - No more data available.

(II) George Lasher - He never married - He lived at Boston & Upton, Mass. He worked in hat factory. He died at Boston, Mass. No more data available

(III) Clara Lasher - b. 12/23/1862 Bath, Ont. - m. Wm. J. Stewart, hydrographer for Dominion of Canada government. He b. Jan. 3, 1863 Ottawa, Ont. They lived at Kingston & Ottawa, Ont. He d. May 10, 1928 & bu. Beechwood, Ont. Her add. 261 Frank St. Ottawa, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Avis Stewart - b. Nov/12/1890 Kingston, Ont. - Her add. 261 Frank St. Ottawa, Ont. Single in 1948.

(B) Sybil Bayfield Stewart - b. 7/20/1896 Ottawa, Ont. She works for the Canadian Civil Service, Ottawa. - Single in 1948 - add. 261 Frank Street, Ottawa, Ont.

(IV) Helen Lasher - b. (Helen Davy Lasher) b. Feb. 5, 1855 Bath, Ont. m. Ernest Hurt - Jos. Ernest Hurt was bookkeeper. He b. 11/30/1848 Birmingham, Eng. They lived at Boston & Upton, Mass. He d. 12/22/1934. She d. 2/14/1943. Both bu. Upton, Mass. They had 3 children, Pearl, Olive, Vera,

(A) Pearl Hurt - b. 3/25/1878 Birmingham, Eng. - m. Lucien Ernest Wells, a draftsman. He b. 8/26/1876 North Andover, Mass. He d. Apr. 9, 1946 bu. Hopedale Mass. - Her add. 51 Dutcher St. Hopedale, Mass. She had 3 children all born at Upton, Mass. In 1948 they were all single & living with her, ie.

(1) Donald Ernest Wells - b. 8/31/1906 Upton, Mass. He is pattern maker. single in 1948 & living with mother.

(2) Helen Esma Wells - b. Jan. 3, 1908 Upton, Mass. She is machine operator. Single in 1948 & living with mother.

(3) John Paul Wells - b. Sept. 10, 1911 Upton, Mass. He is tool maker. Single in 1948 & living with mother.

- (B)  
 (B) Olive Hurt (dau. of Helen Lasher page 100) - b. 10/29/1890 Marlboro, Mass  
 Olive Lasher Hurt m. Fred Alonzo Farrington, electrical engineer. He b.  
 10/28/1892 Newton, Mass. - add. 1186 Chestnut St. Newton Upper Falls, Mass.  
 They have 2 children, Helen, Sylvia,  
 (1) Helen Ross Farrington - b. March 9, 1927 Newton, Mass. In 1948, single,  
 secretary & lived at parents home.  
 (2) Sylvia Farrington - b. 6/19/1932 Newton, Mass.  
 (C) Vera Hurt (dau. of Helen Lasher page 100) - b. 5/30/1885 Marlboro, Mass.  
 m. Roy Douglas Gordon Matthews. He b. 10/25/1879 St. John, N.B. Canada. He  
 d. 3/29/1938. married June 5, 1907. - Her add. 254 Prince Arthur St. Montreal  
 23, Que. in 1948. She had 2 children, Vera, May,  
 (1) Vera Rosalind Matthews b. June 6, 1908 Milford, Mass. In 1948, single,  
 office worker & lives with mother.  
 (2) May Violet Matthews - b. May 3, 1917 Toronto, Ont. In 1948, single, office  
 worker for C.N. Railway. - lives with mother.  
 (V) Emilie Maria Lasher (dau. of Henrietta Davy page 100) - b. 4/4/1852 at  
 Bath, Ont. m. Charles Musgrave Boswell. He b. July 10, 1849 Cobourg, Ont. He  
 was in Civil Service for awhile. He was military man & was major in the  
 North West Rebellion. In 1881 he & wife moved from Ontario to Winnipeg.  
 He d. 3/13/1907. She d. 4/30/1925. Both bu. St. Johns Churchyard, Winnipeg.  
 Their children were, - Marie, Emily, Clarence, John, Helen, Gwendolyn, Jessie  
 (A) Gwendolyn Boswell - died in infancy.  
 (B) Helen Crease Boswell - died in infancy.  
 (C) Emily Musgrave Boswell b. 11/14/1886 Winnipeg, Man. Since 1911 she was  
 reporter for a Winnipeg newspaper. - never married - In 1950 add. 174 Nassau  
 St. Winnipeg, Man.  
 (D) John Musgrave Boswell - b. 12/21/1898 Winnipeg, Man. He worked for the  
 Hammermill Paper Co. - m. Grace Ballard 1917 in England. - full name Louise  
 Grace Ballard - add. 41 Maudslay Ct. Port Arthur Ont. - They had no children.  
 (E) Clarence Montague Boswell - b. Feb. 7, 1876 Kingston, Ont. He is lawyer.  
 m. Bertha Dubuc. She b. 12/12/1880 St. Boniface, Manitoba. They lived 257 Bel  
 Bell Ave. Winnipeg. They had no children. He was in W.W.1 in Can. army.  
 (F) Marie Henrietta Boswell - b. Jan. 9, 1874 Kingston, Ont. - m. twice. (1st.) m.  
 Frederick James Holland. He was manager of an insurance company. He d.  
 1904. (2nd.) she m. Claude Gray. She lived at Fort Garry Hotel, Winnipeg.  
 No children by 2nd. husband. Two children, Hugh & Sanford by 1st. -  
 (1) Hugh Holland - m. a ministers dau. Grace Loucks. He works for Canadian  
 Underwriters Association in Toronto. - add. 6 Oriole Gardens, Toronto. No  
 more data available.  
 (2) Sanford Holland - m. Beck Denniston. - He is grain dealer on Winnipeg  
 Grain Exchange. - add. 341 Ash St. Winnipeg. No more data available.  
 (G) Jessie Jazdowska Boswell (known as Dossie) - b. Oct. 4, 1883 Winnipeg.  
 m. Malcolm Cochran, manager of Hammermill Paper Co. Port Arthur, Ont. He  
 b. 8/21/1885 Toronto, Ont. - add. Riverside Dr. Port Arthur, Ont. They had  
 4 children, Mary, Jane, Anne, Susan,  
 (1) Mary Boswell Cochran - b. 10/25/1912 Fort William, Ont. m. Jas. Ross Gray  
 actuary with Canada Life Insurance Co. - m. 6/19/1937. He b. 6/15/1907. His  
 uncle Pat Gray m. Emma Davy, dau. of Peter Davy & grand dau. of Peter Davy  
 U.E. Loyalist (see page 8). - add. 118 Hillsdale Ave. W., Toronto, Ont. They hav  
 have 3 children, ie.  
 (a) Janet Cochran Gray - b. 3/23/1939 Toronto, Ont.  
 (b) Andrew Malcolm Gray - b. 7/14/1942 " "  
 (c) David Harper Gray - b. May 3, 1946 " "  
 (2) Anne Boswell Cochran - b. 12/13/1920 Fort William, Ont. Single in 1948  
 & lives with parents.  
 (3) Susan Elizabeth Boswell Cochran - b. 11/22/1926 Fort William, Ont. In  
 1948, single, student at Trinity College Toronto & lived at St. Hildas  
 College, Toronto.

(4) Jane Darling Cochran (dau. of Jessie Boswell page 101) - b. 5/26/1913 Port Arthur, Ont. - m. Thomas Sidney Jones, manager of Ontario Forest Industries Association. He was Lt. Colonel in Essex Scottish in W.W.2. He b. 2/14/1913 Fort William, Ont. - add. 528 Red River Rd. Port Arthur, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Malcolm Vernon Jones - b. 4/14/1947 Port Arthur, Ont.

Peter Davy page 8 Aurelia Chapman page 8 were married. - She was dau. of Timothy Chapman of Vermont & Avis Curtis also of Vt. Timothy & wife emigrated to vicinity of Clarenceville, Eastern Twp. Canada in 1786.

Emma Davy (dau. of Ben G. Davy m. Patrick Gray in 1879. She died 1928. He was son of Rev. Patrick Gray & Marianne Peden. He b. 3/28/1855 Carleton Place, Ont. Patrick Graham Gray d. Sept. 12, 1911 Winchester, Mass. She d. 5/27/1928. They had 2 children, ie. Henry, Marian,

(1) Henry Gray - No data about him

(2) Marian Gray m. Wm. Henry Knox Jr. He d. Apr. 3, 1945 at Jackson, Mich. They had 4 children, ie.

(a) Madeline Knox

(b) Wm. Henry Knox

(c) Winifred Knox

(d) David Knox

no data about this family.

A few words about the Gray family - Patrick Gray b. Sept. 9, 1817 at Glasgow, Scotland. He was Presbyterian minister. Emigrated to Canada. Was pastor of Chalmers Presbyterian church Kingston, Ont. in 1860. d. 10/29/1876. - married 3 times. - (1) Isabella Allen. She b. Perth, Ont. She d. 4/18/1852. She had 3 children, ie.

(1) Elizabeth Frances Gray b. 5/13/1848 - d. Sept. 5, 1887

(2) Jessie Patricia Gray - b. 3/15/1850 - d. Sept. 7, 1918

(3) Isabella Allen Gray - b. 4/11/1852 - d. July 3, 1934

Patrick Gray's 2nd wife was Marianne Peden - m. 3/14/1854. She d. 10/15/1865. They had 3 children, ie.

(1) infant son b. 6/12/1863 - d. 6/26/1863

(2) Thomas Gray - b. 9/28/1860 - d. 3/19/1867

(3) Patrick Graham Gray - b. 3/28/1855 Carleton Place, Ont. m. Emma Davy, dau. of Ben G. Davy (see above) m. 9/25/1879. - see page 105.

Patrick Gray's third wife was Jane Harper. - m. 6/13/1867. She b. 2/2/1840 & d. Oct. 3, 1929 at Toronto. She bore him 5 children, ie.

(1) Arthur Harper Gray - b. June 3, 1868 - d. March 2, 1871

(2) Samuel Harper Gray - b. 1/24/1873 - m. Laura Agnes Laing June 8, 1904. He d. Aug. 5, 1916 Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children, Arthur, James, Maurice

(A) Arthur Patrick Gray - b. 9/10/1905

(B) Jas. Ross Gray

(C) Maurice Laing Gray - b. 5/14/1910

(B) James Ross Gray (above) - m. Mary Boswell Cochran 6/19/1937. He b. 6/15/1907. add. 118 Hillside Ave. W. Toronto 12, Ont. - She b. 10/25/1912. See her history page 101.

(3) Walter Murdoch Gray (son of Patrick Gray) b. 1/17/1875

(4) Hugh McClellan Gray (son of Patrick Gray) b. 10/21/1876

(5) Alice Agnes Gray (dau. of Patrick Gray) - b. 3/15/1871

(VI) Hannah Lasher (dau. of Henrietta Davy page 100) - b. 1/15/1860 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Rev. Montague Gower Poole, anglican clergyman. He b. Dec. 7, 1851 London, Eng. He was previously m. to Sarah Hawley & by her had a son Dr. Albert G. Poole, 166 Simcoe St. Toronto, Ont. He d. June 9, 1922. Hannah d. 2/14/1946. Both bu. Aultsville, Ont. Hannah had 6 children, -

Hannah Lasher (continued from page 102-Her 6 children are:-

(A) Irene Henrietta Poole-b.10/22/1888 Aultsville, Ont.-m. Aubrey Perfect Gentry, bank clerk. He b.3/14/1881 in England.-add.5301 Drew Ave. South, Minneapolis 10, Minn. in 1946. They had no children.

(B) Kingsley Gower Poole-b. Nov. 7, 1890 Aultsville, Ont. He was farmer. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1. He was wounded, taken prisoner by the Germans & died of his wounds. Buried in Germany in 1918. Never married.

(C) Lawrence Gower Poole-b. Dec. 9, 1892 Williamsburgh, Ont.-m. Ethel Virginia Lagarie. She b. 9/16/1893 Hamilton, Ont. He is banker.-add. 176 Courcellette Rd. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, Lawrence, Kingsley, Earl

(1) Lawrence Gower Poole-b. 3/15/1923 Sundridge, Ont. He is electrician. In 1946 is single & lives with parents.

(2) Kingsley Gower Poole-b. 11/13/1924 Sundreige, Ont. He is bank clerk. Single in 1946 & lives with parents.

(3) Earle Gower Poole-b. Dec. 1, 1929 Dundalk, Ont.

(D) Earle Gower Poole-b. 3/16/1897 Cobden, Ont. He is teacher of violin, piano, pipe organ & voice. Single in 1946.-add. Cornwall, Ont.

(E) Violet Poole-b. 12/19/1894 Williamsburgh, Ont.-m. Rev. Cory Adrian Bender, Episcopal clergyman. He b. 11/29/1888 at Northfield.-In 1946 add. 5 Harvard Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Naomi Poole Bender-b. Sun. 7/21/1930 Cornwall, Ont.

(2) Adrian Gower Poole Bender-b. Tue. Oct. 9, 1934, Almonte, Ont.

(F) Grace Evelyn Poole-b. 12/13/1900 Cobden, Ont.-m. Weldon Barclay. He is photographer. He b. Feb. 4, 1909 Williamsburgh, Ont.-In 1946 add. 403 First St. E., Cornwall, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.-

(1) Paul Byron Barclay-b. 10/28/1934 (Sun.) at Cornwall, Ont.

(2) Ellis Weldon Barclay-b. Mon. Apr. 5, 1937 " "

(3) Winston Gerald Barclay-b. Tue. 9/28/1943 " "

(c) AURELIA MARIA Davy (dau. of Peter Davy page 94)-b. 1816 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada.-married John Wesley Miller, brother of Dan B. Miller on page 89. They moved to Monroe, Mich. along with several other members of the Davy family. They were married 1836.-She died in 1844. No more data about her place of burial or about John Wesley Miller. She had 4 children. When she died the children were sent to Bath, Ont. and were brought up by their grandparents Mr. & Mrs. Peter Davy. Aurelia Maria's children were, Edward, Pierre, Fred & Maria-

(I) Aurelia Maria Miller-b. 3/16/1838 Monroe, Mich.-nothing else known about her.

(II) Frederick Bramble Miller-b. Jan. 11, 1842 Monroe, Mich. It is not known if he married. He fought with the Confederate army in the Civil War. He was taken prisoner & died in a northern prison-other data lacking.

(III) Pierre Dickenson Miller-b. 11/14/1843 probably at Monroe, Mich.-m. 1865 to Mary A. Dunning. She b. Ligonier, Ind.-No more data available. He apparently had 3 children, ie. Fred, Edward, Helen,

(A) Fred Miller-m. Mrs. Ruth. No more data

(B) Edward Miller-m. Frankie Stingley of Ottawa, Kans. They had six children, ie.-No more data.-

(1) Helen Miller-m. Claude McCready

(2) Marie Miller (3) Fred Miller (4) Ed. Miller

(5) Pierre Miller (6) Lewis Miller

(C) Helen Maria Miller-m. Frank E. Davis. No more data. She had 2 children

(1) Marie Davis-m. Harry Thomson-add. 526 E. Polo Drive, Clayton 5, Mo.

She had no children.

(2) Thomas Davis m. Mildred Mattingly.-no more data. They had 2 children

(a) Mildred Davis

(b) Mary Davis.

(IV) Edward Davy Miller (son of Aurelia Maria Davy page 103) - b. about 1840 at Monroe, Mich. - Take notice he & his sister & brothers were brought up by their grand parents Mr. & Mrs. Peter Davy at Bath, Ont. Edward worked at inventions & agencies. - m. Elizabeth Higginbotham. They lived Chicago, Ill. They had 4 children, Pierre, Eva, Jane, Elizabeth, (A) Pierre Edward Miller - never married - was a banker. - Lived at Chicago, Ill. - no more data.

(B) Jane Aurelia Miller - m. William Daniels. He worked for Armour & Co. They lived Chicago, Ill. They had no children - both bu. Madison, Ind.

(C) Elizabeth Miller - b. 6/28/1869 Ligonier, Ind. - m. Frederick Willis Gilbert, branch manager for Swift & Co. - He b. Oct. 5, 1868 Junction City, Kans. - He d. 4/25/1918, She d. 4/20/1941. Both bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Chicago Ill. She had 2 children, ie.

(1) Willis Gilbert - b. about 12/29/1892. - d. July 1909 - bu. Mt. Hope cemetery Chicago, Ill.

(2) Mary Elizabeth Gilbert - b. Dec. 10, 1910 Chicago, Ill. - m. Claude Bruhn, electrician. He b. May 1, 1909 Chicago, Ill. - add. 6500 S. Carpenter Street, Chicago 21, Ill. They have 1 child, ie.

(A) Arthur Claude Bruhn - b. Oct. 7, 1929 Chicago, Ill. In 1949 is single, accounting Dept. Clerk & lives with parents.

(D) Eva Fredericks Miller - b. Oct. 11, 1867 Bloomington, Ind. - m. Charles Francis Jordan, banker. He b. 3/17/1866 Monson, Maine. She d. Jan. 5, 1923. He d. 10/28/1939. Both bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Chicago, Ill. They had only 1 child, ie.

(1) Cushman Miller Jordan - b. 8/28/1898 Chicago, Ill. - m. Lucille Dagmer Crowe. She b. Nov. 8, 1897 Sault Ste Marie, Mich. He works for Peoples Gas, Light & Coke Co. - add. 9610 S. Winchester Ave. Chicago, Ill. They have 2 children, ie. Cushman & Priscilla -

(a) Cushman Miller Jordan Jr. - b. 4/26/1923 Chicago, Ill. He is salesman. m. Virginia Jane Glessner. She b. 9/30/1926 Wheaton, Ill. - add. 9610 S. Winchester St. Chicago, Ill. They have a child, ie.

(1) Barbara Lucille Jordan - b. Aug. 4, 1948 Chicago, Ill.

(b) Priscilla Mae Jordan - b. 3/14/1925 Chicago, Ill. - m. Harry Brighton Gruener June 1948. He b. 3/3/1924 Chicago, Ill. He is accountant. They live 9243 S. May St. Chicago, Ill.

(j) BENJAMIN CANNING DAVY (son of Peter Davy page 94) - b. 8/30/1827 near Bath, Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Ellen Eliza McCoy 11/15/1852 at Montreal C.E. He was lawyer. In 1854 he was grand-master of Masonic lodge & was presented with a family bible by the Masons. He was first mayor of Napanee, Ont. She b. 2/15/1832 at Montreal in Canada East. He d. Feb. 10, 1874 at Kingston, Ont. She d. 4/16/1917 at Chicago, Ill. Both bu. at Bath, Ont. They had 9 children, Elizabeth, Laura, Alice, Bertha, Annie, Emma, Ivy, Gertrude, Harry,

(1) Alice Davy (Alice Isabelle) - b. 12/27/1862 Napanee, Ont. d. Apr. 5, 1867 at Napanee.

(2) Ellen Eliza Davy - b. Apr. 3, 1855 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - never married - d. 2/15/1874 at Kingston where she lived - bu. Bath, Ont.

(3) Laura Aurelia Davy - b. 10/16/1853 near Napanee, Ont. - lived Chicago. She never married - was secretary - d. 10/19/1937 at Evanston, Ill. - bu. Chicago, Ill.

(4) Bertha Canning Davy - b. 8/23/1866 Napanee, Ont. She was Secretary for American Medical Association for 30 yrs. - never married - lived Chicago, Ill. - d. Dec. 1942 at Evanston, Ill. - bu. Chicago, Ill.

(5) Gertrude Mary Davy - b. Aug. 7, 1864 Napanee, Ont. - Educated at Miss St. Remys private school in Kingston, Ont. - m. Ben Dickinson 2/20/1884 Grace Church, Chicago, Ill. He b. Apr. 9, 1858 Brockville, Ont. He was hotel owner & merchant. He d. 7/29/1943 bu. Santa Cruz, Calif. In 1948 her add. Ben Lomond Calif.



- (5) Gertrude Mary Davy (continued) - She had 2 children, ie.
- (A) Fred Dickinson - b. Jan. 6, 1885 Chicago, Ill. - m. Gertrude Alcorn - She b. Dec. 11, 1884 Boulder Creek, Santa Co. Calif. He was merchant & postmaster. add. Ben Lomond, Santa Cruz Co. Calif. He had no offspring.
- (B) Willinah Gertrude Dickinson - b. 1/18/1892 Ben Lomond, Calif. She never married. In 1948 she is housekeeper for her mother.
- (6) Emma Victoria May Davy (dau. of Ben C. Davy page 104) - b. 5/24/1859 at Napanee, Ont. m. Patrick Graham Gray, a broker, 9/23/1879 St Georges Cathedral, Kingston, Ont. He b. 3/28/1855 Carleton Place, Ont. (See pages 101 & 102 for additional data about Grays.) - Patrick Gray d. Sep. 12, 1913 She d. 5/27/1928. Both bu. Winchester, Mass. They had 2 children, ie. Harry & Marian, -
- (A) Harry Graham Gray - b. May 1, 1880 Kingston, Ont. He was an Episcopal clergyman. He b. Sept. 2, 1887 Lost Springs, Kans. He d. 6/29/1945 & bu. Inglewood Park cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif. In 1946 her add. 7903 East A. Place, Downey, Calif. They had only 1 child, ie. Jane
- (I) Jane Davy Gray - b. 1/26/1912 Los Angeles, Calif. She is school-teacher. m. John Clarence Walta, electrical engineer. He b. 2/13/1909 Willow Creek, Minn. - In 1946 add. 7903 East 4 A. Place, Downey, Calif. They have 1 child,
- (a) Patricia Jean Walta - b. Apr. 11, 1941 Huntington Park, Calif.
- (B) Marian Baird Gray - b. 6/22/1887 Edmonton, Alta. - m. Wm. Henry Knox. He b. July 2, 1879 Allegheny, Pa. He d. Apr. 3, 1945 & bu. Jackson, Mich. - In 1946 her add. 318 S. Durand St. Jackson, Mich. She has 4 children, Madeline, Wm., Winifred & David, -
- (I) Madeline Gray Knox - b. Jan. 12, 1912 Jackson, Mich. - m. Dr. Richard V.E. Curtis, dentist. He is graduate of U. of Michigan. He b. Nov. 1, 1910 Jackson Mich. - add. 1015 Park Rd. Jackson, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Patricia Louise Curtis - b. 7/20/1940 Jackson, Mich.
- (b) Carol Van Every Curtis - b. Sept. 5, 1943 " "
- (c) Sally Ann Curtis - b. 11/11/1948 " "
- (II) William Henry Knox - b. 10/20/1913 Jackson, Mich. - m. Katherine Sullivan She b. June 4, 1917 Chicago, Ill. He is food manufacturer. - add. Hudson, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Mary Elizabeth Knox - b. Jan. 2, 1943 Hudson, Mich.
- (b) William Henry Knox - b. Sep. 12, 1945 " "
- (c) Virginia Knox - b. 10/18/1949 " "
- (III) Winifred Knox - b. Jan. 2, 1918 Jackson, Mich. Unmarried in 1950. Her add. 318 S. Durand St. Jackson, Mich.
- (IV) David Knox - b. Jan. 9, 1927 Jackson, Mich. - m. Mollie Lou Gamble Dec. 2, 1950. He b. Jan. 9, 1927. She b. 11/30/1930 Hudson, Mich. - He is office clerk. - In 1950 add. 123 Lane St. Hudson, Mich.
- (7) Ivy Maria Russell Davy (dau. of Ben C. Davy page 104) - b. Feb. 10, 1861 Napanee, Ont. m. Robert Cartwright at Kingston, Ont. He b. Nov. 4, 1860 at Kingston, son of Sir Richard Cartwright. He was colonel in Royal Can. Regiment. They lived Toronto, Ont. & moved to B.C. in 1911. She d. 5/14/1940 He d. 10/23/1942. Both bu. Summerland, B.C. They had 2 children, ie.
- (A) Marian L. Cartwright - b. 6/16/1888 Toronto, Ont. - never married. She is fruit grower. - In 1948 her add. Summerland, B.C.
- (B) Vide Lois Cartwright - b. June 5, 1891 London, Ont. - m. Otto Fisher Zimmerman, banker, farmer, nurseryman. He b. 5/14/1882 Hamilton, Ont. He d. 9/14/1941 bu. Alamo, Calif. In 1948 her add. 2419 Oregon St. Berkeley, Calif. They had 4 children, ie. Isabel, Lois, Hilda, Audrey,
- (I) Isabella Davy Zimmerman - b. Feb. 1, 1912 Summerland, B.C. - m. Wm. Leonard Wingate, business systems engineer. He b. 10/25/1912 Berkeley, Calif. add. 1219 Josephine St. Berkeley, Calif. They have 1 child, ie.
- (a) Wm. Leonard Wingate - b. July 10, 1938 Berkeley, Calif.
- (II) Vida Lois Zimmerman - b. 8/14/1914 Summerland, B.C. - m. Kenneth Eugene Kapp, pipefitter. They were divorced - add. Eureka, Calif. She has 1 child,
- (a) Peter Eugene Kapp - b. 11/11/1940 Martinez, Calif.

- (III) Hilda Ottilie Zimmerman (dau. of Vide Lois Cartwright page 105) - b. 9/20/1915 Summerland, B.C. - m. Raymond Marsh Keefer, professor of Chemistry at Univ. of California. He b. 4/29/1913 in Idaho. - add. 233 B. Street, Davis, Calif. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Raymond Marsh Keefer - b. Oct. 5, 1943 Norfolk, Va.
  - (b) Katherine Jean Keefer - b. Nov. 12, 1946 Sacramento, Calif.
  - (c) James Otto Keefer - b. 11/24/1947 " "
- (IV) Audrey Cartwright Zimmerman (dau. of Vide Lois Cartwright page 105) - b. 1/15/1918 Summerland, B.C. - m. Jack Stitt Sandkuhle. He b. May 8, 1914 at Oakland, Calif. He was teacher of agronomy at U. of California. He was in U.S. Navy in W.W.2 & died in service 11/23/1943 on Bougainville of the Solomon Islands. - bu. U.S. National cemetery, Manila, Phillipines. Her ad. 2419 Oregon St. Berkeley, Calif. They had 1 child, ie.
- (a) Patricia Rae Sandkuhle - b. 4/24/1943, Mare Island, Calif.
- (8) Henry George Draper Davy (son of Ben C. Davy page 104) - b. 5/30/1869 at Napanee, Ont. He was a broker. - He emigrated to U.S. and when he became naturalized he changed his name to Harry George Davy. - m. Josephine Murphy Hutchins 6/21/1905, at St. Marys rectory, Dorchester, Mass. She b. 10/20/1881 Ftyeburg, Maine. He d. 1/27/1937 bu. Winchester, Mass. - In 1948 her add. 23 Everett Ave. Winchester, Mass. They had 3 children, Harry, Constance, Eleanor,
- (A) Harry George Davy - b. June 7, 1922 Winchester, Mass. He was student at the time he entered U.S. military service in W.W.2. He died 4/14/1945 in service & bu. Castelfiorentino, Italy. - never married.
  - (B) Constance Davy - b. Nov. 12, 1913 Winchester, Mass. In 1948 is secretary, single & add. 23 Everett Ave, Winchester, Mass.
  - (C) Eleanor Davy - b. Apr. 3, 1909 Winchester, Mass. - m. Claude LeRoy Allen Jr. 6/28/1933 at Winchester, Mass. - add. Hebron, Maine. They have 3 children, -
    - (I) Constance Allen - b. Nov. 7, 1936 Springfield, Mass.
    - (II) Claude LeRoy Allen - b. 1/18/1940 Northampton, Mass.
    - (III) Jane Hutchins Allen - b. 7/27/1945 " "
- (9) Charlotte Ann Davy (dau. of Ben C. Davy page 104) - b. Feb. 8, 1857 Napanee Ont. - m. Henry Lefroy Geddes Oct. 9, 1873 Kingston, Ont. He was banker. They lived Chicago, Ill. She d. about 1943. No more data available. They had 7 children, ie. - Edith, Alice, Robert, Lawrence, Maida, Bessie, & son A.S.
- (A) Mr. A.S. Geddes - m. Althea Fortier. - lived at Salem, Ore. - data very incomplete - They had at least 3 children, ie.
    - (I) Robert Geddes -
    - (II) Willamina Geddes
    - (III) Madeline Geddes - m. Mr. Stevens & lived at Salem, Ore.
  - (B) Maida L. Geddes - m. Mr. Steinhilber & lived Arlington, Va. No data available but had at least 1 child, ie.
    - (I) Robert Steinhilber lived Arlington, Va.
  - (C) Bessie G. Geddes - m. D.E. Fleming & lived Oakland, Calif. He died prior to 1946. - data incomplete but had at least 2 children, ie.
    - (I) Robert H. Fleming lived Oakland, Calif.
    - (II) David D. Fleming lived Richmond, Calif.
  - (D) Lawrence G. Geddes - He lived with the Wm. Henry Knox family page 105 in Jackson, Mich. - apparently left home & disappeared. - no more data.
  - (E) Robert H. Geddes - married Rose \_\_\_\_\_? - lived Chicago, Ill. He d. prior to 1946. - no more data but they had at least 3 children, ie. -
    - (I) Rosemary Geddes (II) Lillian Geddes (III) Betty Geddes
  - (F) Edith Louise Geddes - m. Charles H. Pither. - lived Pittsburgh, Pa. - She d. prior to 1946. - data incomplete. They had at least 1 child, ie.
    - (I) Jane Aldwell Pither married Mr. Parker & lived Pittsburgh, Pa.
  - (G) Alice H. Geddes - b. Oct. 7, 1877 Chicago, Ill. - m. Walter John Gunthorp. He was previously married to Minnie Fyfe. He b. 7/25/1873 Chicago, Ill. His add. 210 W. Jackson St. Chicago, Ill. Her add. Orrington Hotel, Evanston Ill. They had 3 children, ie. John, Richard, Geraldine,

- (I) John Desbrow Gunthorp (son of Alice Geddes page 106) - b. 8/16/1913 m. Vera Hilda Anderson. She b. 7/25/1914 Chicago, Ill. He is salesman. add. 1025 Green Bay Rd., Glencoe, Ill. - no children in 1946.
- (II) Richard Geddes Gunthorp (son of Alice Geddes page 106) - b. Sept. 3, 1904 at Austin (Chicago) Ill. - m. Josephine Phillips. He is vice president of Gunthorp-Warren Printing Co. - add. 170 S. Green Bay Rd., Lake Forest, Ill. - no children in 1946
- (III) Geraldine Gunthorp (dau. of Alice Geddes page 106) - b. 1/23/1901 at Chicago, Ill. - m. Herbert D. Peterson. - add. 1111--13th. St. Wilmette, Ill. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Herbert D. Peterson  
 (b) Richard Gunthorp Peterson

-----

(k) PETER ROBINSON DAVY (son of Peter Davy page 94) - b. Apr. 6, 1930 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. He was farmer. He married twice. (1st.) m. Jane G. A. Harper, dau. of Rev. Harper. (2nd.) m. Mary Elizabeth Stanton. She b. 4/13/1842 Greenbush, Ont. She d. 10/28/1930 & bu. Lethbridge, Alta. He died in Kingston, Ont. Hospital at age of 42 yrs. & bu. Bath, Ont. No data available about 1st. wife. Her father Rev. Harper was rector of St. Johns Church, Bath, Ont. Peter had 2 children by 1st. wife and 12 by 2nd. wife - Lizzie, Fred, Gilbert, Mary, Jessie, Archie, John, Florence, Wm., Helen, Edna, Marian, Agnes, Selim, - children all b. Ernestown Twp. Ont. Canada.

- (I) Lizzie Davy (dau. of 1st. wife) - died in infancy.
- (II) Frederick John Davy (son of 1st. wife) - He was accountant. - lived at Prescott, Ont. - m. Elizabeth Ferguson of Prescott, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) John Harper Davy - He was Lieutenant in Canadian army in W.W. # 1 & was killed in action 8/14/1918 at Amiens - apparently not married.

(III) Gilbert Davy (all children below this are 2nd. wives children) - Gilbert died at age of 1 month.

(IV) Archibald Stanton Davy - b. 1870 - never married. He was farmer. - lived with his sister Florence in Lethbridge, Alta.

(V) John Prinzer Davy - b. 4/23/1872 - never married - He lived at Bath, Ont., Watertown, N.Y. & in 1906 emigrated to Macklin, Sask. He was farmer.

(VI) Selim Henry Davy - b. 6/13/1874. - never married - farmer - In 1948 lives with his sister Florence, 1264-5th. Ave. Lethbridge, Alta.

(VII) Florence Henrietta Davy - b. July 12, 1873 - She was nurse. - m. James George Harper who was inspector of banks & musician. He b. 6/21/1867 at Prescott, Ont. She had no children. - add. in 1948 is 1264-5th. Ave. Lethbridge, Alta. Canada.

(VIII) Edna Olive Louise Davy - b. Oct. 6, 1877 - never married - In 1946 she lived with her sister Florence at 1264-5th. Ave. Lethbridge, Alta.

(IX) Jessie Davy - b. Sept. 11, 1869 - m. Ernest Payne Shephard, harness maker & later a merchant. He b. 12/29/1866 Bath, Ont. He had been previously married to Ella Johnston. Jessie died in a Kingston, Ont. Hospital Oct. 2, 1926. After her death he married the third time. He d. Feb. 5, 1948. Jessie and Mr. Shepard bu. in United Church burying ground, Bath, Ont. Jessie had no children. Mrs. Ella Whiteman, 137 Bay St. Apt. A. Kingston, Ont. is daughter by one of his other wives.

(X) William Edmund Davy - b. 11/20/1874. - m. Margaret Lorraine - She b. Apr. 1, 1872 Watertown, N.Y. They lived in Watertown, N.Y. & Los Angeles. She d. July 1947 & bu. Watertown, N.Y. He was city collector in Los Angeles & also worked in janitors Dept. City Hall, Los Angeles. He had no children. In 1949 his add. 1225 Rio Vista St., Los Angeles. Sometimes his add. is 2075 Terminal Annex Los Angeles 54.

-----

A Scotchman bought 2 drinks. He drank one & left the other to settle.

- (XI) Mary Isabella Davy (dau. of Peter R. Davy page 107) - b. 6/24/1868 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Richard Fair, stock broker. He was b. in Northern Ireland. They moved from Ontario to Sask. in 1908. He d. Jan. 3, 1907 & bu. Staten Island, N.Y. She became a farmer after his death. - Her add. is Macklin, Sask. in 1947. She had 2 children, Claude, Florence,
- (A) Claude Stanton Fair - b. Sept. 3, 1898 Staten Is., N.Y. in village of Tompkinsville. - m. Violet Marian Harsch. He is farmer. No children in 1947 add. Macklin, Sask. in 1951.
- (B) Florence Margaret Fair - b. 2/13/1900 Staten Is., N.Y. Florence Olive Margaret Fair is single in 1951, farmer & add. Macklin, Sask.
- (XII) - Helen Eliza Davy (dau. of Peter R. Davy page 107) - b. 4/23/1876 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Joseph Morgan, B.A. who was teacher and inspector of schools. He b. 1867 near Ailsa Craig, Ont. They lived Lethbridge and Edmonton, Alta. He d. 1934 & bu. Lethbridge, Alta. In 1951 her add. 1118 Pandora Ave. Victoria, B.C. They had only 1 child, ie. Arthur -
- (A) Arthur Robinson Morgan - b. 12/23/1896 near Bath, Ont. He never married. He was schoolteacher. He lived for some time with his aunt Mrs. Florence Harper in Lethbridge. In 1951 he lived with his mother in Victoria, B.C.
- (XIII) Marian Kate Davy (youngest child of Peter R. Davy page 107) - b. 10/13/1885 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Edwin Arthur Bishopp, contractor & civil engineer. He b. May 10, 1878 London, Eng. She d. 1917 in Detroit & bu. in Evergreen cemetery, Detroit, Mich. Next he married Edith Cella Rose. They usually lived Edmonton, Alta. but in 1948 his add. 8th. & Central Sts. Sarasota, Florida. Marian Kate had 3 children, Fred, Mary, Kate,
- (A) Frederick John Bishopp - b. Nov. 5, 1913 Edmonton, Alta. He is receiving clerk. - m. Esther Ruth Ermatinger. She b. 5/19/1917 Detroit, Mich. She is candy clerk. - add. 15123 Colson St. Dearborn, Mich. They have 2 children, -
- (1) John Edwin Bishopp b. 9/17/1937 Detroit, Mich.
- (2) Edwin Arthur Bishopp - b. June 4, 1940 Dearborn, Mich.
- (B) Mary Ellen Bishopp - b. 12/28/1915 Edmonton, Alta. Single in 1951. She housekeeper for her parents & other relatives. In 1951 lived with Mrs. Florence Harper, 1264-5th. Ave. Lethbridge, Alta.
- (C) Kate Elizabeth Bishopp - b. 10/28/1914 Edmonton, Alta. She is piano teacher. - m. Donald Victor Sisco. They lived either 8540 or 3540 Abington Rd. Detroit, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Donald Frederick Sisco
- (2) Richard David Sisco
- (XIV) Angus Harding Davy (son of Peter R. Davy page 107) - b. 3/22/1885 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. He married twice. (1st.) m. Mary Belle Leech. She b. Feb. 11/1880 Smiths Falls Ont. She d. March 1931 & bu. Lethbridge, Alta. (2nd.) he m. Martha Creevey 6/19/1929. She b. 1884 at Belfast, Ireland. She had previously been m. to Mr. Creevey. Her maiden name was McIlveery. Angus d. in Galt Hosp. Lethbridge 1/19/1948 bu. Lethbridge. His wife returned to Ireland after his death & d. 12/19/1948 in Ireland, bu. Belfast, Ire. Angus had 2 children, Virnell, Peter,
- (A) Virnell Gilbert Angus Davy - b. March 12, 1910 Lethbridge, Alta. - He is farmer. - m. Ethel Lenora Nordquist. She b. 2/15/1918 Standard, Alta. - add. R.R. # 1, Nobleford, Alta. In 1948 they have 4 children, ie.
- (1) Grace Verna Davy - b. 7/7/1938 Lethbridge, Alta.
- (2) Sylvia Marie Davy - b. Dec. 11, 1939 " "
- (3) Edith Lenora Davy - b. 8/19/1945 " "
- (4) Linda Jean Davy - b. 4/19/1948 " "
- (B) Peter Conlin Davy b. Feb. 10, 1917 Smiths Falls, Ont. He is farmer. - m. Lois Nina Nordquist who is probably sister of Ethel L. Nordquist above. Lois b. 10/27/1922 at Standard, Alta. - add. Shaughnessy, Alta. They have 2 children in 1944, ie. Both children b. Lethbridge, Alta.
- (1) Gordon Peter Davy b. June 3, 1941 (2) Shirley Belle Lois Davy b. 10/20/1944.

The identity of the Davys whose genealogies follow, is unknown. Some of them may be descendants of the U.E. Loyalst Davys.

PHILIP WESLEY DAVY

His parents names unknown-He b. somewhere in Canada.-d. 1889-common laborer.-burial place unknown.-m. Leona Ann Rombough.-She b. 6/30/1853 somewhere in Canada.-She d. 4/26/1908 & bu. Great Falls, Mont. They had only 1 child, ie. George Lewis Davy.

(1) George Lewis Davy-b. 3/16/1880 Monterey, Wisc. He was railway mail carrier (clerk).-He m. twice. (1st.) m. Jessie Jane Ogg Jan. 5, 1909 at Bottineau Co., N. Dakota. She b. 8/13/1888 Paisley, Ont. She d. Oct. 6, 1931 at Antler, N. D.-(2nd.) he m. Elizabeth Jane Mason 1/18/1936. She b. 1/28/1904 at Richmond, Que. Canada. He d. 3/23/1955, funeral at Bellingham, Wash. Her add. Box 474 Pontiac, Mich. No children by 2nd. marriage but 3 children children by 1st. marriage, ie. George, Sidney, Esther,

(a) George Philip Davy-b. 10/16/1909 Antler, N. D. He is schoolteacher.-m. Mildred Riddell 12/26/1942 at Pierson, Manitoba.-add. Turtle Lake, N. D. no children in 1946.

(b) Sidney John Davy-b. 3/18/1912 Antler, N. D.-d. March 4, 1936. unmarried.

(c) Esther Leona Davy-b. 4/25/1914 Antler, N. D.-m. Thordur Bernard Asmundson, attorney. He b. 10/19/1906 Upham, N. D.-add. Box 67, Tacoma, Wash. Business office Bellingham Nat. Bank Bldg. Bellingham, Wash. They had 3 children, ie.

(1) Judith Dianne Amundson b. 4/23/1941 Morton, Wash.

(II) Barbara Kay Amundson b. 4/29/1944 " "

(III) another daughter (name unknown)

\*\*\*\*\*  
ALLEN DORSEY DAVY

no data available except he m. Catharine Black. Only one of his children known, ie. John William Davy

(1) John William Davy-b. 1857 Tuscarawas Co. Ohio. m. Emma Graf dau. of Christopher Graf & Elizabeth Zimmerman.-m. 1880. She b. 1860 in Ohio. She d. 1887, bu. Mineral City, Ohio. He d. 1931 & ashes repose in Masonic Mausoleum, San Francisco. He was married twice but name of 2nd. wife is unknown. One child, Charles Gordon, by 1st. wife & two, Dorothy & Donald Gordon by 2nd. wife.

(a) Charles Gordon Davy-b. 7/17/1884 Cleveland, Ohio.-Graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1906. He resigned from a naval career in 1931. He married twice-(1st.) Elsie McClary Smith Apr. 6, 1916. She b. 5/14/1889 She d. 10/14/1940. (2nd.) m. Regina de Parment 1/23/1945. She b. 10/20/1898 on Count de Parments' estate in Russia. In 1947 add. Hope Ranch, Santa Barbara, Calif. Names of children, if any, unknown.

(b) Dorothy Davy (dau. of John Wm. Davy & his 2nd. wife)-she b. 1893 at San Jose, Calif. She m. Dr. W. E. Wilson

(c) Donald Gordon Davy (son of John William Davy & his 2nd. wife)-He is M.D. (medical doctor)-b. 1895 San Jose, Calif.-unmarried in 1947.

-----  
Clement J. Davy 3633 Veteran Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.-no more information about him

-----  
Eric Davy-2539 S. Bundy Dr. West Los Angeles, Calif.-No more information about him.

-----  
Arthur G. Davy 10968 Rose Ave. West Los Angeles, Calif.-no more data about him  
-----

William Davy

Lived in England. Nothing known about him except he had 3 sons but may have had more children. The sons names are; Thomas, Joseph, Arthur,

- {1} Thomas Davy remained in England
- {2} Joseph Davy remained in England
- {3} Arthur Cleghorn Davy - b. 1892 in England - emigrated to United States.

In 1951 is Gen. Manager of Southern California Sanitorium, 3261 Overland Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.

-----  
EDWARD DAVEY

He was born at Bude, Cornwall, Wales. & was the youngest of 5 or 6 children. He died 1945 aged 95 yrs. One of his sons, William Edward Davey came to Canada when 4 months old. No more data.

- (1) Wm. Edward Davey born in England. - came to Canada when 4 months old. In 1950 he lived Orono, Ont. One of his children is, -
- (a) Greta K. Caverly, Lyn, Ont. in 1950

-----  
ELMER F. DAVY - nothing known about his ancestry. In 1949 he is manager of Home Life Insurance Co. & add. is 403 Utah Oil Bldg. 10 W. Broadway, Salt Lake City, Utah. - No more data.

-----  
FREDERICK DAVY

Ernest H. Davy, realtor, Gardner, Ill. in 1949 was collecting Davy data. He is descendant of Frederick Davy of Eng. - This family lived in Devonshire chiefly at Plymouth. Ernest's father was born at Plymouth, Eng. - no more data about this family.

-----  
This data is about a Davey family from England, originally spelled Davy. Rebecca Perrin, dau. of George Perrin in England. She married a Davey, either George or James & lived at Soffron, Walden, Eng. They had nine children, ie. (1) Bessie (2) Walter (3) Archie (4) George (5) Mark (6) Eliza (7) Emma all remained in England. Walter had children named Job, Ethel, Percy & Ruth but they stayed in Eng. too. Two children of Rebecca Perrin Davy emigrated to Canada. They are (8) Ellen & (9) Arthur

- (8) Ellen Davey m. Kemp, lived in Hamilton, Ont.
- (9) Arthur Davey - b. 11/16/1852 Debden Parish, Eng. - m. in Debden church, Essex, Eng. He emigrated to Ontario. all of his children not known but one is, ie. Milton

(a) Milton Davey (son of Arthur) - data about him lacking but he had at least 1 child, ie. Allan Davey

(A) Allan Davey - b. 8/16/1917 West Oxford Twp. Ont. - m. Edith Pauline Zufelt. (see page 25 in chapter 1 of Alexander Laughlen genealogy). She b. 7/30 1920 Beachville, Ont. She was twin. She was schoolteacher. He is farmer. In 1953 add. R.R. # 1, Woodstock, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. Linda

- (1) Linda Lou Davey - b. Apr. 2, 1948.

-----  
TEMPER

When I have lost my temper I have lost my reason too. - I am never proud of anything which angrily I do. When I have talked in anger and my cheeks were flaming red, I have always uttered something which I wish I hadn't said. In anger I have never done a kindly deed or wise, but many things for which I felt I should apologize. In looking back across my life, and all I've lost or made, I can't recall a single time when fury ever paid. So I struggle to be patient, for I've reached a wiser age; I do not want to do a thing or speak a word in rage, I have learned by sad experience that when my temper flies I never do a worthy thing, a decent deed or wise.

HUGH DAVY

His parents names unknown. It is said he was born in Wales & moved to Northern Ireland but that is not authentic. He emigrated to Canada about 1834 & settled on a farm 5 miles north of Napanee, Ont.-married Ellen Young who was b. in Scotland. He was stone mason & built himself a stone house & barn. He had children named, John, Hugh, Mary Jane & James. No more data available about this family.

- (1) John Davy-no information about him
- (2) Hugh Davy-no data available about him
- (3) Mary Jane Davy-no information about her
- (4) James Davy (Davey) son of Hugh Davy)-b. about 1826 in Northern Ireland. He was about 7 yrs. old when he came with his parents to vicinity of Newburg, Ont. When he was a youngster he fell off a barn & fractured his leg & was crippled afterwards. He learned the shoemaking trade in Napanee then opened up a shop at Newburgh, Ont.-married Nancy Keller in 1851. She b. near Enterprise, Ont. in 1837. She d. July 3, 1900. He d. Aug. 1919. Both bu. Newburgh, Ont. They had 12 children, ie.
  - (a) Mary Alice Davey b. Dec. 1853-died very young.
  - (b) Hugh George Davey-b. Dec. 1857.-Went West when young man & lost track of.
  - (c) Sarah Elizabeth Davey-b. Dec. 1859-died very young.
  - (d) Ellen Jane Davey-b. 8/30/1861-m. Geo. Hambly of Napanee, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.- (I) Ila Hambly, Napanee, Ont. (II) Morris Hambly d. at 10 or 12 yrs. of age (III) Dr. Rellison Hambly, London, Ont.
  - (e) Peter Samuel Davey-b. 4/27/1863-no authentic information about him one informant said he went to Australia.
  - (f) Allie Davey-b. 1865-died very young.
  - (g) Joseph Hugh Davey-b. Jan. 3, 1868.-never married-carpenter-In 1949 his add. Newburgh, Ont.
  - (h) Myrtle Davey-b. 1877-died 1881
  - (i) Beatrice Davey-b. 1879-died 1883
  - (j) Clara Eliza Davey-b. Dec. 10, 1871 Newburgh, Ont.-m. Henry Ilett in Toledo, Ohio. He died 1946. She d. 1948. No other data available. They had 2 children, ie.
    - (1) Frederick Davey Ilett-He married but no data.
    - (II) Beatrice Harriet Ilett-m. Harold Howard Seiple-add. 1621 Cardiff Rd. Columbus, O.
  - (k) Edith May Davey-b. 8/27/1875 Newburgh, Ont.-m. John Matheson. He b. Jan. 3/1873 Kincardine, Ont. He was Dean of Arts at Queens University and head of the Mathematical Dept. also. He d. 1/24/1944 & bu. Kingston, Ont. Her add. 89 Breadalbane St. Apt. 302 Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.
    - (I) Donald Ian Matheson-b. 9/20/1906 Kingston, Ont. He is medical doctor, graduate of Queens University.-m. Velma Loreen Berney. She b. 3/3/1913 Soperton, Ont.-add. 10 Victoria St. Brockville, Ont. They have 3 children-
      - (A) Donalda Margaret Matheson-b. 7/19/1937 Brockville, Ont.
      - (B) Nancy Elizabeth Matheson-b. 11/22/1940 " "
      - (C) Mary Loreen Matheson-b. 11/20/1942 " "
    - (II) George Dupius Matheson-b. 1911 Kingston, Ont. He is civil engineer. m. Annie Downey-add. Geraldton, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.
      - (A) John Lynn Matheson-
    - (III) Helen Matheson-b. Nov. 1912 Kingston, Ont.-m. Maurice McKim Conway. He died about 1942.-In 1949 she is office secretary & add. 89 Breadalbane St. Apt. 302, Toronto, Ont.

- (1) Allen George Davey (son of James Davey page 111. b. Jan. 3, 1870 at Newburgh, Ont. He was merchant.-married twice.--(1st) m. Ellen Eliza Walker She b. 1863 Enterprise, Ont. She d. Nov. 1902 & bu. Centreville, Ont. (2nd.) he m. Rosable Scott. Rosabella Scott b. 2/13/1875 near Aurora, Ont. She d. 10/28/1918 & bu. Aurora, Ont. He lived at 44 Dundonald St., Toronto, Ont. He had children, ie. Eric, Allen, Harold, Marguerite, Evangeline, Gertrude & Rosena.
- (a) Eric Lennon Davey b. Nov. 1, 1911 Toronto, Ont. He is medical doctor, M. D. and is employed by Department of National Defense.--m. Dr. Jean May Meiners, M. D. 1/19/1943. She b. 10/17/1915 Toronto, Ont.--add. 21 Linden Terrace, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. They have a child, ie.
- (A) Alan Keith Davey-b. 5/29/1947 Ottawa, Ont.
- (b) Allen Ross Davey-b. 10/22/1895 Enterprise, Ont.--He was manufacturers agent for wholesale stationery.--m. Muriel Brown 9/27/1922.--add. 9 Valley View Gardens, Toronto 9, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (A) Warren Ross Davey-b. 1/19/1927-worked with his father.
- (B) Jean Muriel Davey-b. 4/15/1930
- (c) Harold Keith Davey-b. July 1, 1897 Enterprise, Ont. He is a dentist. He was married twice.--m. Nellie Y, Ecclestone June 11, 1927. Name of other wife unknown. He has 2 children, ie.
- (A) Keith Walker Davey b. Nov. 4, 1928-Dental student in 1948.
- (B) Claire Noreen Davey b. 4/15/1931
- (d) Clara Ella Marguerite Davey-b. Sept. 7, 1899 Enterprise, Ont. m. Charles Milton Sproule, constable, in March 1925. He b. 7/28/1898 Orangeville, Ont. He d. 10/29/1932. Her add. 50 Pearson Ave. Toronto 3, Ont. She had 3 children, ie.
- (A) Robert Allen Sproule-b. 11/23/1925 Toronto, Ont. He is electrician. m. Gwendolyn Mary Eaton. She b. July 1, 1924--add. 23 MacGregor Ave. Toronto Ont. They have a child, ie.
- (1) Richard Milton Sproule-b. Jan. 9, 1949 Toronto, Ont.
- (B) Bruce Sproule-b. 2/14/1928 Toronto, Ont. He is schoolteacher, single in 1949 & lives with mother.
- (C) Madelon Marguerite Sproule-b. Jan. 2, 1930 Toronto, Ont. She is a commercial artist in 1949.
- (e) Evangeline Starr Davey-b. 7/21/1908 Toronto, Ont.--m. James Hoyt Lorimer, insurance agent. He b. 8/19/1907 Toronto, Ont.--add. 163 Brentwood Rd. North Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (A) Gayle Evangeline Lorimer b. Sept. 5, 1934 Toronto, Ont.
- (B) Sandra Yvonne Lorimer b. Oct. 3, 1937 Toronto, Ont.
- (f) Gertrude Scott Davey-b. Dec. 10, 1909 Toronto, Ont.--m. John Nixon, He is salesman. He b. 4/19/1906 Madoc, Ont.--add. 532 Highbury Ave. London, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (A) John Charles Nixon-b. 10/28/1932 Toronto, Ont.
- (B) Donald Ross Nixon-b. Apr. 12, 1935 Toronto, Ont.
- (g) Rosena Jane Davey-b. 8/22/1902 Enterprise, Ont.--m. Raymond Carnahan Covert who owns a garage at Enterprise, Ont. He b. July 11, 1901 at Valleyfield, Que.--add. Enterprise, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (A) Marian Louise Covert-b. 7/19/1926 Enterprise, Ont. In 1949 she is single & schoolteacher at Deep River, Ont.
- (B) Helen Marguerite Covert-b. Sept. 2, 1930 Enterprise, Ont. In 1949 is senior in high school.
- (C) Carolyn Beatrice Covert-b. 4/25/1936 Enterprise, Ont.

-----

If fifty million people say a foolish thing, it is still a foolish thing.



PATRICK DAVEY

Nothing known about his parents. He lived in Ireland & was married there but name of wife unknown. Only 1 of his children is known, ie.

Thomas Davey-

(1) Thomas Davey (son of Patrick Davey) - b. in Ireland. married in Ireland. He was farmer. - Wife's name unknown. He was valet to the King of England. He & wife emigrated to Canada but did not remain there long. They moved from Canada to New York State. He lived on farm six miles from Massena N.Y. - He married twice. Second wife's name unknown. He had these children by 1st. wife, - (1) Thomas, John, William, Catherine, Mary & these children by 2nd. wife - James twin, Martin twin, Frank, Patrick, Anna & Elizabeth, -

(a) Martin Davey - lived at Malcolm, Nebr & Lincoln, Nebr & ran a feed store. He had 2 sons.

(b) James Davey - lived Malcolm, Nebr. Had 2 sons & 3 daughters.

(c) John Davey - lived in Calif. - never married

(d) Frank Davey - carpenter, unmarried, lived Montreal Que. bu Ogdensburg, N.Y.

(e) Patrick Davey - lived Montreal, Que. - was to be ordained Catholic priest priest in June by d. previous Jan. - bu Ogdensburg, N.Y.

(f) Anna Davey - m. James McGovern - lived Potsdam, N.Y. - Their children were Grace, Anna, William, Lee, Mary,

(g) Elizabeth Davey - m. Roland Wilson - lived Gouverneur, N.Y. He was farmer. no children.

(f) Anna Davey m. James McGovern - lived Potsdam, N.Y. He was farmer. Their children are, -

(1) Mary McGovern - m. James Lenny, banker. - add. LeRoy St. Potsdam, N.Y. Their children are, Donald, John, Robert, Lenny

(II) William McGovern - farmer, never married - d. 1947

(III) Lee McGovern - farmer, single in 1948 - add. Potsdam, N.Y.

(IV) Grace McGovern - school teacher - died unmarried young.

(V) Anna McGovern - m. James McMillan - add. R.F.D. Hamilton, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. Louise, Samuel & Edwin McMillan

(g) William Davey - m. Rose Dignan - He had a general store - lived at Louisville, N.Y. They had 4 children, ie. Wm., John, Alice, Catherine,

(I) Catherine Davey - m. John Chisholm - she d. prior to 1948 - no children.

(II) William Davey - m. Jennie Lynch - lived Brasher, N.Y. - He was manager of a store - He d. prior to 1948 - no children.

(III) Alice Davey - m. Wm. E. Garvey - She d. prior to 1948. They have a dau. Catherine at Massena, N.Y.

(IV) John Davey - m. Agnes Sullivan - He was manager of a store. Lived at Syracuse, N.Y. He d. prior to 1948. A son Bernard is druggist at Skaneateles, N.Y. Two sons, Phillip & Wm. are lawyers in Washington, D.C.

(h) Catherine Davey - m. Wm. Hodge, farmer. - lived Louisville, N.Y. They had two children, Henry & Frank,

(I) Henry Hodge - m. Elizabeth Carroll. He was farmer & carpenter. Both d. prior to 1948. Their dau. Mary m. Ben Dubois, teacher, add. Peachway Ave. South Bend, Ind.

(II) Frank Hodge - carpenter, - m. Margaret Gaynor. lived Elm Circle, Massena N.Y. Their sons William & Lawrence work for Electric Light plant in Massena. a dau. Catherine m. Leo Moors, immigration officer & live at Rouses Point, N.Y. Lawrence married Pauline Setter. Wm. Hodge was single in 1948.

(i) Mary Davey dau. of Thomas Davey, m. Michael McCluskey, farmer. - add. Louisville, N.Y. They had 7 children, ie.

(I) Timothy McCluskey - farmer - never married - lived with sister Anna.

(II) Anna McCluskey - never married - was housekeeper for brother Timothy.

(III) Frank McCluskey - lawyer, - m. Miss Sauls of Canton, N.Y. - no children

(IV) Mary McCluskey - She was a nun.

Children of Mary Davey continued from page 113-

- (V) Nellie McCluskey-never married-died young.
- (VI) William McCluskey-lawyer,-m. Margaret Sullivan. They had three children, Mary, Margaret & William who lived Syracuse, N.Y.
- (VII) Seldon McCluskey-lawyer-never married.
- (k) Thomas H. Davey (son of Thomas Davey page 113)-b. 1839 in Ireland. He was stone mason.-m. Julia Tiernan. She b. 1845 at Madrid, N.Y. He died 1896. She d. 7/15/1931. Both bu. Louisville, N.Y. They had 5 children, i.e. Caroline, George, Thomas, Margaret, Frank,
- (I) Caroline Davey-b. March 4, 1867 Louisville, N.Y. Never married. She was dressmaker-d. Dec. 6, 1936-bu. Louisville, N.Y.
- (II) George Davey-carpenter-never married-d. Aug. 6, 1930 bu. Louisville, N.Y.
- (III) Thomas Davey-b. 8/18/1880 Louisville, N.Y.-farmer-never married-d. 4/24/1946-bu. Louisville, N.Y.
- (IV) Margaret Jane Davey-b. 1/18/1879 Louisville, N.Y.-never married. She was farmer. In 1949 lived in her grandfather Daveys house Route 1, Massena, N.Y.
- (V) Frank Davey-b. Nov. 2, 1869 Louisville, N.Y. He was book-keeper and farmer.-m. Emma Mularney. He d. Sept. 6, 1936 & bu. Louisville, N.Y. In 1949 her add. Norfolk, N.Y. They have a son, George H. Davey,
- (A) George H. Davey-b.-married Mary O'Leary. He is farmer.-add. R.F.D. Norfolk, N.Y. In 1948 they have 2 children, i.e.
- (1) Rose Elizabeth Davey-b. 1937
  - (2) Joan Catherine Davey-b. 1942

-----

The davy families from page 109 to 114 are not descendants of the United Empire Loyalists with the exception of Phillip Wesley Davy page 109 who is probably descended from the Loyalists.

-----

DONT BE A DRIFTER by Edgar A. Guest

Dont be a drifter. Breast the stream & struggle for a worthy dream.  
 Be one of those with standards high who dare to do & dare to try.  
 Too many merely drift along, helpless when danger's wind grows strong;  
 Tossed by the currents here & there; held in the eddies of despair.  
 Bruised by the rocks they might evade were they not all too lightly swayed.

Dont be a drifter. Shape a plan & have some purpose as a man.  
 Be not content, as many are, to go without a guiding star,  
 Swayed by the faithless whims of chance, fates puppets, at her nod to  
 dance,-But in the distance set your goal & fight for it with all your  
 soul.-Keep some objective worth your while though fortune frown on  
 you or smile.

Dont be a drifter. Join the few who seek life's real tasks to do.  
 Strike out where deeper waters flow & breast the stream with manly  
 blows.-The shallows & the coves beware; too many barques are broken ther  
 there.-The rocks & tangled branches lie to catch the driftwood floating  
 floating by.-But he who fights against the stream some day shall reach  
 his port of Dream.

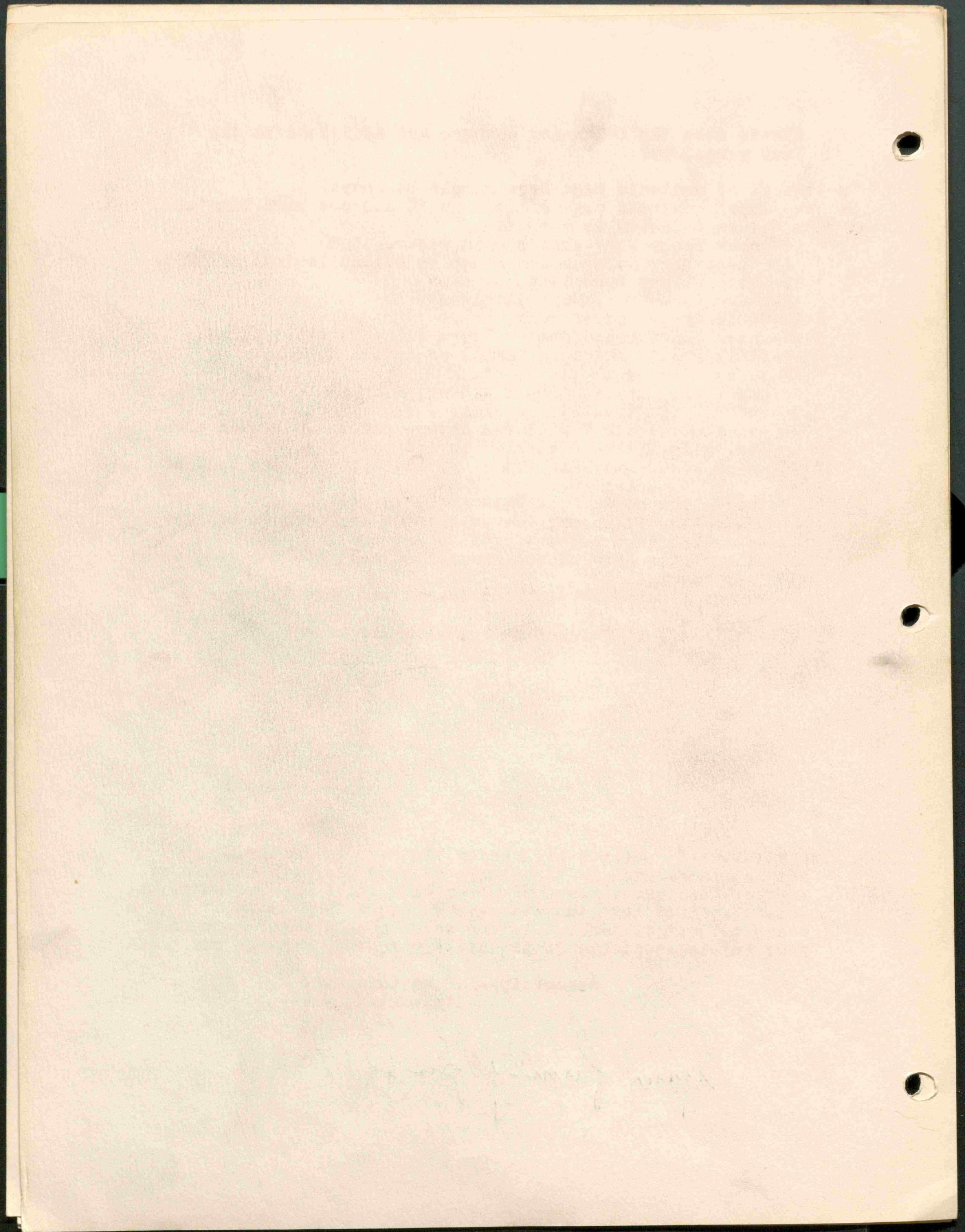
Please make the following changes and additions to the Davy genealogy.

- On line 21 of contents page Days should be Davys  
On line 23 of contents page omitted is "I did not have time".  
on page 6, line 6-Oneida is very dim.
- " 8-under Peggy Davy-children is mis-spelled
  - " 13-under Mary E.Davey-Jas.Laughlen d.1850 instead of 1950.
  - " 16-Billy Wilson born 1939, not 1929
  - " 33-under Geo.W.Davy-home is home.
  - " 42-08 is Oh at end of poem
  - " 54-under Ben W.Place Esther Laura Illig is mis-spelled.
  - " 54-Kipik should be kipin line 1 of Little Bateese.
  - " 86-first line, og should be of.
  - " 86-under Lily Louise Campbell-Henry M.Downs b.Nov.1,1859.
  - " 90-under Mary Elizabeth Zabriskie, schoo is school.
  - " 91-under Elizabeth T.Miller-a moving picture was made about Gen.Billy Mitchell but it was not made by him.
  - " 94-under Peter Davy-His father willed him the east half of lot 10.
  - " 97-third line of Wm.Fred Kelso-uncle is uncle.
  - " 97-Edith Davy Kelso married Wm.Agustus Scudder, not Soudder.
  - " 102-4th.line from bottom-Poole is not spelled plain
  - " 102-under Emma Davy-please insert"See page 105 for data about her family.
  - " 110-under Elmer F.Davy, please insert"see page 76 for data about him"
  - " 113-on line 2 of Patrick Davey, by should be but.

Dear relative-I hope you will enjoy the Davy genealogy.If you are not interested in the stamps on your parcel, please do me a favor.Tear off a piece of paper with the stamps attached (be careful not to tear the stamps) and return them to me as I am a stamp collector.Thanks a lot.Be sure to tell other members of your family about the family history so they can get one too.

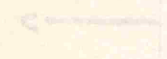
Sincerely--E.Ross Laughlin,  
Williamsburg, Mass.

*your family page 17*





Green Valley  
1912



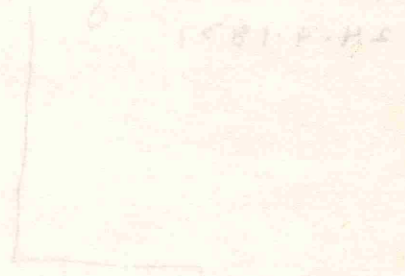
Green Valley - 1912  
10.1.1912  
10.2.1912  
10.3.1912  
10.4.1912  
10.5.1912  
10.6.1912  
10.7.1912  
10.8.1912  
10.9.1912  
10.10.1912  
10.11.1912  
10.12.1912

1912

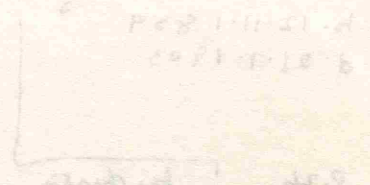
1913



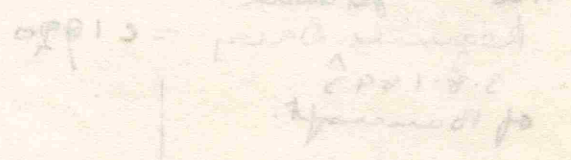
Green Valley - 1913  
10.1.1913  
10.2.1913  
10.3.1913  
10.4.1913  
10.5.1913  
10.6.1913  
10.7.1913  
10.8.1913  
10.9.1913  
10.10.1913  
10.11.1913  
10.12.1913



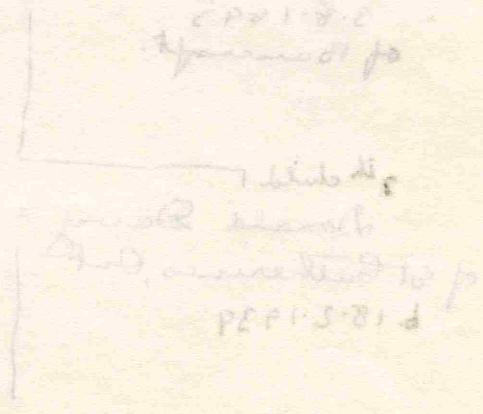
Green Valley - 1914  
10.1.1914  
10.2.1914  
10.3.1914  
10.4.1914  
10.5.1914  
10.6.1914  
10.7.1914  
10.8.1914  
10.9.1914  
10.10.1914  
10.11.1914  
10.12.1914



Green Valley - 1915  
10.1.1915  
10.2.1915  
10.3.1915  
10.4.1915  
10.5.1915  
10.6.1915  
10.7.1915  
10.8.1915  
10.9.1915  
10.10.1915  
10.11.1915  
10.12.1915



Green Valley - 1916  
10.1.1916  
10.2.1916  
10.3.1916  
10.4.1916  
10.5.1916  
10.6.1916  
10.7.1916  
10.8.1916  
10.9.1916  
10.10.1916  
10.11.1916  
10.12.1916

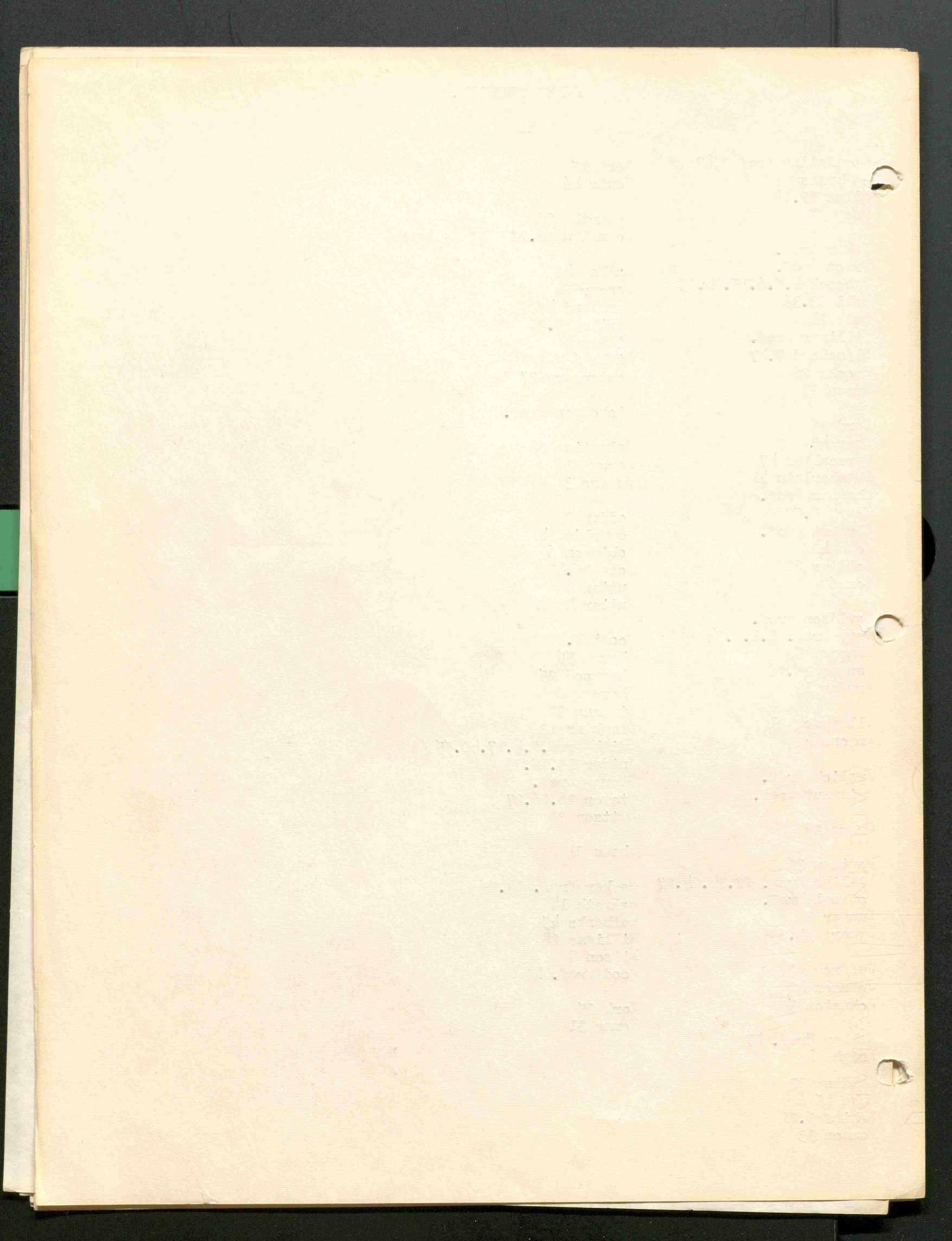


1916

JAMES LAUGHLIN.

Index

- |                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Asselstine pref 2,47      | Lent 15                  |
| Abrams 21                 | Lewis 46                 |
| Allen 29.48               | McCarthy 26              |
| Amey 31                   | McMullen 26.27           |
| Baker Pref.               | Malley 42                |
| Brass Pref.               | Mancur 54                |
| Babcock 4.5.6.15.24.33    | Markland 49              |
| Ball 33.36                | Martin 15.20             |
| Bell 24                   | Miller 8                 |
| Billings Pref.            | Mills 6                  |
| Blanchard 7.47            | Montgomery 27            |
| Brooks 22                 | Nicholson Pref.          |
| Brown 33                  | Palmatier 28             |
| Card 15                   | Percy 22                 |
| Carr 43                   | Peters 3                 |
| Carscallen 47             | Redden 3                 |
| Chamberlain 41            | Reynolds 14              |
| Chapman Pref.             | Robinson 6               |
| Clark 5.52                | Rose 25.41               |
| Clement Pref.             | Ruttan 13                |
| Cole 40                   | Rutter 49                |
| Collier 22                | Scott 1.49               |
| Cox 6                     | Sharpe 55                |
| Davidson Pref.            | Sherwood 25              |
| Davy Pref. 1.1.2.34       | Shorey 16                |
| Dempsey 52                | Simmons 30               |
| Denyes 25.26              | Simpkins 13              |
| Drader 13                 | Smith Pref. 2.4.17.40.55 |
| Ellerbeek 21              | Snider 13.15.33          |
| Emmons 4                  | Storms Pref.             |
| Fralick Pref.             | Stover 26.26.27          |
| Friermut Pref.            | Switzer 30               |
| Grass 28                  | Thoms 31                 |
| Hartman 25                | Walker Pref. 14.55       |
| Hillier Pref. 22.24.24.27 | Walroth 14               |
| Hoffnel Pref.             | Welbanks 45              |
| Hunter 3                  | Williams 28              |
| Hymers 30.33              | Wilson 8                 |
| Jeffrey 13                | Wood Pref. 42            |
| Johnson 40                | York 25                  |
| Johnston 50               | Young 31                 |
| Kellar Pref. 47           |                          |
| Knight 4                  |                          |
| Laidley 32                |                          |
| Lake 15                   |                          |
| Lakins 5.21               |                          |
| Lemmon 33                 |                          |





GENEALOGY OF  
JAMES LAUGHLIN

compiled 1955  
by

E.R. Laughlin  
and  
Mary E. Laughlin

This genealogy is divided into 11 parts, each part records the genealogy of one of James Laughlens' children. James had eleven children, ie.

Part 1-Alexander Laughlen-pages	1-12
" 2-Mary Laughlen	" 13-21
" 3-John Laughlen	" 22-30
" 4---Henry Laughlen	" 30-32
" 5---Catherine Laughlen	" 33-41
" 6---George Laughlin	" 42-48
" 7---Benjamin Laughlen	" 49-50
" 8---James Wilson Laughlen	" 50-52
" 9---Eliza Jane Laughlen-	" 52-54
" 10--William Laughlen-	" 55-57
" 11--Benson Smith Laughlen-"	58-61

The material in this genealogy was collected over a period of 30 years. If you never collected a genealogy you will have no idea of the indifference and lack of cooperation of many people. If it were not for a few kind, pleasant and cooperative persons this genealogy would never be possible. Right here is a good place to thank the many relatives who assisted in the making of this family history.

Some data was received too late for incorporation so will not be found in this history. Little information could be obtained about some of the relatives. I am sorry I could not get data from some relatives even after numerous pleadings.

No doubt there will be errors & omissions in this history for which the compilers are apologetic. If you will send in data to replace erroneous material the compilers will be pleased to make any changes necessary.

The compilers will never make another genealogy but hope this book will stimulate some relative or relatives to carry on the work in the future.

There has been an immense amount of labor in the production of this genealogy. Weeks of work, thousands of letters to write, thousands of pages to be mimeographed, endless sorting, etc, go into its make-up.

The following abbreviations are used-b-born, bu.buried, m.-married, d- died, add.-address.

James Laughlen index.

Page 1-James Laughlen & list of his children

- " 2-Alex. Laughlen, James H. Laughlin, Metherells, Dees, Burchard
- 3-Sipples, Brun, Blair, Mc Kercher, Kwist, Weese, Hunters, Ed. M. Laughlin
- 4-Redden, Bruso, Hatfield, Curson, Knight, Emmens
- 5-Redden, Lakins, O'Shea, Wm. Hunter
- 6-John W. Hunter, Robinson, Cox, Carroll, Zinea Hunter
- 7-Wormell, Blanchard, Pagel, Schlappi, Schaefer, Voelkers, Sarah S. Laughlin
- 8-Schlappi, Miller, Furst, Courter, Hunt, John J. Laughlin, Wellington Laughlin
- 9-Barnes, Erpelding, Brown, Wenzel, DePree, Arnett, Victoria Laughlin
- 10-Spade, Beare, Smith, Mason, Burns, Forrest J. Laughlin, Warrington Laughlin
- 11-Mason, Duncan, Moore, Blanchard, John J. Laughlin, Albert S. Laughlin
- 12-David Laughlin, Earl Laughlin, Heid, Harris
- 13-Mary Laughlin Snider, Card, Jeffrey, Ruttan
- 14-Snider, Walroth, Leslie, Cripps, Irwin, Walker, North,
- 15-Walroth, Phillips, Ferguson, Sherk, John L. Snider, Robert H. Snider,
- 16-Watson, Brown, Shorey, Argue, Setter, John Paul Snider,
- 17-McGillivray, Argue, Keay, Gray, Wensley, McCausland, McFarlane, Maguire,  
Coombes, John L. Shorey
- 18-Shorey, Sutherland, Beswetherick, McClocklin, Campbell, Morrison, Partridge
- 19-Shorey, Brady, Dodds, Henderson
- 20-Snider, Martin, Dowker, O'Brien, Guyitt, Scadding
- 21-Martin, Osborne, Wescot, Darling
- 22-Chadwick, Closs, Percy, Northup, Griswold, John Laughlin
- 23-Northup, Koch, Gerstein, McDonough, DePuyt, Starks, Kommer, VanHauten,
- 24-Starks, Carniaux, Coleman, Rowe, Hillier, Vokes, Davis Laughlin, Summervill
- 25-Laughlin, Hartman, Foster, Robertson, Gray, Sherwood, Pugh
- 26-Hartman, Hendry, Sanderson, Croft, Dobson, Denyes, Stover, Learman, McCarthy
- 27-Learman, McConkey, Prouty, Klein, Stover, Jas. H. Laughlin, Montgomery,
- 28-Morrison, Acton, Grainger, Parkins, Dawson, Palmatier
- 29-Palmatier, Stinson, Bergen, Allen, Ball
- 30-Allen, Simmons, Insley, Bowerman, Brown, Henry Laughlin
- 31-Harry Laughlin, Soule, Huxtable, Burt, Amey
- 32-Amey, Goble, McNeil, McDuff, Thoms
- 33-Hymers, Babcock, Gordon, Emmon, Ball, Harrison, Brown, Burt
- 34-Hymers, Davy, Seaton, Guilboard, Morris, Haggart
- 35-Seaton, Cook, Butts, Smith, Fitzpatrick, Lameront, Todd, Crowley, Lawson
- 36-Fitzpatrick, Knapp, Smith, Deary, Murdock
- 37-Davy, Mahr, Hymers, McElroy, Anderson, Ryan, Devney
- 38-Hymers, Parman, Thompson, Hanes
- 39-Hanes, Coulthart, Roche, Stott, Murphy, Bridgein, Hymers, O'Brien
- 40-Hymers, Smith, Moulds, Crisman, Button, Cole
- 41-Hymers, Chamberlain (42) Geo. Laughlin, Murphy, Malley, Thomas Laughlin
- 43-Chisholm, Malley, Scovell, David Laughlin, Carr, Geo. Laughlin
- 44-Laughlin, Fox, Fritzes, Newton Laughlin, Ross Laughlin
- 45-Bert Laughlin, Jennie Laughlin, Whitfield, Wellbanks, Harmer, Andrews
- 46-John Laughlin, Marchelle, Smith, Churley, Wm. Laughlin, Adams, Edie.
- 47-Laughlin, Baxter, Vader, Asselstine, Aitchison, Kellar, Dopking, Whytock
- 48-Allen, Smith, King, Beckwith, Wm. F. Laughlin, Stephen Laughlin,
- 49-Mack, Rutter, Parill, Scott, Templeton, Benjamin Laughlin,
- 50-Fred Laughlin, Johnson, Jas. Laughlin, Geo. Albert Laughlin
- 51-Goodman, Wm. J. Laughlin, Williams, Fraser
- 52-Laughlin, Windsor, Clark, Hooker, Dempsey, Blair, Ludwig
- 53-Blair, Gilbank, Clark, Munroe, Smith, Lewis, Lampert
- 54-Clark, Lum (55) Wm. Laughlin, Furnival, Westcott, John Shannon Laughlin
- 56-Trivett family (57) Jas. E. Laughlin, Kandt, Eaton, Brown
- 58-Benson Smith Laughlin, Herbert Smith, Southward
- 59-Lobdell, Spencer, Derrick, Donald E. Smith & several other Smiths.
- 60-Wright, Roy, Sweet, Penny, French, McIntosh & several Smiths.
- 61-Several smiths including Wm. Chester Smith & Leroy Benson Smith

Corrections & additions to be made in your book.

Page 2 Mary Laughlen-and is Sand under Richard Lake

- " 47 Jas. Laughlen-George Earl Dopking b.10/23/1893 Enterprise, Ont. Glenn Kellar Dopking graduated B.A. Queens University 1946-Was in Canadian army 7/10/42 to 5/19/45. m. Mary Joyce Thresher 4/18/48. She b.7/13/19 Sharbot Lake, Ont. add. 80 Kenilworth Ave. Ottawa, Ont. Works for Dominion Oxygen Co. Their children (1) Diana Elizabeth b.6/10/49 Ottawa. (2) Sally Gay b.11/11/51 Ottawa (3) Brian James b.2/15/54 Ottawa.
- Mona E. Kellar m. Harold Alvin Blanchard 4/20/46. He b.4/30/1910 at Alliston, Ont. Graduated 1930 at Peterboro Normal School. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He is Principal of Toronto Teachers College. add. 110 Randolph Rd. Leaside, Toronto. Ont. No children in 1954.
- " 32-John Laughlen" Robert Patton add. 142 E. 44th. St. Hamilton, Ont. Sta. D.
- " 7 John Laughlen" Hazel Walker b.7/31/1900 Kingston, Ont. Percy Thompson is welder at Aluminum Co. W. Alfred Thompson b. July 1879.
- " 8 John Laughlen" Wm. Thompson b. Apr. 3/1924-m. Lois Clarke-She b.7/31/26 Colebrook, Ont. He is electrician-add. 53 Montreal St. Kingston, Ont. June Thompson m. Marlyn Laundry. He b. Aug. 4/1925 Hamilton, Ont. He is consulting engineer-add. 2373 King St. E. Hamilton, Ont. Their children are (1) Marna June b.10/19/52 (2) Alan Robert b.11/13/1953.
- " 7 John Laughlen" Harry A. Sampson d. June 25, 1941
- " 35 Mary Laughlen" Daniel H. Robinson d. 6/30/54-bu. Spokane, Wash.
- " 4 Mary Laughlen" Elmer Klopfenstein killed in auto accident Apr. 27, 1955.-bu. Wadsworth, Ohio
- " 89 Mary Laughlen-Margaret Campbell b. Feb. 8/25. Helen Lorraine, dau. of John G. Massicotte b.12/16/54. Irene Shackelton b.3/19/22. Joan Athill b. July 8/28. Maud Massicotte m. Robert King who had been previously married. He b.7/26/1920. He has son Robert b.2/27/49 by 1st. wife.
- 12 Jacob Laughlen" V.E. Sanford add. Route 5, box 930, Bremerton, Wash.
- " 27 Jacob Laughlen" Wilfred Bryant m. Leona Jackson Shirley Bryant m. David Crow 10/16/54.-add. 32 Beatty Ave. Toronto, Ont. Dorothy Bryant has a child (1) Debra Lynn Keates b. 1954-add. of Mr. & Mrs. Herald L. Bryant is 134 King St. E. Kingston, Ont. Basement Apt.
- " 37 Jacob Laughlen" Mrs. Ed. Quinn add. 1114 -2nd. St. E. Fort Frances, Ont. Elizabeth Ann Frazer b. Sep. 1/54 (child of Clara Quinn-Norman Edward Steele b.1/18/55 (child of Luva Quinn-Marie Melody Quinn b.4/30/55 (child of Percy Quinn.
- " 4 Hannah Laughlen" Janet Elaine Roberts b. Apr. 6/54 (dau. of G.E. Roberts
- " 61 Jacob Laughlen" Diane Thalie Monson is nurse in training at Gen. Hospital, Dauphin, Man. in 1955. John Clandening b.3/18/20 Carman, Man. He was in Canadian army 5 yrs. in W.W.2. He works for Imperial Oil Co. Add. Devon, Alta.
- " 60-Jacob Laughlin" Douglas McLaughlin Penny b.7/25/54 (son of Betty L. McLaughlin). Mark Edward Peebles b. Nov. 3, 1954 Victoria, B.C. (son of Kathleen V. Johnson). Simone Paris b. b. at Victoriaville, Que.
- " 60 James Laughlin-Sandra Kay Penny (dau. of Leon Penny) b. March 7, 1955 Leon Penny is instructor at Fort Knox & lives there in 1955. Nelson French m. Jean Higgins of Canon City, Colo. He is in navy in 1955-add. Alameda, Calif.
- " 31-Jas. Laughlen-Harry Laughlen d. May 1955
- " Mary Laughlen-Jessie May Palmateer d. 12/13/1954.
- " 62-Mary Laughlen-Dale Andrew Holder (son of Clinton Holder) b.5/20/55.
- " Jacob Laughlen-Michelle Busch (dau. of Mildred Baker) b. 1954-Robert David (son of Myrtle Baker) b. 1954.
- " 17 John Laughlen-Donald Geo. Veale m. Maybelle Segsworth of Toronto, July 1, 1954-add. 15 Deer Park Cresc. Toronto, Ont. Wellington A. Wood d. 1/31/1954-bu. Cataraqui, Ont.

Please make the following corrections & additions in your book.

John Laughlen genealogy

Page 7-line 2-Lexxox is Lennox-

" 10-gran is grain under Arthur York

" 39-Bertha Josephine Simmons m. Jos. E. White, bro. of John White who m.  
m. her sis Emma Cordelia White.

" 44-Robert Byrs R. McCumber is Robert Byrd R. McCumber

" 82-Severn Bridge not well printed under Clarence Harold Houston

Mary Laughlin genealogy-page 62-prior is prior under Wm. Fred Holder  
page 89-Lennon is Lennox under Maud Lily St. Pierre

" 55-moton is motor under Albert Erwin Tough

" 28-Toronto misspelled under Archibald Alex Robinson

" 18-add this data-Edward Kitchen, painter & decorator, b. 5/13/1918 at  
Coldwater, Ont.-address Box. 67, John St. Coldwater, Ont. Their children are  
are, -(1) Evelyn Jeanette Kitchen b. Apr. 2, 1947 (2) Jas. Herbert Kitchen  
b. 9/22/1948 (3) Helen Patricia Kitchen b. 11/20/1950

James Laughlen genealogy-page 35-trunt is Trunk under Alma Jane Davy

Page 6-522 Church St. not clear under Reginald Lewis Carroll

" 7-frui is fruit under Addie Laughlin-1922 not clear under A.M. Schla-  
Schlappl.

58-Herbert L. Smith, line 5, was is "has a dau. by Mr. Rings".

59-twins Karen & Kathey Smith b. 1949, not 1947.

44-Ross Laughlin add. is 160 N. College St. Tulsa, Okla

45-Ruth Whitfield married 12/25/1954 to Dr. Archibald Frederick  
Titcombe by Rev. W. E. G. Dovey at her parents home. He b. 1/24/1924 at  
Verigin, Sask. He was in R. C. A. F. from 3/3/42 to 1/5/1946. He graduated  
M. D. at University of Manitoba in 1954. They live Winnipeg, Man. in 1955.

46-Jewel Laughlin-Her 2nd. child born about 1954 (name unknown)

49-Georgie D. Scott Templeton has 1 child, ie. William Templeton born  
in Feb. 1941 at Napanee, Ont.

22-It has recently been learned that Aaron Closs was from Deseronto,  
Ont. & his name was originally spelled Claus. Some Indian blood  
said to be in his family.

Jacob Laughlin genealogy-

page 1-At bottom of petition of Jacob Laughlen the date should be  
1819 instead of 1919.

15-Electris is Electric under Leora Doreen Shipman

17-on line 2, under Robert Johnson Druce by. should be bu.

18-Dideau is Rideau under Gordon Young.

43-twich is twice under Ida Pearl Bishop

51-she should be he under Ben Oliver Lee

53-the number of Clinstman children is 4, not 5

55-Windspr is Windsor under Hope Alice Ball

56-Cyrus Wilson Buck was born March 6, 1860

61-Several smiths including Wm. Chester Smith & Leroy Benson Smith

THE DAVY or DAVEY FAMILY

THOMAS DAVY born 1555 lived in England. He had a son Thomas Davy who left England in 1610 at age of nineteen for military duty in State or Province of Virginia in America, The latter Thomas Davy had two sons Thomas & Peter. This Davy family lived in the Southern States for over 100 years during which we have no record of their movements until a great grandson Thomas Davy, was sent in 1754 to New York State as an officer in the British army. This Thomas Davy was born 1700 and died 1765. He and his three brothers, Peter, George & Henry fought in the old French War of 1754-1763.

The above named Peter Davy had the following children, ie. Peter, Michael, George, Thomas, John, Henry, Daniel, Christina, Elizabeth, Hannah & Mary. This family lived near Little Falls, N.Y. on the Mohawk River.

(1) George Davy (son of Peter) - It is said he was killed by the Indians at his home near Little Falls, on the Mohawk River & was in his teens at time of death.

(2) Christina Davy (daughter of Peter) - born 1753. Nothing else known about her.

(3) Daniel Davy (son of Peter) - nothing known about him.

(4) Henry Davy (son of Peter) - born 1742 in N.Y. State. He was in the Royal Regt. of New York & at close of Revolutionary War emigrated to Ernestown, Upper Canada. He applied for & received 100 acres land in 1797. This land was in Burford. Henry Davey received a land grant in 1789 from the Land Board of Mecklenberg. His petition for land is as follows "Henry Davey, U.E.L. humbly prays for lands for his wife and one child born before 1789." He received west half, lot 7, Concession 14, Burford Twp. Oxford Co. Nov. 2, 1803.

The military records show "Henry Davey, Lieutenant, 1st. Addington Militia, Upper Canada, 1812-15."

Henry Davey. Lieutenant of Militia doing duty at Kingston, appointed to command a gun-boat June 8, 1812.

An extract from "Officers of the British Forces in Canada During the War of 1812-15 by H.L. Irving, 1908" Militia officers doing duty at Kingston under Colonel, the Honorable Richard Cartwright (Lieutenant Henry Davey, 1st. Regt. of Addington Militia; -Adjutant Henry Davey). Also in this same book is the notation "Captain McIntosh and Captain Davey of the Incorporated Militia are appointed each to command a gun-boat, Militia Order, Kingston, 8 June 1812."

Henry Davey had children, ie. Elizabeth, George, Jacob, Mary, Joseph and Richard.

Elizabeth Davy married James Laughlen (see their history in this genealogy. Mary Davy married Wm. Houghtalin 5/18/1817. She petitioned for Crown lands 5/23/1817 as follows "Mary Davey, dau. of Henry Davey, U.E.L. of Ernestown Twp. has attained the age of 21 yrs. & is dau. of Henry Davey who retained his loyalty during the late war without suspicions of aiding or assisting the enemy & did his duty in defense of the Province during the late war. Andrew Mercer of town of York was her agent to locate her land and take out the deed. Her petition granted June 3, 1817.

George Davy son of Henry, married Anne Vermilyea. See their genealogy in Davy family history. Nothing known about Jacob, Joseph and Richard Davy, the remaining children of Henry Davy.

Henry & Mary Davy, Ernestown, baptised a daughter, Elizabeth on July 30, 1791.

The Midland district of Upper Canada was originally called Mecklenburg & its capital was Adolphustown in Prince Edward Co. Capt. John Walden Meyers directed the first industry at the site of Belleville & it bore his name until 1816 when it was renamed Belleville. He married widow of John Davy.

James Laughlen preface II

- (5) THOMAS DAVEY (son of Peter Davy page I) - some say he was born in 1773 - some say he was born in 1767. It is said he was killed at the battle of Oriskany, N.Y. before the Revolutionary War.
- (6) Mary Davy (dau. of Peter Davy page I) - she b. 1776 in New York State. She emigrated to Upper Canada. She married Jacob Hillier. His sister Eliza May Hillier married Peter Davy (see his data elsewhere.)
- (7) ELIZABETH DAVY (dau. of Peter Davy page I) - She married Fred Baker and lived in Ernestown. They had a son John Frederick born Sept. 10, 1810. They also had a son William Baker.
- Elizabeth Davy married Wm. Clow or Clough on Aug. 11, 1816. It has not been determined if she is the same Elizabeth who married Fred Baker.
- (8) Hannah Davy married Cornelius Brass 8/31/1790 in presence of Henry Davie & Thomas Davy. She is daughter of Peter Davy page I. She was a witness at marriage of John Davy in 1787.
- Hannah Davy married Isaac Asselstine probably about 1801 or 1802, and had a son John Davis Asselstine born 3/25/1802. It is not known if she is the same Hannah Davy who married Cornelius Brass. Probably Davis Asselstine Laughlin is a descendant of this family. See his data in the Laughlin genealogy.
- (9) John Davy (son of Peter Davy page I) - birthdate about 1740 or 1749 Born N.Y. State. He was a soldier in Royal Regiment of New York and spelled his name Davey. He emigrated to Ernestown, Upper Canada after the Revolutionary War ended & was on the Provisional List of 1786. After the Revolutionary War ended he came to Quebec with his wife and returned to N.Y. State. When he returned to Canada he was a widower with two daughters. On Nov. 22, 1787 he married Sophy Hoffnel or Hoffnagel in the presence of Hannah Davy, Henry Hover & John Caldwell. At that time he lived in the 2nd. Twp. of Catarakwee. He willed his son John the West half of lot 10 Ernestown with a grist mill on it. Willed his son Benjamin 100 acres in 11th. Twp. Camden. Willed his son George 100 acres on 6th. concession Ernestown. Willed his wife lot 10 in Ernestown until her death when it would go to his son Peter Davy. He willed his daughters equal shares of his goods & chattels. He had children - (1) Benjamin Fairfield (2) Catherine wife of Solomon Smith (3) Eve wife of Peter Laird (4) George Huffnagel (5) John (6) Peter (7) Sophy (8) Margaret (9) Elizabeth. See the Davy genealogy for detailed data.
- (10) PETER DAVY (son of Peter Davy page I) - He was born about 1750 in N.Y. State. He served in the British army in the American Revolutionary War and emigrated to Upper Canada when the war ended. He was on the land grant list of Mecklenberg in 1790 for 500 acres of land. He was one of the earliest settlers of the Quinte District near Belleville, Ont. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Clement. He had two sons Ben & George who built a schooner called after their names. Elizabeth Davy wife of Peter Davy received a land grant of lot 31, 2nd. concession of Pickering Twp. York Co. on Dec. 31, 1798 and another grant of East half of lot 9, Belmont Twp. Northumberland Co. on Dec. 31, 1835. Peter Davy of Williamsburgh had children - (1) Catherine wife of John Rock of Crowland. (2) Thomas (3) William
- Jacob, son of Peterus & Maria Davy, Ernestown, died 9/25/1800.
- Harriet Sophia, dau. of Peter & Aurelia Davy baptised 6/28/1812. Peter Davy married Mary Hillier & had dau. Eva born 3/28/1802.
- Peter Davy married Aurelia Chapman Sept. 5, 1811 in presence of Margaret Davy.
- Thomas Davy married Charlotte Davidson of Fredericksburg 3/15/1832.
- Peter, son of John Davy & Sophy Hoffnagel born Oct. 12, 1788 baptised Dec. 19, 1790. He married Aurelia Chapman.

The William called son of  
John Davy. was born several years  
after John Davy's death. He was  
evidently son of Sophie (Huffnail)  
Davy and Peter Wetsel. He was  
granted a farm lot by John Walden  
Meyers, about 1815, and was known  
as William H. Wetsel, and stepson  
of John Walden Meyers

Lot 24 Cone 2 west half  
which had been devised by the late Michael  
Davy of said Ernest Town, deceased, in & by his last  
Will and Testament in equal shares to his sons  
Michael Davy, John Davy, Henry Davy, Thomas  
Davy & George Davy

This was decided Nov 1, 1836, records Apr 3  
1837 by James Hoge, Jr. to Luther Seylond. west  
1/2 part of 52 acres for \$250.

James Laughlen preface III

(9) John Davy page II died Sept. 30, 1808 & buried Bath, Ont. In his will he did not say he had a son William & did not mention that he expected another child but it is claimed he had a son William born after his death. His widow Sophie Huffnagel married Captain Myers or Meyers & went to Belleville, Ont. to live. When Myers died she was will-  
-ed a farm on the 3rd. Concession, Sidney Twp. near Belleville. She died about 1840 & is buried at Trenton, Ont,  
Mary Davy daughter of John & Sophie died Sep. 12, 1793.  
Wm. Rombough Davy son of John & Sophy Davy born Feb. 6, 1803  
Catherine Davy, dau. of John & Sophy Davy married Solomon Smith  
on Feb. 9, 1804. Johannes Davy died May 21, 1808.

(11) Michael Davy (son of Peter Davy page I) - He was a soldier in the British army during the Revolutionary war & after it ended he moved to Ernestown, Upper Canada. In his petition for Crown lands he said -  
"Michael Davy having resided in this Province since the year 1784 and having drawn no lands prays for an assignment for himself and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Adam Freymouth, U.E. Loyalist, Oct. 4, 1797." He was granted lot 32, 2nd. concession Pickering Twp. York Co. consisting of 200 acres.

From the Military Records is the following extract "Michael Davey, private, 49th. Regiment, discharged under provision general order Dec. 6, 1814."

Elizabeth Davy, wife of Michael Davy and daughter of John Adam Freymouth, U.E. Loyalist petitioned for lands in 1797 and on Apr. 3, 1798 she again petitioned as follows "Having petitioned for lands some time last year as the daughter of a U.E. Loyalist and having received no answer humbly prays your Honor will grant her 200 acres."

Mary E. Davey daughter of Michael Davey born 6/30/1799 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada, married James Laughlen, son of Alexander Laughlen, U.E. Loyalist on March 1, 1824. She died Aug. 11, 1867 & buried in old Lutheran cemetery in Ernestown Twp. near Odessa, Ont.

Michael Davy had these children, i.e. Adam, Benjamin D., George M., Henry, John M., Michael, Peter, Sally, Salomy., Thomas M., and Mary who married James Laughlen. Henry Davy, son of Michael petitioned for land Nov. 27th. 1834 at which time he said his father was deceased.

John M. Davy petitioned for land Feb. 4, 1836. He is son of Michael Davy. In 1797 Michael Davy Sr. praying for lands for himself as a settler and in right of his wife as a Loyalist was recommended for 200 acres.

Michael Davy Jr. son of Michael Davy praying for 200 acres as the son of Michael Davy, deceased, U.E. Loyalist, was recommended Nov. 27, 1834.

Peter Davy son of Michael & Elizabeth Davy baptised 8/17/1794.

George M. Davy son of Michael Sr. born March 9, 1809 Ernestown Twp. married Louise Hagedorn or Hagerdorn on Oct. 25, 1836.

Peter son of Michael Davy baptised 8/17/1794. Adam Wellington Davy son of Michael Sr. married Hannah G. Nicholson Dec. 20, 1836.

John Adam Friermut also known as Friermouth, Freymouth & Freyermouth, lived in Georgia or Florida. He was in British army during the War of the Revolution & settled in Upper Canada when it ended. The U.E. list gives this data - "John Adam Friermut or Freerniouth, of Ernestown came from Florida. known by Cap. Lithbridge. - Land board Mecklenburgh- 1792-200 acres & recommended for an addition. His daughter Elizabeth Freymouth married Michael Davy Sr.

Fifty three land petitions were made by the children of the U.E. Loyalist Davy's, i.e. Michael, John, Peter & Henry Davy or Davey.



The Davy family.

Eve Davy married John Walker Dec.17,1820.in Ernestown Twp.  
Sophy Davy,dau.of John Davy Sr.married Ira Billings 1/20/1816.  
Debra Davy of Fredericksburg married Jacob Kellar & their son  
Frederick Kellar was born 11/30/1827.  
Ianah Davy married Abraham Wood Aug.31,1807  
Nathaniel Davy married Anna Storms Aug.7,1810  
Catherine Devy married Solomon Smith Feb.9,1804

Isaac Asselstine married Mary Barbara Fralick & had these children;-

- (1) Jacob Asselstine b.4/25/1805
- (2) Nicholas Asselstine b.Aug.6,1807
- (3) Katy Asselstine b.Nov.7,1809
- (4) Benjamin Asselstine b.March 23,1812.

Sarah Salome,daughter of Johannes Adams & Sarah Freyermuth was  
baptised Aug.12,1810

These notes on Davys,Stovers,Lakes,etc.may be a bit confusing but  
it is hoped they may be helpful to someone who desires to delve  
deeper into genealogy.The data is from Public Archives in Ottawa  
& Toronto & church records.

Here is a Davey family which does not seem to be related to our family.  
Thomas Davey lived in Wales.He had 5 sons & 1 daughter who lived near  
Llanhargy,Launceston,Cornwall,Eng.One son was Thomas & another son was  
Robert.All of the children apparently remained in Eng.except Robert.  
Robert was a local preacher in Eng.& emigrated to Canada;attended  
Victoria College,Cobourg,Ont.& became a Methodist minister.Preached  
for about 40 yrs.Died aged 80 of a stroke.

Robert Davey-was son of farmer-buried Hamilton,Ont.1923.born about  
1843 Cornwall,Eng.married Melissa Jane Swartz b.about 1853 in Ontario.  
She d.Jan.1932 & bu.Hamilton,Ont.They had 5 children,ie.(1)James Edgar  
Davey M.D.(2)Robert Henry Davey(3)Samuel Reginald Davey(4)Thomas John  
Wilfred Davey(5)Della Davey.

Robert Henry Davey(son of Robert)b.1876 Londesboro,Ont.m.Mabel Davis-  
add.Cayuga,Ont.issue(1)Della at Mitchell,Ont.(2)Eldora at Cayuga,Ont.  
Samuel Reginald Davey(son of Thomas)b.1879 m.Mabel Day-issue,Barry,  
Edgar,Ronald & Arthur.

Thomas John Wilfred Davey(son of Robert)-b.1885,m.Myrill Tufford,  
issue,Margaret,Mary,Reginald.

Della Davey(dau.of Robert)-b.1888,m.Geo.Ritchie-issue,Ruth,Margaret  
and Robert.

James Edgar Davey(son of Robert)-b.5/15/1873,Jerseyville,Ont.m.Jennie  
Eldora Flatt b.11/15/1880 Milgrove,Ont.add.in 1950 is 2 Ray St.South  
Hamilton,Ont.He is Medical Doctor.They had two children,ie.

Earl Jacob Robert Davey b.Apr.8,1906 Hamilton,Ont.m.Jean Elizabeth  
McBurney.He is ceramics engineer-add.892 Jepson St.Niagara Falls,Ont.  
issue-Barbara Jean Davey.

Jean Flatt Davey b.3/16/1909 Hamilton,Ont.She is medical doctor.Single  
in 1946-add.175 Cambridge Ave.Toronto,Ont.& offices in Medical Arts Bld.

James Laughlen

From Public Archives Ottawa, Ont. is this paper "To his Excellency Major General Sir Peregrine Maitland xc.--The petition of James Laughlen of the Township of Ernestown, humbly sheweth,

That your petitioner is the son of Alexander Laughlen of the township of Ernest Town, a U.E. Loyalist, that he has attained the full age of twenty one years and has taken the oath of allegiance as will appear from the annexed certificates and has never received any lands or order for lands from the Crown. Wherefore your petitioner prays that your excellency will be pleased to grant him two hundred of the waste lands of the Crown and permit Isaac Fraser, Esqr. of the Township of Ernest Town to locate the same and take out the deed when completed.

And your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray.  
Kingston 14th. October 1818

Signed-James Laughlen

The petition of Elizabeth Laughlen of the Township of Ernest Town, Midland District, humbly sheweth,

That your petitioner is the daughter of Henry Davy of the township aforesaid, a U.E. Loyalist, that she is married to James Laughlen and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that your Excellency may be pleased to grant her two hundred acres of the waste lands of the Crown and permit Charles Baynes of the Town of York, gentleman, to be her agent to locate the same and take out the Deed when completed and your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray

Signed Elizabeth laughlon

Elizabeth Laughlin maketh  
oath before me the 28 Day of May 1810  
at Ernes Town

Robert Clark, J.P.

Petition read in Council 5 June 1810-Recommended for a grant of 200 acres of lands as the daughter of a U.E. Loyalist. Approved, Thomas Scott, chairman.

Warrant issued 7 June 1810 to the Attorney General.

Chapter 2, part 1

JAMES LAUGHLIN(son of Alexander Laughlen)-b.March 5,1785 in N.Y.State. Emigrated with his parents from Albany County,N.Y.over the Onondaga trail in the depths of winter,crossing over the ice on east end of Lake Ontario on sledges to the village of Kingston,Upper Canada.He probably received little or no education.He resided with his parents on West half half of lot 17,2nd.Concession,Ernestown Twp.until they moved to lot 28, third concession Ernestown Twp.He married twice.1st.m.Elizabeth Davy, dau.of Henry Davy in Feb.1810.He continued to live with his parents after marriage.On 9/29/1818 his father deeded him lot 28 Ernestown Twp. consisting of 200 acres.This was on 3rd.Concession,Ernestown.Apparent-ly all of James children were born on this farm.There was a creek running through this farm and it furnished power for a saw mill which James & his father erected.This mill was standing in 1925.

On Nov.2,1838 James willed the homestead to his two sons,John & Henry.Elizabeth Davey was b.July 8,1791 in Upper Canada.She d.1/15/1824 -bu.Union cemetery,Ernestown Twp.She bore James four children,ie. Alexander,Mary,John,Henry.

James m.again March 1,1824,this time marrying Mary Davey,dau.of Michael Davey.She was 1st.cousin to James 1st.wife,Elizabeth Davey.Mary Davy b. 6/30/1799 Ernestown,Upper Canada.She d.Aug.11,1867,bu.Union cemetery Ernestown Twp.James d.June 10,1850 & bu.Union cemetery which was donated to the church as a cemetery.James had a large bible in which family records were recorded.This bible passed to his son Benjamin, then to John Shannon Laughlin,then to Mrs.Fred Laughlin,Napanee,Ont.& then to Harry Scott,Napanee,Ont & then to his dau.Mrs.Georgie Templeton.

James Laughlen had the following children,ie.

- (1) Alexander Laughlen (son of 1st.wife)-b.Apr.2,1811 Ernestown Twp. " "
- (2) Mary Laughlen (dau.of 1st.wife)-b.8/22/1814 " "
- (3) John Laughlen (son of 1st.wife)-b.March 5,1818 " "
- (4) Henry Laughlen (son of 1st.wife) b.June 7,1821 " "

All the following are children of 2nd.wife.

- (5) Catherine Laughlen-b.4/12/1825 Ernestown Twp.
- (6) George Laughlen-b.2/14/27 " "
- (7) Benjamin Laughlen-b.10/28/28 " "
- (8) James Wilson Laughlen-b.12/15/30 " "
- (9) Eliza Jane Laughlen-b.1/20/33 " "
- (10) William Laughlen-b.11/24/35 " "
- (11) Benson Smith Laughlen-b.6/21/1838 " "

Benson Smith Laughlen changed his name to Benson Smith and all of his descendants are Smiths.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE FAITH OF SCIENTISTS

Scientists,more than most people,are men of faith-for all science rests squarely on faith,faith that assumes the permanence and uniformity of natural laws--which can never be proved. Every scientist demonstrates his faith a score of times a day. Doubters you may find in church pews,but not in laboratories. Thomas Edison once declared "I know this world is ruled by Infinite Intelligence.It required Infinite Intelligence to create it and it requires Infinite Intelligence to keep it on its course.Everything that surrounds us-- everything that exists--proves that there are Infinite Laws behind it. There can be no denying this fact. It is mathematical in its precision' precision".

## Chapter 2, part 1

(1) ALEXANDER LAUGHLEN (son of James Laughlen, page 1) - b. Apr. 2, 1811 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Sarah Caroline Watkins. Also said to have married Harriet Wadsworth. She is said to be born in Philadelphia, Pa. He d. March 6, 1863. His tombstone in Union cemetery Ernestown Twp. is inscribed Alexander McLaughlin. It is not ascertained where his wife is buried or date she died. Alexander had eight children, ie.

- (a) James Henry Laughlin
- (b) Minerva Ann Laughlin
- (c) Sarah salome Laughlin
- (d) Alexander Laughlin
- (e) Melissa Laughlin
- (f) John Laughlin
- (g) Albert S. Laughlin
- (h) David Laughlin

(a) James Henry Laughlin - b. about 1836 Ernestown Twp. Ontario. m. Clarissa Ann Davy, dau. of Rev. Adam Davy (see Davy genealogy). She b. 5/24/1848 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. He d. 11/29/1908. She d. March 4, 1918. Both bu. Mount Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. They lived at Rochester most of their lives. They had 5 children, ie. Emogene, Willetta, Edward, Agnes, Clara.

(A) Emogene Laughlin - b. 11/13/1864 near Harrowsmith, Ont. m. Thomas Metherell Oct. 2, 1884. He b. 10/10/1854 Exeter, England. He d. 7/17/1917. She d. 5/13/1941 - Both bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. They lived at 802 Elmwood Ave. Rochester, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Marjorie Corelin Metherell - b. 4/28/1885 Rochester, N.Y. m. 6/11/1908 to Frank E. Banker. She was saleslady. He was usher at N.Y. Central depot. He b. 7/7/1883 Rochester, N.Y. add. 137 E. Henrietta Rd. Rochester, N.Y. They have no children.

(II) Mabel Edna Metherell - b. 8/16/1890 Rochester, N.Y. m. Jan. 5, 1910 to Charles Henry Dee. He b. 3/14/1890 Rochester, N.Y. He is clothing cutter. She is nurse. He d. 3/13/1946 - bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. She lives 1375 Brighton, Henrietta Town Line Rd. Rochester 18, N.Y. She has two children, ie. Norman, Raymond.

(1) Norman Charles Dee - b. 7/27/1920 Rochester, N.Y. In 1953 is single. He is senior clerk N.Y. State Dept. of Public Works. - Lives with his mother.

(2) Raymond Thomas Dee - b. 10/18/1925 Rochester, N.Y. m. Rosemary Damia. She b. 7/27/1925 Rochester, N.Y. He is Jr. Civil Engineer, N.Y. State Dept. of Public Works. add. 700 Denise Rd. Rochester 16, N.Y. He was in marine Corps in W.W. # 2. They have a child, ie.

(1) Maureen Patricia Dee - b. Feb. 8, 1949 Rochester, N.Y.

(III) Carol Emogene Metherell - b. Aug. 12, 1905 Rochester, N.Y. She was a secretary at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester N.Y. She never married. She d. Apr. 12, 1950 - bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. She visited E. Ross Laughlin at Willard, N.Y.

(B) Willetta Laughlin (dau. of James Henry Laughlin) - b. Apr. 10, 1866 at Kingston, Ont. She m. twice. 1st. m. Oscar A. Burchard 6/20/1889. They had a child & then parted. Nothing known about his whereabouts. 2nd. she m. Wm. Blair 1/25/1911. He d. Jan. 10, 1919 & bu. Rush, N.Y. She d. 6/26/1928. bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. One child, Harold Wm. Blair by 2nd. husband.

(I) Florence Belle Burchard - b. Ap. 7, 1890 Rochester, N.Y. She was clerk. m. William Sipple 7/20/1909. In 1953 he is clerk ar Dept. store of Sibley Lindsay & Curr Co. add. 26 Woodman Dr. Sea Breeze, N.Y. They have two children, ie. Florence Belle & William

## Chapter 2, part 1

(1) Florence Belle Sipple (dau. of Florence Belle Burchard, page 2) - b. 6/29/1912 Rochester, N.Y. m. Sept. 5, 1932 to Thomas W. Braun. He works for Eastman Kodak Co. add. Sea Breeze, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(a) Thomas L. Braun - b. Dec. 8, 1933 Rochester, N.Y.

(2) William Sipple (son of Florence Belle Burchard, page 2) - b. 3/30/1927 Rochester, N.Y. He was in U.S. Navy in 1947. He resides with his mother & single in 1947.

(II) Harold William Blair (son of Willetta Laughlin, page 2) - b. 11/16/1911 Rochester, N.Y. m. 9/22/1940 to Clarice Irene Hult. She is from Sask. Canada. He works at Eastman Kodak Co. - add. 3396 Chili Ave. Rochester, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(a) Kenny Blair - b. 1944 Rochester, N.Y.

\*\*\*\*\*  
(C) Edward Melville Laughlin (son of James Henry Laughlin) see page 2. - He is a twin b. March 12, 1870 Henrietta, N.Y. m. Oct. 11, 1902 to Eva Dot Brace. She b. 7/26/1876 Nunda, N.Y. He was shoe cutter in shoe factory. She d. 2/14/1911. He d. Feb. 12, 1953. Both bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. They resided in Rochester all their lives. He had two children, ie.

(I) Donald Edward Laughlin - b. 4/4/1904 Rochester, N.Y. In 1953 is single Interior decorator - add. Wyomissing Club, Reading, Pa.

(II) Reginald Everett Laughlin - b. March 10, 1908, Rochester, N.Y. He is electrician. m. Marian Alice Bowerman July 9, 1936. She b. Victor, N.Y. on Sept. 12, 1911. add. 182 Furlong Rd. Henrietta, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) James Edward Laughlin - b. June 12, 1943. Rochester, N.Y.

(b) Susan Regina Laughlin - b. 10/27/1945 " "

(D) Agnes Mabel Laughlin, twin sister of Edward Melville Laughlin b. March 12, 1870 Henrietta N.Y. - died in Apr. 1876.

(E) Clara Annette Laughlin (dau. of James Henry Laughlin, page 2) - b. 11/19 1879 Rochester, N.Y. m. Harry MacKercher July 3, 1901. They had two children and then parted. His whereabouts are unknown. She was supervisor of the laundry at Monroe County Home, Rochester, N.Y. She retired in 1949 after 42 yrs. in State & County service. In 1953 add. Rt. 2, Waterville, N.Y. She had 2 children, ie. Marian & Lois.

(I) Marian Myrne MacKercher - b. May 2, 1903 Rochester, N.Y. She was a clerk. m. Eric Kwist a policeman for her 1st. husband. He b. Feb. 6, 1900 in Sweden. They lived Rochester, N.Y. & Brandywine, M.D. 2nd. she m. Walter Clyde Weese, an accountant. In 1953 add. Rt. 2, Waterville, N.Y. She had no children.

(II) Lois Dorothy MacKercher - b. 11/14/1904 Rochester, N.Y. She never was married. D. 9/28/1922 & bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y.

\*\*\*\*\*  
(b) MINERVA ANN LAUGHLIN (dau. of Alexander Laughlin, page 2) - b. 4/15/1836 Harrowsmith, Ont. She married John Hunter, farmer, about 1855. He b. Nov. 9, 1836 Colebrook, Ont. She d. 2/17/1912. He d. 6/6/1915. Both bu. Wilton, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Charlotte, William, John, Zinea.

(I) Charlotte Hunter - b. 4/28/1857 Ernestown Twp. Ontario. m. Wm. Redden, a laborer. He was 1st. cousin of Emma Redden who m. Damon Peters (see her history in Jacob Laughlin section). He born Westbrook, Ont. She d. Jan. 1, 1922. bu. Norway cemetery, Toronto, Ont. He d. 2/14/1927 bu. Catarauqui, Ont. They usually lived at Wilton, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Flossie, Emma, George, Alice, Lillian, Barney, William.

(A) Flossie Redden - b. Kingston, Ont. m. Spin Birmingham. He b. Kingston, Ont. She d. 1918 & bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont. She had no children. He lives in Toronto, Ont.

## Chapter 2, part 1.

(B) Emma May Redden (dau. of Charlotte Hunter page 3) - she b. in 1894 at Kingston, Ont. m. Joseph Brusco Apr. 8, 1909. He b. 3/27/1882 St. Johns, Que. Canada. He was laborer. They lived at St. Albans, Vt. She d. 7/29/1948. He lived St. Albans Bay, Vt. in 1950. They had 4 children, ie.

(I) Roy Brusco - b. 12/13/1910 St. Albans Bay, Vt. d. Apr. 9, 1924.

(II) Mildred Brusco - b. 3/3/1912 St. Albans Bay, Vt. m. Charles Hatfield. He b. 4/30/1902 Huntingdon, Que. He is yard clerk for Central Vermont R.R. Add. 41 Nason St. St. Albans, Vt. They have 6 children, ie.

(1) Sally Ann Hatfield - b. 7/19/34.

(2) Eleanor Louise Hatfield - b. 11/24/1936

(3) Patricia Kay Hatfield - b. 3/22/39 at St. Albans Vt.

(4) Carol Susan Hatfield - b. 4/23/40 " " " "

(5) Betty Lou Hatfield - b. 11/24/41 " " " "

(6) Beverley June Hatfield - b. 10/13/1946 " " " "

(III) Wilson Brusco - b. Sep. 12, 1917 St. Albans Bay, Vt. He was in Civilian Conservation Corps (C.C.C) in 1935. He was in the Medical Corps of the U.S. army in W.W.# 2. He died 8/18/1946 of contagious disease while in U.S. army. Buried Calvary cemetery, St. Albans, Vt. He never married.

(IV) Dorothy Brusco - b. May 3, 1923 St. Albans Bay, Vt. She was in the U.S. navy (waves) in W.W.# 2. In 1950 she was single & was a waitress at the Cromwell Inn, St. Albans, Vt.

(C) Alice Redden (dau. of Charlotte Hunter page 3) - b. Feb. 2, 1879 at Cataraqui, Ont. m. Wallie Curson. He b. 5/26/1881 at Odessa, Ont. He was a fortune teller for several years. They lived at 182 Montreal St. and 110 Queen St. in Kingston, Ont. She d. Dec. 3, 1945 & bu. Riverview cemetery Napanee, Ont. In 1952 he lived 201 Coleman St. Belleville, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. (1) daughter, name unknown b. Aug. 1908 Kingston, Ont. died when three weeks old.

(II) Cecil Curson - b. June 7, 1905 Kingston, Ont. He has been bartender, laborer & attendant at Ontario Hospital, Kingston, Ont. m. Opal Huffman. add. in 1951 is 67 Raglan St. Napanee, Ont. He has no children.

(III) Wilfred Curson - b. Jan. 6, 1920 Kingston, Ont. m. Anna Mae Babcock. He is welder. In 1951 add. Napanee, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Donna Mae Curson - b. Nov. 7, 1941

(2) Marilyn Joan Curson - b. Nov. 8, 1946

(3) Sharon Joan Curson - b. 2/25/1949.

(D) George Redden - (son of Charlotte Hunter page 3) - date of birth not ascertained. m. Rose Lalonel. He was in Canadian army in W.W.# 1 and in 1918 was killed in action. Buried in France. She lived 199 Wellington St. Kingston, Ont. He had only one child, ie. Mamie.

(I) Mamie Redden - date born is unknown. m. Reuben Knight, laborer. They lived Kingston, Ont. They have two daughters but it is unknown if they have more children, ie.

(1) Daughter (Knight) name unknown

(2) daughter (Knight) name unknown

(E) Lillian Redden (dau. of Charlotte Hunter, page 3) - b. 8/18/1899 at Cataraqui, Ont. m. Frank Emmons b. 3/10/1898 Glenvale. He is son of Herman Emmons of Cataraqui, Ont. He is laborer. She d. 2/28/1927 bu. beside her mother at Toronto, Ont. He lives Cataraqui, Ont. She had one child, ie.

(1) Wilford Emmons - b. 4/11/1918 - Kingston, Ont. - d. in June 1918 - bu. at Cataraqui, Ont.

## Chapter 2, part 1.

(F) Barney Redden (son of Charlotte Hunter page 3) - birth date not known. He was a city fireman at Lower Fire Hall on Ontario St. in Kingston, Ont. m. Pearl McAllister Oct. 6, 1920. They lived in Kingston, Ont but he obtained a divorce from his wife. He d. in Nov. 1950 at Kingston, Ont. She married Howard Babcock for her 2nd. husband & live in Odessa, Ont. in 1952. He works in a saw mill. Barney had two children who went with the mother when the divorce was obtained. They are, -

- (I) Mary Redden - b. 1925 at Kingston, Ont. m. Glenn Lakins. In 1952 they live Odessa, Ont. & have no children.  
 (II) Geraldine Redden - b. 1927 at Kingston, Ont. m. Richard O'Shea. In 1952 they live Odessa, Ont. & have 2 children, whose names are not known.  
 ((1) O'Shea child (name unknown)  
 ((1) O'Shea child (name unknown)

(G) William Ernest Redden (son of Charlotte Hunter page 3) - b. Aug. 3, 1882 at Storms' Corners, Ont. He m. twice. 1st. m. Hester Clark March 4, 1904. She b. 1886. She d. 4/12/1911 bu. Norway cemetery, Toronto, Ont. 2nd. he marrie Lucy Smith 7/16/1912 at Ridgeway, Ont. She b. 1890 at Shirctar, Ont. She d. Nov. 11, 1918 bu. Norway cemetery, Toronto, Ont. He was a laborer. He lived at Muskoka Falls, Ont. for several years. He had 4 children, ie.

- (I) Godfrey Redden - died in infancy - Buried Toronto, Ont.  
 (II) David John Redden - b. 1905 Kingston, Ont. d. in Apr. 1906 & bu. at Cataraqui, Ont.  
 (III) Arthur Redden - b. June 1912 Toronto, Ont. Lied in 1918.  
 (IV) Alfred Gordon Redden - b. 8/19/1906 in Godfrey Twp. Ont. He was a laborer. He lived with his father at Muskoka Falls, Ont.

(2) William Hunter (son of Minerva Ann Laughlen page 3) - he b. June 11, 1859 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. He left home when he was a young man and became a gold miner in Alaska. His life after leaving home is almost entirely a mystery to his family. Apparently he mined at Nome, Candle, Koyukuk & other places in Alaska. There is a big creek on the south bank of the Koyukuk river named after him. Altogether he spent 30 or more years in Alaska. People in Alaska who knew him said he was a tall man about 6 ft. tall and was a great traveller or walker. In 1912 he returned to Odessa, Ont. to visit his brother Zinea but they never heard from him afterwards as he never wrote.

I spent considerable effort trying to ascertain what became of Wm. I advertised in papers in Alaska & U.S. I heard he left Alaska when he was old & bought a small piece of land at Kennydale, Wash. He built a small cabin for himself & made roller shades. He became ill with cancer of the bowels for which he was operated but died several months later. It is stated he died at Harborview Hospital, Seattle, Wash. but I could find no record of his death there. Mrs. Morgan, practical nurse, was his housekeeper for a number of years & she was willed his property. She had two sons living in Seattle. His remains were cremated. The Washington State Board of Health said the nearest record to that of our Wm. Hunter is "William J. Hunter, 402 Main St. Vancouver & 1755 Prescott St. Portland died at Clark County Hospital 3/16/1930 aged 76 yrs. 2 dys. His wife Mary Ella Scott Hunter - his father John Hunter born Ireland. His mother Mary Hunt born Nova Scotia. Occupation confectioner. He born March 14, 1854 in Canada. This record does not seem to be correct and is probably not a description of our William Hunter. Mrs. Morgan has a son Lee Morgan, 6217 Flora Ave. Seattle, Wash. who might be able to give information about Bill Hunter who may have been called Bill Hunt at times.

## Chapter 2, part 1

(3) John Wellington Hunter (son of Minerva Ann Laughlen page 3) - b. Oct. 1, 1862 near Bath, Ont. In 1886 m. Georgina Alpert. She b. Oct. 7, 1865 at Glenvale, Ont. He owned & operated a general store at Ironore Junction, Ont. He was minus the 3rd, 4th & 5th fingers of left hand which were accidentally amputated by his brother with a scythe when he was a child. He left home in 1887 intending to go to Sarnia and Michigan to buy a business but he never returned. He worked a winter in the lumber camps in Michigan, then went to Alaska and worked with his brother William in the gold mines there. His family never heard from him afterwards.

I tried to get some information about him by advertising in the Alaskan papers but was unable to get any information about him.

After he had been gone from home 10 yrs. his wife married Neil McKegg. She had one child, Edward Neil McKegg by the 2nd husband. She d. June 12, 1908 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. She had only one child, Blanche Minerva, by John W. Hunter.

(A) Blanche Minerva Hunter - b. March 3, 1887 at Florida, Ont. m. 10/26/1903 to Thomas Alfred Horace Robinson. He b. 5/16/1882 at Kingston, Ont. He was an auto mechanic. In 1954 he lives 184 Regent St. Kingston, Ont. She lived in Kingston most of her life but in 1954 lives at 30 Cabana Rd. Roseland, Ont. She has only one child, ie.

(1) Georgina Blanche Robinson - b. 2/24/1906 Kingston, Ont. m. William Omer Cox Aug. 3, 1935. He b. 6/25/1908 Windsor, Ont. She worked at Parke Davis Drug Co. several yrs. He was in charge of the Clerical work at the Experimental Farm, Harrow, Ont. for several yrs. In 1954 he has an accounting business (Omer W. Cox & Co. 744 Culetta Ave. Windsor, Ont.). They live 1304 Church St. Windsor, Ont. They have no children.

(4) Zinea Ham Hunter (son of Minerva Ann Laughlen, page 3) - b. 9/18/1866 at Napanee, Ont. He married twice. 1st. m. Elizabeth Jane Babcock on Sept. 3, 1892. She b. March 12, 1871 Odessa, Ont. She d. Oct. 3, 1911 bu. Wilton Ont. On Dec. 19, 1912 he married Rose Alvina Babcock sister of the 1st. wife. She b. Sept. 1, 1873 Odessa, Ont. He was farmer & lived at Sydenham, Ont. He d. July 7, 1947 bu. Wilton, Ont. In 1952 his wife lived at Odessa, Ont. No children by 2nd. wife - one child by 1st. wife, ie.

(A) Beulah Pearl Hunter - b. 2/18/1894 Deseronto, Ont. m. Hanlen Stuart Carroll 7/18/1913. He b. 10/15/1884 Yarker, Ont. He is farmer - add. R.R. # 2 Harrowsmith, Ont. They were married at Watertown, N.Y. They had four children, ie.

(a) Reginald Lewis Carroll - b. Aug. 9, 1914 Florida, Ont. He was farmer for awhile, then bought an apartment house at 522 Church St. Toronto, Ont. and he looks after it himself. He was single in 1951.

(b) Iris Elizabeth Jean Carroll - b. Feb. 7, 1917 Florida, Ont. She attended Normal School at Toronto, Ont. In 1953 she is single & is secretary for Canadian Government at Ottawa, Ont. - add. 450 O'Connor St., Ottawa, Ont. She has moved to 281 Flora St. Ottawa.

(c) Stuart Acton Carroll - b. Aug. 7, 1922 Florida, Ont. m. Minnie Willamine Hills. She b. 2/13/1925 Wilton, Ont. He is farmer - add. R.R. # 2, Harrowsmith Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Betty Diane b. 8/26/1951

(d) Betty Madeline Carroll - b. Jan. 4, 1926 Florida, Ont. died 6/6/1942 and buried Wilton, Ont.



## Chapter 2, part 1

(c) Sarah Salome Laughlen (dau. of Alexander Laughlen, page 2) - b. May 12, 1841 near Wilton, Ont. m. Feb. 12, 1869 at Watertown, N.Y. to John S. Wormell. He b. near Portland, Me. in Sept. 1842. He enlisted 4/18/1861 in the First & Fifth Maine Regiment of the Northern Army in the Civil War & served as private throughout the war. They lived at Petoskey, Mich. She d. March 10, 1899. He d. 6/16/1919. He was honorably discharged from military service on 6/28/1865. Both buried Curtiss cemetery, Petoskey, Mich. They had two children, ie.

(I) Ellen Caroline Wormell - b. March 5, 1870 - died same day. Probably buried at Harrowsmith, Ont.

(II) Leora Mabel Wormell - b. 12/17/1874 at Garden Island, near Kingston, Ont. m. Frank Arthur Blanchard 12/17/1894 at Petoskey, Mich. He b. Jan. 10, 1869 near Constantine, Mich. He was farmer. She is a writer for magazines and newspapers. They live on Meadowside Farm Route 2 Petoskey, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Leslie Norman Blanchard - b. May 3, 1898 near Petoskey, Mich. m. 10/22/1919 to Lela Margaret Owens. She b. 5/18/1903 Alanson, Mich. He is distributor for Duro Products of Dayton, O. add. 307 Hill St. Sewickley, Pa. They had two children, ie.

(1) Garth Owen Blanchard - b. 11/29/1922 Petoskey, Mich.

(2) Carole Lee Blanchard - b. 1/15/1932 Yellow Springs, O. Died of leukemia 10/31/1934 - bu. Greenwood cemetery, Petoskey, Mich.

(B) Lorna Leone Blanchard - b. Feb. 3, 1908 near Petoskey, Mich. She was a stenographer & teacher of piano, music. m. Mr. Pagel, teacher of agriculture - add. Pillston, Mich.

\*\*\*\*\*

(d) Alexander Laughlen, 3rd. (son of Alexander Laughlen, page 2) - born in Ernestown township, Ontario but date unknown, but it was about 1854. He married Lizzie (family name unknown). She b. in N.Y. State about 1852. He was farmer. They lived in Osceola Co. near Petoskey, Mich. She d. in 1881 or 1882 & was said to be about 34 yrs. old at death. He d. in 1914 & was said to be about 60 yrs. old at death. Both bu. Petoskey, Mich. They had two children, Ida & Addie.

(I) Ida M. Laughlen - b. Dec. 7, 1872 in N.Y. State. Emigrated to Littlefield Twp. near Petoskey, Mich. with her parents in 1875. She never married. She d. Feb. 9, 1898 at home of Mr. & Mrs. Murray in Grand Rapids, Mich. & bu. in Curtiss cemetery, Petoskey, Mich.

(II) Addie O. Laughlen - b. 3/27/1873 in N.Y. State. m. Winfred Edwin Schlappi of Petoskey, Mich. He was of German ancestry & b. about 1870. He was a fruit farmer. She d. in 1917 & bu. Curtiss cemetery, Petoskey, Mich. He d. in 1930 & bu. Epsilon, Mich. They had 5 children, ie.

(A) Ila Marie Schlappi - b. 1896 Petoskey, Mich. d. 1906 - bu. Petoskey, Mich.

(B) Norman Monroe Schlappi - b. in Nov. 1915, Epsilon, Mich. He usually lived with his uncle Alfred Schlappi. R.F.D. Harbor Springs, Mich. In 1953 Norman lives at that address. Unknown if he married.

(C) Alta Mae Schlappi - b. 5/30/1898 Epsilon, Mich. m. 10/24/1923 to Edward Oscar Schaefer, commercial artist & sign painter. He b. June 9, 1889 at Sears, Mich. They lived at Petoskey, Mich. She d. Apr. 8, 1927, bu. Petoskey, Mich. He remarried Vera Mildred Austin. add. 620 Rose St. Petoskey, Mich. & he is in advertising in 1953. Alta had 2 children, Edward & Arda.

(I) Edward Arden Schaefer - b. Sept. 1, 1923 Lansing, Mich. d. 2/15/1925 - bu. Petoskey, Mich.

(II) Arda Mae Schaefer - b. 3/12/1927 Petoskey, Mich. She was a secretary. m. Richard Voelkers, commercial artist. He b. 8/24/1926 Grand Rapids, Mich. in 1953 add. 10056 Woodlawn Dr. Austin Lake, Kalamazoo, Mich. & they have no children.

## chapter 2, part 1.

(D) Ethel Irene Schlappi (dau. of Addie O. Laughlin, page 7-b. 11/23/1894 Petoskey, Mich.-m. James J. Miller, painter. They lived at Lansing, Mich. Married 11/23/1914. She d. 4/29/1929 & bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Lansing, Mich. He b. 7/15/1892 Grand Rapids, Mich. Next he m. Mrs. Irene Fry. He d. 5/31/1952. In 1953 she lives 503 Washington Apts. Lansing, Mich. Ethel Irene had 4 children, ie. James. Maynard, Vera & Arlene.

(1) James Gordon Miller-b. Aug. 4, 1915 Petoskey, Mich. m. Lorraine A. Tappan. She b. 1/14/1928 Port Huron, Mich. He is service manager for the D. Telephone Corporation. add. 2160 Engleside Dr., S.E. Grand Rapids 6, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Susan Jane Miller-b. 1/29/1941

(b) Rebecca Lorraine Miller-b. Apr. 10, 1951

(II) Maynard Edwin Miller-b. March 11, 1917 Belding, Mich. m. Vera Curtis. She b. 1/25/1916 Lansing, Mich. He drives laundry truck.-add. 217 Berry St. Lansing, Mich. They have 5 children, ie.

(a) Patricia Miller-b. March 2, 1938

(b) Michael Miller-b. 2/20/1939

(c) John Miller-b. 2/23/1944

(d) Kay Ellen Miller-b. Sept. 7, 1946

(e) Bernard James Miller-b. 8/27/1950

(III) Vera Elaine Miller-b. 9/17/1919 Belding, Mich. m. Wayne Furst, tool & die maker. He b. March 9, 1919 Lansing, Mich.-add. R.F.D. 3, Lansing, Mich. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Mark W. Furst-b. 6/21/1950

(IV) Arlene Melba Miller-b. March 7, 1921 Belding, Mich.-m. Jack Courter. He b. May 6, 1920, Lansing, Mich. He works for Retail Optical Co., add. 416 Clement Rd. Lansing 6, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(a) Craig William Courter-b. 10/23/1950

(E) Vada Rose Schlappi (dau. of Addie O. Laughlin page 7)-b. Aug. 4, 1900 Epsilon, Mich.-m. Arlie Hunt Nov. 9, 1925. He b. 6/19/1900 Winn, Mich. He worked at Oldsmobile factory. They parted. Her add. 2414 Vine St. Lansing Mich. His add. unknown. She had 2 children, ie.

(I) Betty Jean Hunt-b. 10/14/1926 Lansing, Mich. In 1953 is m. & lives at Lansing, Mich. but data not available.

(II) Mildred Elaine Hunt-b. June 1, 1930 Lansing, Mich. In 1953 is m. & lives Lansing, Mich. but data not available.

\*\*\*\*\*

(e) MELISSA LAUGHLIN (dau. of Alexander Laughlen, page 2)-date of birth unknown. Apparently was mentally defective & never married. No other data available.

\*\*\*\*\*

(f) John Jamison Laughlin (son of Alexander Laughlen page 2)-He b. Dec. 9, 1843 Ernestown Twp., Lennox Co. Upper Canada. He was stonemason. m. Damaris Emma Wilson 6/25/1865. She b. Oct. 8, 1847. She d. 12/30/1919 & bu. Evanston, Ill. He enlisted Sept. 3, 1864 at Auburn, N.Y. in 1st. New York Volunteer Cavalry. Discharged June 8, 1865 at Wheeling, West Va. as a private. Entered Soldiers Home, Bath, N.Y. as patient 6/29/1900 & died there 4/15/1922. bu. at Soldiers Home, Bath, N.Y. He had 6 children, ie.

(1) Hannah Glen Cera (2) Nellie Caroline (3) Wellington (4) Victoria Alice (5) Warrington (6) John

(3) Wellington Laughlin-birth date unknown. When he was a young man he left home & his family never heard from him afterward. There were rumors that he lived in Minnesota; also that he lived at Grand Forks, N.D. but no definite information about him. He was single when he disappeared.

## chapter 2, part 1.

(2) Nellie Caroline Laughlin (dau. of John Jamison Laughlin page 8) - b. 8/16/1870 Watertown, N.Y. m. Fred Archie Barnes 10/19/1898 at Bay View, Mich. He b. in Mich. He was decorator & painter. They parted & she got a divorce in May 1929. He d. 2/21/1949. bu. Pomona, Calif. She lived in Chicago Ill. She d. 1/16/1950 & bu. Memorial Park, Evanston, Ill. She had 3 children ie. Marian, Harold Clifford, Gilbert LeRoy

(I) Marian Louise Barnes - b. June 11, 1905 Petoskey, Mich. m. Archie William Erpelding. He b. Aug. 3, 1901 Spragueville, Ia. He is comptroller. - add. is 870 Collingwood, Detroit 2, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Robert Franklin Erpelding b. 6/28/1934 Chicago, Ill.

(b) Charlotte Louise Erpelding - b. 9/17/1937 Chicago, Ill.

(II) Harold Clifford Barnes - b. May 11, 1900 Chicago, Ill. - m. Irene Crooks 4/19/1923. She b. 7/13/1901 Belfast, Ire. He works for Citizens Loan Co. add. 7750 S. Kingston St., Chicago, Ill. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Elizabeth Florence Barnes - b. 8/27/1924 Chicago, Ill. m. 3/16/1945 to Alex Brown. He b. March 7, 1919 Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga. He is assist. cashier, South Shore National Bank. add. 7750 Kingston Ave. Chicago, Ill. They have a child, ie.

(1) Lexi Anne Brown - b. 4/22/1951

(b) Frederick Elwood Barnes - b. 5/16/1926 Chicago, Ill. m. Helene Gennari on 2/26/1947. She b. 6/17/1926 at Nice, France. He is salesman for the Sinclair Oil Co. - add. 6651 S. Stewart Ave. Chicago 21, Ill.

(III) Gilbert LeRoy Barnes - b. June 7, 1902 Chicago, Ill. m. Alida O. Shulz. on 4/18/1925. She b. 6/28/1905 Blue Island, Ill. He is painter. - add. is 14401 E. Alwood, Baldwin Park, Calif. They had 1 child, ie.

(a) Gilbert LeRoy Barnes - b. 2/28/1926 - died at birth.

(4) Victoria Alice Laughlin (dau. of John Jamison Laughlin page 8) - born 5/20/1878 Tustin, Mich. m. Edward Wenzel 6/20/1898. He b. 2/21/1869 at Dorr Center, Mich. He d. 5/15/1935 & bu. Restlawn cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. - In 1953 her add. St. Anns Home, 357 Madison St. S.E. Grand Rapids, Mich. She had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Maybelle Caroline Wenzel - b. 5/26/1899 Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Peter H. DePree. He is branch manager for upholstery supplies. She d. 7/31/1948 & bu. Whitmarsh cemetery, Prospectville, Pa. - His add. 300 Greenwood Ave. Jenkintown, Pa. She had 2 sons & adopted a daughter Victoria Louise.

(1) Peter Wenzel DePree - b. 7/25/1923 Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Elaine Siggins. She b. 7/17/1923 Philadelphia, Pa. He is salesman. - add. 2571 Fernwood Rd. Roslyn, Pa. They have 2 children, Cheryl, Peter.

(a) Cheryl DePree - b. 8/14/1947

(b) Peter DePree - b. Sept. 1, 1951

(2) Edward Joseph DePree - b. Jan. 7, 1927 Grand Rapids, Mich. - m. Rose Hambach. She b. Oct. 2, 1928 Philadelphia, Pa. - add. 610 Fitch Rd. Hatboro, Pa. They have 3 children, Joane, Diane, Edward.

(a) Joane DePree - b. 10/15/1947

(b) Diane DePree - b. 10/19/1949

(c) Edward DePree - b. 9/29/1952

(3) Victoria Louise DePree - b. June 12, 1930, Grand Rapids, Mich. She is the adopted dau. of Maybelle Caroline Wenzel. - m. Peter Insley Arnett. He b. 8/17/1931 Perdue, Ind. - In 1953 he is in the U.S. army in Korea. Her add. 10011 Portland Place, Silver Springs, Md. - They have a child, ie.

(a) James Insley Arnett - b. 8/17/1952.

9B  
chapter 2, part 1

(B) Mrs. Stephen Edward Allen. Her 2nd. husband was John Wesley Clement. She died 2/13/1943 & bu. Forest Lawn cemetery, Norfolk, Va. In 1955 Mr. Clements' address is 3122 Marne Ave. Norfolk, Va.

(VI) Stephen Francis Allen (page 9A) - add. 17051 Beltone Ave. Detroit 28, Mich.

(V) Donald Clifton Allen (page 9A) - He never was married. Bu. Forest Lawn cemetery, Norfolk, Va.

(I) Joseph Clarence Allen (page 9A) - They were divorced prior to 1954. They had no children.

(III) Ida Louise Allen m. Hobart Clements. He b. Sept. 5, 1897 Abemarle Co. Va. He is carpenter. He is brother of John Wesley Clement above. Ida Louise Allen has 4 children, ie.

(a) Gladys Adella Clement - b. 10/18/1939

(b) Linda Darlene Clement - b. 10/23/1943

(c) Hobart W. Clement b. 7/25/1945

(d) Donald Richard Clement b. Feb. 10, 1955

## chapter 2, part 1

(1) Hannah Glen Cora Laughlin (dau. of John Jamison Laughlin page 8) - she b. 9/20/1868 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Joseph Patrick Allen, farmer, 11/27/1887. He b. 10/31/1856 Brooklyn, N.Y. He moved to Mich. in 1869 & lived near Tustin & Grand Rapids, Mich. She d. Feb. 1, 1925. He d. 10/28/1935. Both bu. Woodlawn cemetery. Grand Rapids, Mich. They had 5 children, ie. Richard, Stephen, Alice, Charlotte, Cora. -

(A) Richard Archer Allen - b. 1/29/1889 Tustin, Mich. m. Rose Danel Nov. 9, 1914. She b. July 6, 1896 Byron, Mo. She was seamstress. He was street car conductor in Detroit. He d. 11/17/1930 bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Grand Rapids Mich. Her add. 4733 Lincoln Ave. Detroit, Mich. They had only 1 child, ie.

(I) Virginia Lois Allen - b. 10/17/1915 St. Louis, Mo. m. Anthony Szaal who is shipper. He b. Feb. 11, 1917 Detroit, Mich. - add. 11646 Westwood, Detroit 28 Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) twin Richard Szaal - b. 2/21/44 (b) Robert Szaal b. 2/21/1944 Detroit, Mich

(B) Stephen Edward Allen - b. 9/28/1890 Tustin, Mich. m. Gladys Adelia McInnes June 12, 1911. He was painter & paperhanger. He d. Aug. 12, 1935 bu. Norfolk, Va. She b. June 4, 1895 Tustin, Mich. Next she m. Mr. Clemenens. She d. prior to 1954 (date not ascertained) bu. Norfolk, Va. Stephen Allen had 6 children, ie. Joseph, Ethyl, Ida, Richard, Donald, Stephen, -

(I) Joseph Clarence Allen - b. 12/30/1912 Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Iris Adelma Rawl 1/20/1934. She b. Sept. 3, 1910 Branchville, S.C. He is painter. They had no children in 1935. They lived Seattle, Wash. in 1954

(II) Ethyl Josephine Glencora Allen b. 2/15/1915 Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Clyde Wm. Clemenens Dec. 8, 1934. He b. 10/17/1910 Springback, Ark. He was U.S. Coast Guardsman. - add. 416 Crawford St. Biloxi, Miss. in 1954.

(They have a child, ie. (a) Clyde Wm. Clemenens b. Oct. 4, 1935.

(III) Ida Louise Allen - b. March 6, 1917 Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Hobart Clements. - add. 3220 Lyons Ave. Norfolk 9, Va. in 1954.

(IV) Richard Edward Allen - b. Apr. 8, 1919 Detroit, Mich. - m. Anna Christina Haury 6/13/1946. She b. Sept. 12/1925 Helena, Ark. He is in the U.S. army in 1954. - Her add. 4710 Meadow Rd. Norfolk 2, Va. No children in 1953.

(V) Donald Clifton Allen - b. 11/21/1921 Norfolk, Va. He was killed in an auto accident prior to 1954.

(VI) Stephen Francis Allen - b. 5/16/1924 Norfolk, Va.

(C) Alice Madora Allen - b. 11/17/1894 Tustin, Mich. m. Neil Cornchous Gilder 10/15/1921. He b. 11/17/1893 Grand Rapids, Mich. She was bookkeeper. He is truckdriver for Grand Rapids Gravel Co. - add. 464 Deleware St. E., Grand Rapids. They have a child, Nanette Joan;

(I) Nanette Joan Gilder - b. Apr. 9, 1928 Grand Rapids. m. Thomas Wynant, traveller for Merck & Co. - add. 1268 Bay St. Springfield, Mass. They have 2 children, (a) Mark Steven Wynant b. 6/6/51 (b) Craig Wynant b. Apr. 1953.

(D) Charlotte Ellen Allen - b. 9/28/1896 Tustin, Mich. m. Robert Lyman Engle. He b. July 12, 1895 Middletown, Pa. He is sales manager for Beacon Milling Co. - add. 357 Stockton Ave. Hightstown, N.J. They have 1 child, ie.

(I) Robert Allen Engle - b. May 3, 1931 Grand Rapids, Mich. - m. Marilyn Bellis. He is jet pilot in 1953 - add. Presque Isle, Maine.

(E) Cora Allen - b. Oct. 2, 1900 Tustin, Mich. - m. Harold Alvin Leweke 10/16/1923. He b. 10/28/1896 Hopkins, Mich. He is field supervisor of Millers Mutual Insurance Co. - add. 808 Downes St. Lansing, Mich. They had only 1 child, ie. Allen Jerome

(I) Allen Jerome Leweke b. July 11, 1929 Greenville, Mich. - m. Mary Christine Earl. She b. 4/4/1931 Lansing, Mich. In 1953 he is in military service. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Richard Allen Leweke b. 5/26/1953 Lansing, Mich.

## Chapter 2, Part 1.

(5) Warrington Laughlin (son of John Jamison Laughlin, page 8) - b. Sept. 6, 1879 Sherman Twp., Mich. m. 12/25/1900 to Edith Lavina Mann. She b. 11/17/1880 Orono, Mich. He was a worker in a saw mill & was accidentally killed in a saw-mill Dec. 6, 1911 - bu. Tustin, Mich. They lived several years at Kalamazoo, Mich. In 1954 she lives Gobels, Mich. She had 3 children, ie. Forrest Jay, Gerald & Leona Loretta.

(A) Forrest Jay Laughlin - b. Jan. 1, 1902 LeRoy, Mich. He has worked as factory worker & papermaker. He m. twice. 1st. m. Gladys Marie McLeieer on Nov. 5, 1921. She b. Sept. 4, 1904 Grand Rapids, Mich. They were divorced on 1/14/1929. 2nd. he m. Frieda Marie Chandler 8/29/1929. She b. 3/22/1910 in Pine Grove Twp. VanBuren Co. Mich. In 1954 add. Gobels, Mich. He had two children, Beatrice & Norma by 1st. wife & 9 children by 2nd. wife, ie.

(I) Beatrice Jean Laughlin - b. 5/31/1923, Kalamazoo, Mich. m. Forrest Spade milling machine operator. He b. June 5, 1915 Schoolcraft, Mich. add. R.R. # 1, Three Rivers, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Charles Spade - b. Feb. 1, 1944, Kalamazoo.

(2) Ellen Spade - b. 5/28/1947 " "

(3) Norman Spade - b. 11/18/1950 " "

(II) Norma May Laughlin - b. Nov. 3, 1924, Kalamazoo. m. Daniel Beare, service Station owner. She is waitress. add. Box 67, Oakland Park, Florida. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Daniel Beare - b. March 7, 1945 Lauderdale, Fla.

(2) Barbara Beare - b. 11/15/1946 " "

(III) (3) Robert Beare - b. 9/29/1948 " "

Anna Rose Laughlin - dau. of 2nd. wife - b. 4/30/1930 Kalamazoo. m. John P. Smith. He b. 9/9/1930 Gobels, Mich. He is electrician. add. 3730 N.E. St., # 45, Lansing, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Randy Allan Smith - b. June 4, 1951

(2) Sandra Sue Smith - b. July 9, 1953

(IV) Forrest Jay Laughlin - b. 1/14/1932 Kalamazoo. He works at electronics. In 1954 is single & in U.S. navy.

(V) Louise Marilyn Laughlin - She is office worker. In 1954 is single & living with parents. b. 12/20/33, Kalamazoo.

(VI) Loretta Marie Laughlin - b. March 11, 1935, Kalamazoo. d. May 9, 1936.

(VII) Jerry Keith Laughlin - b. 2/20/1937

(VIII) Patsy Lorraine Laughlin - b. 7/14/38.

(IX) Shirley Elaine Laughlin - b. Aug. 1/39

(X) Mary Kay Laughlin - b. 9/30/40

(XI) Victor Allan Laughlin - b. Feb. 6, 1943

(B) Gerald Laughlin - b. 1/16/1903. LeRoy, Mich. m. 9/26/1938 to Mrs. Gladys DeGolia nee Gladys E. White b. 1905 at Dupont, Ohio. He is papermaker. add. 1131 Melrose Ave. Kalamazoo, Mich. Gerald has no children but his wife has a child by her previous marriage.

(C) Leona Loretta Laughlin - b. 8/21/1911 Dighton, Mich. She was adopted by her cousin, Ray Laughlin, of Tustin, Mich. m. James J. Mason Jr. 9/17/1929. He b. Oct. 8, 1909 Cadillac, Mich. He is farmer. add. R.R. Cadillac, Mich. In 1954 they have a store & gas station. She has 6 children, ie.

(I) Marilyn Marie Mason - b. March 8, 1930 Lansing, Mich. m. Robert Burns, who works for Cris Craft Corp. He b. 11/20/1928 Cadillac, Mich. add. 312 Whaley St. Cadillac, Mich. They have 1 child, ie.

(I) Robert Burns - b. 9/15/1948 Mercy Hospital, Cadillac, Mich.

(II) James J. Mason - b. Apr. 1, 1931 Tustin, Mich. m. Nila Scott from Roscommon Mich. He is Curtis Candy Co. salesman. add. Freeland, Mich.

- (III) Ray L. Mason (son of Leona Loretta Laughlin, page 10) - b. 5/20/1932. at Tustin, Mich. m. Pauline Johnson. She b. 6/24/1934 Tustin, Mich. He is salesman for Curtis Candy Co. - add. Traverse City, Mich. They have a child, ie. (1) Paula Ray Mason - b. Apr. 1, 1951
- (IV) Darlene Ann Mason (dau. of Leona Loretta Laughlin, page 10) - b. 9/17/36 at Lansing, Mich. m. Edward Duncan of Cadillac, Mich. - add. U.S. 131 South, Cadillac, Mich.
- (V) Dixie Lee Mason (dau. of Leona Loretta Laughlin, page 10) - b. 4/29/1942.
- (VI) Elaine Joyce Mason (dau. of Leona Loretta Laughlin, page 10) - b. July 4, 1947.

(6) John James Laughlin (son of John Jamison Laughlen, page 8) - b. Apr. 5th. 1885 Tustin, Mich. m. Alvy Binehower 11/26/1910. She had been previously married & her maiden name was Alvy Cuddington. She b. 3/15/1885 Porter Hollow, Mich. He was farmer. They lived at 61 Fremont St. Rockford, Mich. in 1953. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Kenneth Carlyle Laughlin b. 1/15/16 Rockford, Mich. d. Apr. 9, 1936 and bu. Rockford, Mich.

(B) Lloyd James Laughlin - b. 9/25/1911 Rockford, Mich. In 1953 single and lives 61 Fremont St. Rockford, Mich.

(C) Dorothy Beatrice Laughlin - b. 1/14/1914 Hudsonville, Mich. m. Howard Moore, furniture worker. He b. 12/23/1910 in Newaygo Co., Mich. add. in 1953 is R.R. # 3, Cedar Springs, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Sharon Kay Moore - b. 8/21/47.

(2) Larry James Moore - b. 11/20/1949.

(g) Albert S. Laughlen (son of Alexander Laughlen, page 2) - b. 11/27/1845 near Harrowsmith, Ont. Emigrated to New York State 5/14/1865. m. Sept. 5, 1866 at Syracuse, N.Y. to Alice M. Emory. She b. 8/18/1849 at Fulton, Oswego Co. N.Y. dau. of Joseph & Eliza Emory. They emigrated to Mich. in 1867 first living in Iona Co. & then to Osceola Co. He was farmer. They were Methodists. She was schoolteacher for short time after moving to Mich. She d. 12/29/1934. He d. 3/26/1937. Both bu. Mable Hill cemetery, Town Corners near Tustin, Mich. They had 2 children, Forrest & Ray.

(1) Forrest A. Laughlin - b. Sept. 6, 1879 near Tustin, Mich. d. 4/18/1881.

(2) Ray Emory Laughlin - b. Aug. 3, 1867 at Fulton, Oswego Co. N.Y. m. 6/30/1893 to Emma Swanson. She b. Sep. 10, 1873 at Welsh, Goodhue Co. Minn. He was farmer & tilled the farm his father cleared. They lived at Tustin, Mich. She d. Dec. 11, 1942. He d. July 11, 1954. Both bu. Maple Hill cemetery, LeRoy, Mich. They had one child Florence & adopted Leona Loretta Laughlin

(A) Florence Laughlin - b. Feb. 9, 1894 Tustin, Mich. m. Milo Edward Blanchard. m. Jan. 16, 1916. He was postmaster at Hersey, Mich. for some time but was farmer most of his life. They lived near Hersey, Mich. He d. Aug. 9, 1950 & bu. Oakdale cemetery, Hersey, Mich. In 1953 her add. Hersey, Mich. They had only one child, ie. Eldon.

(1) Eldon Blanchard - b. Apr. 9, 1919 Hillman, Mich. He is over 6 ft. tall. He works in plastic division of Dow Chemical Co. Midland, Mich. He m. Lillian Keso Apr. 11, 1940. She b. 11/27/1918 Reed City, Mich. add. is 206 Ledyard Court, Midland, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Keith Blanchard - b. Apr. 1, 1941

(2) Charles Ray Blanchard b. 9/17/1942

(3) Judith Ann Blanchard - b. 6/6/1944

(h) David Laughlen (son of Alexander Laughlen page 2) - b. 8/24/1850 near Harrowsmith, Ont. Migrated to New York State in 1865 & on to Michigan in 1870 settling on a homestead in Osceola Co., later moving to Otsego Co. m. Mary Heaton 10/14/1872. She b. 10/26/1857 Waltertown near Fulton, N.Y. Divorced in 1910. He never remarried but she m. Marvin Hartley. She d. in Feb. 1927, bu. Lawton, Mich. He d. 12/23/1933, bu. Mt. View cemetery Vancouver, B.C. He was farmer. He had 3 children, Lena & Earl,

## Chapter 2, part 1.

(h) David Laughlen (son of Alexander Laughlen page 2) - b. 8/24/1850 near Harrowsmith, Ont. Emigrated to N.Y. State in 1865 & on to Osceola Co. Mich. In 1870 where he homesteaded a farm. Later he moved to Otsego Co. Mich. m. Mary Heaton 10/14/1872. She b. 10/26/1857 at Waltertown near Fulton, N.Y. In 1910 they were divorced & then she m. Marvin Hartley. She d. in Feb. 1927 & bu. Lawton, Mich. David did not remarry. He was farmer most of his life. He d. 12/23/1923 & bu. Mt. View cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. He had only 2 children, Lena Gertrude & Earl Adelbert.

(A) Lena Gertrude Laughlin - b. 9/14/1873 Tustin, Mich. m. Claud Estelle in Otsego Co., Mich. She died childless about 1898. He was a farmer. He married Miss Heaton for his 2nd. wife. Late he died unknown but is bu. at Elmira, Mich. Mr. Clarence Heaton of Marion, Mich. is his brother in law.

(B) Earl Adelbert Laughlin - b. 9/14/1873 at Tustin, Mich. m. Clara Viola Hendershot 12/25/1897. They were divorced & she remarried Mr. Sands & lived at Clear Lake, Wash. She b. 8/13/1881 near Marshall, Mich. Earl did not remarry. He lived at Pender Harbor, B.C. Canada. He had 4 children, i.e. Pearl, Ruth, Earl & Clara.

(I) Pearl Marguerite Laughlin - b. Oct. 5, 1898 at Gaylord, Otsego Co. Mich. m. Louis Heid brother of Charles Henry Heid (see below). He is logger. He b. 1/30/1896 at Big Bar, B.C. Canada. They live Half Moon Bay, B.C. They had no children in 1935.

(II) Ruth Gertrude Laughlin - b. 8/13/1901 at Charlotte, Mich. m. Charles Henry Heid, brother of Louis Heid above. He b. 10/18/1892 at Clinton, B.C. Canada. He is logger. add. Pender Harbor, B.C. Canada. In 1935 had 3 children, i.e. Raleigh, Reva, Ronald.

(a) Raleigh Heid - b. 4/14/1920 Vancouver, B.C.

(b) Reva Heid - b. 5/29/1921 " "

(c) Ronald Heid - b. 5/30/1922 " "

(III) Earl Lewis Laughlin - b. 2/24/1908 Hazenmere, B.C. Canada. m. Mary Heid, sister of Louis & Charles Heid above. She b. 6/25/1910 at Vancouver, B.C. He is logger - add. Pender Harbor, B.C. In 1935 they have 2 children, i.e. Delmer & Neal.

(a) Delmer Laughlin - b. Nov. 6, 1928 Vancouver, B.C.

(b) Neal Laughlin - b. 7/29/1931 " "

(IV) Clara Viola Laughlin - b. July 4, 1909 Hazenmere, B.C. m. Henry Harris. He is fisherman. He b. 1/21/1907 Vancouver, B.C. add. Pender Harbor, B.C. Canada. In 1935 they had 3 children but names not known.



## Chapter 2, part 2.

(2) MARY LAUGHLIN (daughter of James Laughlin, page 1 by his 1st. wife) - She b. 8/22/1814 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada, now County of Lennox & Addington. She m. twice (1st.) Geo. Snider (2nd) Albert Wescot. Geo. Snider d. 2/27/1872 at home of his son Alexander Snider. He b. Verona, Ont. Mary and Geo. Snider separated. Then she m. Albert Wescot. She d. Oct. 3, 1887 & bu. Verona, Ont. Albert Wescot d. Nov. 6, 1887 at home of Alexander Snider & bu. Verona, Ont. She had 4 children by Snider & one by Wescot, i.e. Alexander, John Paul, Eleanor Maria & Mary Jane Snider & Rachel Lucinda Wescot.

(1) Alexander Snider - b. 9/29/1832 Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was farmer near Verona, Ont. m. Elizabeth Simpkins 6/23/1854. She b. Ap/11, 1834 Portland Twp. near Hartington, Ont. He d. 1/22/1898. She d. 10/24 1908. Both bu. Verona, Ont. They had 11 children, i.e.

(a) Christyan Snider - b. March 6, 1855 Camdern Twp. Ont. d. 5/17/1862 & bu. Picadilly, Ont.

(b) Janet Snider - b. 4/16/1867 Verona, Ont. Burned to death 5/28/1877 & bu. Verona, Ont.

(c) Ellen Jane Snider - b. 8/13/1869 Verona, Ont. Burned to death 5/28/1877. bu. Verona, Ont.

(d) Miles Wesley Snider - b. 6/24/1872 Verona, Ont. Burned to death 5/28/1877 - bu. Verona, Ont.

The three children above were burned to death when their home burned down.

(e) Merrit Snider - b. 12/27/1875 Verona, Ont. d. 2/16/1876 - bu. Verona, Ont.

(f) Caroline Snider - b. March 11, 1882 Verona, Ont. d. in infancy & bu. at Verona, Ont.

(g) Martin Alexander Snider - b. 2/22/1857 Verona, Ont. He was farmer. m. Zulia Emily Drader 12/21/1882. She b. 3/17/1864 Portland Twp. near Verona Ont. He d. in May 1936. She d. Dec. 8, 1941. Both bu. Verona, Ont. They had 4 children, i.e. Edith, Carrie, Georgie, Alexander.

(1) Carrie Elizabeth Snider - b. 9/20/1890 Verona, Ont. d. July 10, 1892 & bu. Verona, Ont.

(2) Georgie Luella Snider - b. 9/21/1893 Verona, Ont. m. John Clayton Card Oct. 12, 1910. He b. 8/26/1889 Verona, Ont. He was farmer. add. R.R. # 1, Verona, Ont. He is cousin of Charles Card of Napanee whose daughter Alice Lucinda Card married Archie L. Thompson, grandson of Elizabeth Lott in chapter 1. Georgie had 8 children, i.e.

(a) Warden James Alexander Card - b. 4/16/1911 Verona, Ont. He was farmer & laborer. m. Marian Elizabeth Lambert in 1935. She b. March 12, 1915 Moscow, Ont. add. R.R. # 2, Harrowsmith, Ont. no children in 1953.

(b) Carrie Adelia Card - b. 8/18/1912 Verona, Ont. m. Wm. James Jeffrey in 1935. He b. 8/24/1908 Godfrey, Ont. He is farmer. add. R.R. # 1, Godfrey, Ont. They have one child, i.e.

(1) Marguerite Luella Jeffrey b. Nov. 3, 1937

(c) Laura Vincena Card - b. 7/16/1916 Verona, Ont. Burned to death in fire in barn 9/16/1918 & bu. Verona, Ont.

(d) Ruth Elizabeth Card - b. 3/16/1923 Verona, Ont. In 1953 is single, clerks in store - add. R.R. # 7, Kingston, Ont.

(e) Luella Grace Card - b. Feb. 3, 1926 Verona, Ont. m. Wesley Ruttan son of David Ruttan. He b. 8/23/1923 Echo Lake, Ont. He works at Wilmot Dairy, Kingston, Ont. - add. R.R. # 2, Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 2 children

(1) Sylvia Grace Ruttan - b. 1/21/1948

(2) Lorne Wesley Ruttan - b. June 11, 1949

(f) Ray Card - b. 6/30/1931 Verona, Ont. never married. killed in truck accident 1/23/1950. - bu. Verona, Ont.

(g) Thelma Eliza Emile Card - b. Apr. 3, 1935 Verona, Ont. d. Jan. 8, 1936.

(h) Homer Sanford Card - b. 4/17/1939 Verona, Ont.

## Chapter 2, part 2.

(3) Edith Gertrude Snider (dau. of Martin Alexander Snider page 13) she b. Jan. 9, 1883 Verona, Ont. - m. Eli Walroth in 1904. He b. March 2, 1882 Verona, Ont. He worked on C.N.R. Railway. In 1953 her add. 381 Palace Rd. Kingston, Ont. They had 8 children, ie.

(a) Thelma Vernice Walroth - b. 11/15/1905 Verona, Ont. m. John Henry Leslie. They were divorced & then she married Philip Gough, stonemason. Mr. Leslie b. Dec. 11, 1899 Toronto, Ont. Mr. Gough b. 2/18/1906 Pittsburg Twp. Ont. add. 62 Nelson St. Kingston, Ont. She had one child by Leslie but none by Gough, ie.

(I) Norma Ruth Leslie - b. Sept. 2, 1926 Detroit, Mich. m. Thomas Cripps who works in furniture store. He b. Kingston, Ont. add. 279 Alfred St. Kingston, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(A) Darlene Vernice Cripps - b. Apr. 2, 1947

(B) Dale Howard Cripps - b. 9/15/48

(C) Bonnie Irene Cripps - b. Apr. 10/51

(D) Thomas Riley Cripps - b. 9/27/1952.

(b) Mildred Luella Walroth - b. 6/25/1907 Verona, Ont. m. Christopher William Irwin, farmer. He b. 3/28/1902 Murvale, Ont. add. R.R. # 2, Elginburg, Ont. They have 6 children, ie.

(I) Donald Wilfred Irwin - b. July 9, 1925 Harrowsmith, Ont. m. Laura Virginia Reynolds. She b. 4/29/1929 Verona, Ont. They have 7 children, ie.

(A) Gerald Wm. Irwin - b. Feb. 12, 1946

(B) Linda Dale Irwin - b. 2/18/1947.

(C) Donna Marie Irwin - b. 2/29/48.

(D) Brenda Louise Irwin - b. 5/27/1949

(E) Allan Wilfred Irwin - b. 8/8/50.

(F) Constance Christine Irwin - b. 8/30/51.

(G) Timothy John Irwin - b. 12/14/52.

(II) Jean Gertrude Irwin - b. 1/31/1928 Murvale, Ont. m. John Angus Walker, carpenter. He born 3/29/1920 Verona, Ont. - add. Verona, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.

(A) Sandra Carol Walker - b. May 1, 1946.

(B) Richard Wayne Walker - b. 3/25/48

(C) Cheryl Jean Walker - b. 3/28/49

(D) Allen Angus Walker - b. 9/15/50

(E) Karen Faye Walker - b. 2/28/52.

(III) Leonard Alexander Irwin - b. March 4, 1930 Kingston, Ont. died Jan. 9, 1943. bu. Cataraqui, Ont.

(IV) Gordon Kenneth Irwin - b. 11/21/1931 Kingston, Ont. He is single in 1953 & is farmer at Elginburg, Ont.

(V) Clifford William Irwin b. Aug. 4, 1936.

(VI) Yula Faye Irwin - b. June 4, 1938.

(c) Elwood Gordon Walroth - b. 3/25/1909 Verona, Ont. died in 1921.

(d) Muriel Emily Walroth - b. 1/19/1911 Verona, Ont. m. Leslie North. He b. 8/27/1908 Croydon, London, Eng. They lived at 27 Elgin St. Kingston, Ont. They had 4 children in 1935, ie.

(I) Ernest James Leslie North - b. 3/16/30 Kingston, Ont.

(II) Jennie Marie North - b. Aug. 3/31 Kingston, Ont.

(III) Edith Doreen North - b. 5/30/1933 " "

(IV) Ronald Edward North - b. 8/14/34 " "

(e) Willa Isabel Walroth (dau. of Edith Gertrude Snider page 14) - b. 3/20/1913 Verona, Ont. m. Russell Phillips. He b. 1/21/1898 Kingston, Ont. He works at Aluminum Co. - add. 3 Pine St. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(I) Vera Jo Ann Phillips b. 5/18/1936.

(f) Lerwood Martin Walroth (son of Edith Gertrude Snider page 14) - He b. Nov. 2, 1915 Verona, Ont. He is plumber. m. Eileen McIlroy - add. 77 Main St. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(I) Shirley Ann Walroth - b. 4/20/1944.

(g) Yula Bernice Walroth (dau. of Edith Gertrude Snider page 14) - she b. May 10, 1918 Verona, Ont. m. Leonard T. Ferguson, trucker. add. Sydenham, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(I) Yula Joan Ferguson - b. 12/28/1939

(II) Sharon Ann Ferguson - b. 5/25/1946

(h) Dorville Jacob Walroth (son of Edith Gertrude Snider, page 14) - He b. 11/19/1923 Harrowsmith, Ont. m. Beatrice McKennon. - add. 381 Palace Rd. Kingston, Ont. He is printer.

(4) Alexander Snider (son of Martin Alexander Snider page 13) - He b. March 6, 1895 Verona, Ont. He was farmer. m. Nellie Blanche Root Jan. 1/1917. She b. Aug. 5/1896 near Napanee, Ont. She was schoolteacher. add. Verona, Ont. They had only one child, ie. Norma Grace Yvonne.

(a) Norma Grace Yvonne Snider - b. 3/29/1919 Verona, Ont. She attended Queens University & later worked for Bank of Commerce. m. Paul Wilfred Sherk, schoolteacher. He b. 7/27/1914 Kitchener, Ont. - add. 102 Elmsley St. Smiths Falls, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(I) Kathryn Grace Sherk - b. Aug. 6, 1945

(II) John Alexander Sherk - b. 10/13/48.

(III) Elizabeth Louise Sherk - b. 12/15/1951

(IV) Robert Paul Sherk - b. 11/19/1952

(h) ROBERT HENRY SNIDER (son of Alexander Snider, page 13) - he b. Nov. 3, 1859 Verona, Ont. He was farmer & lived near Hartington, Ont. He died in the fall of 1920 & bur. Harrowsmith, Ont. m. Anna Lake of Inverary, Ont. on 6/22/1887. She was dau. of James Lake. Robert Henry had only 1 child, ie.

(I) John Lake Snider - b. 7/28/1889 on farm in Loughboro Twp. Frontenac Co. near Sydenham, Ont. He m. twice (1st.) Charlotte Martin (2nd.) Teresa Pearl McLean. In 1911 he m. Charlotte Martin of Holleford, Portland Twp. Ont. She d. in childbirth 6/26/1923. He m. Teresa Pearl McLean of Harrowsmith, Ont. on 10/14/1925. She was trained nurse. They separated. She remarried Amos Storey & lives at Enterprise, Ont. in 1953. There were 4 children by 1st. wife, ie. Ada, Harold, Ralph & un-named son. There were 3 children by the 2nd. wife, ie. Wm., Archibald & Edyth.

(A) Ada Beatrice Snider - b. 8/16/1916 Sydenham, Ont. - died in childhood.

(B) Harold Leslie Snider - b. 3/24/1918 Sydenham, Ont. In 1953 is single & farming at Godfrey, Ont.

(C) Ralph Delroy Snider - b. Nov. 1, 1920 Sydenham, Ont.

(D) Un-named son died at birth 6/23/1923 & mother died too.

(E) Wm., John Wesley Snider (son of 2nd. wife) b. 5/24/27 Sydenham, Ont.

(F) Archibald Robert Snider - b. Dec. 5, 1929

(G) Edyth Pearl Snider - b. May 8, 1932

(i) Harvey James Snider (son of Alexander Snider page 13) - He b. 11/27/1862 Verona, Ont. He was farmer. m. Lucy Alma Babcock of Verona, Ont. Feb. 3, 1897. He d. 7/27/1932. Date she d. unknown. both bur. Verona, Ont. They had no children. niece Mrs. Henry Moore, Godfrey, Ont.

## chapter 2, part 2.

(j) Levina Melissa Snider (dau. of Alexander Snider page 13) - She b. Aug. 10 1866 Verona, Ont. m. John Watson, farmer & lived near Verona, Ont. She d. in Jan. 1934 & bu. Harrowsmith, Ont. She had no children. Nephew, George Watson lives Sydenham, Ont.

(k) Christeen Snider (dau. of Alexander Snider, page 13) - She b. 12/27/1875 on farm near Verona, Ont. She was twin sister of Merrit Snider on page 13. She never married. She d. in Sept. 1938 & bu. Verona, Ont.

(II) JOHN PAUL SNIDER (son of Mary Laughlin, page 13) - b. about 1840 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. Emigrated to Iowa, U.S. when he was a young man. He m. twice. Name of 1st. wife unknown. His 2nd. wife was May Field. He d. in May 1916 & bu. Marion, Iowa. May Field married Wm. Austin for her 2nd. husband. They were divorced in 1939. Austin d. in 1944. Third she m. Howard Frink in Apr. 1947 & they lived near Seattle, Wash. They parted & in 1952 she lives with Mr. & Mrs. Harold Holt Brown. John P. Snider had 2 children, ie. John Paul # 2, & Lydia Mae.

(a) John Paul Snider # 2 - He was married twice. 1st. married Elsie Hancock. She d. in July 1935. 2nd. he m. Dorothy Stickel. He d. Jan. 12, 1945. In 1953 Mrs. Snider add. 1756 B. Ave. N.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia. There was one child by 1st. wife & none by 2nd., ie. John Paul Snider # 3.

(1) John Paul Snider # 3 - m. Dixie Johnson. She b. 8/27/1924. She lived at Winterset, Ia. before marriage. He is science teacher at Roosevelt High School, Des Moines, Ia. In 1952 they have no children. add. 6335 Harwood Court, Des Moines, Ia. He was b. in 1925 at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

(b) Lydia Mae Snider - She was school-teacher at Cedar Rapids, Ia. She m. Harold Holt Brown 8/29/1935. He is chief electrical engineer for Iowa Electric Light & Power Co. add. 2644 Country Club Parkway, S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Patricia Mae Brown - b. 6/19/1937 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

(2) Harold Dennis Brown - b. May 4, 1944 " " "

(III) ELLEANOR MARIA SNIDER (dau. of Mary Laughlin page 13) - born in 1835 in Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. Canada. m. Samuel Belton Shorey in 1854. He was farmer. He b. in 1828 Ernestown Twp. Ont. They emigrated to Manitoba. She died 1899. He d. 1901. Both bu. Boissevain, Manitoba. They had 2 children .Margaret Emma Jane & John Lent.

(a) Margaret Emma Jane Shorey - b. Oct. 8, 1858 at Violet, Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. at Peterboro, Ont. Dec. 1, 1885 to James Argue. He b. about 1852 in County Cavan, Ireland. She taught school a few yrs. in Ontario. They moved to Manitoba in 1885 & resided at Elgin, Man. He was farmer and was Member of Parliament for Manitoba Legislature for 16 years. He d. March 4, 1927. She d. Apr. 11, 1938. Both bu. Ocean View cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. They had 2 children, ie. Oswald James & Maimie Eleanor.

(1) Oswald James Argue - b. Sept. 12, 1886 Elgin, Man. He studied to be an M.D. but gave it up on account of poor eyesight. m. Christine Florence Youill 12/22/1910 at Bellinghame, Wash. She b. Jan. 8, 1886 Arnprior, Ont. but lived at Vancouver, B.C. James was a farmer & also was Member of Manitoba Parliament. In 1953 add. Elgin, Man. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Nora Isabel Argue - b. 9/18/1914 Elgin, Man. She was stenographer. m. Walter Setter, hardware merchant. He b. 6/23/1888 in Manitoba. address Minnedosa, Man. They have no children.

(B) James Buchanan Argue - b. 3/22/1920 Elgin, Man. m. Jean Dobson b. 1/14/1915 Winnipeg, Man. He was a farmer but in 1953 add. 591 McMillan Ave. Winnipeg, Man. They have a child, ie.

(1) Richard Stirling Argue - b. 10/28/1950

## chapter 2, part 2

(3) Marian Eleanor Argue (dau. of Oswald James Argue page 16) - she b. 7/28/1916 Elgin Man. She was registered nurse. m. Edward McGillivray who has a hardware & lumber store. He b. 4/15/1903 Winnipeg, Man. In 1953 address Rossland, B.C. They have 4 children, ie.

- (1) Judy McGillivray - b. 7/23/43.
- (2) Archie McGillivray - b. Aug. 9/46.
- (3) Jane McGillivray - b. 4/16/48
- (4) Bruce McGillivray - b. Oct. 8, 1952.

(2) Maimie Eleanor Argue (dau. of Margaret Emma Jane Shorey, page 16) - She b. Nov. 5, 1894 Elgin, Man. m. Dr. Thomas Keay, b. 11/11/1921. He b. Jan. 4, 1886 Glasgow, Scotland & graduated in Medicine at McGill University in 1907. He was in the employ of a pineapple corporation at Pepeekeo, Hawaii for several years. In 1933 add. 237-16th. St. Santa Monica, Calif. They have 3 children, ie.

- (A) Margaret Joan Keay - b. March 6, 1924, Pepeekeo, Hawaii. died at birth & bu. Hilo, Hawaii.
- (B) Ruth Eleanor Keay - b. 1/16/1926 Pepeekeo, Hawaii - m. Dr. Vernon Gray. add. St. Louis, Mo. in 1953 & have no children.
- (C) Shirley Janet Keay - b. 5/14/1930 Pepeekeo, Hawaii. Single in 1952 and residing with parents.

(b) JOHN LEWIS SHOREY (son of Eleanor Maria Snider page 16) - he b. 2/25/1856 at Violet, Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Isabelle Smith 9/16/1875 at Fenelon Falls, Ont. She b. 6/24/1857 Glasgow, Scotland. He was farmer. They emigrated to Manitoba & lived at Boissevain. She d. 3/28/1900. He d. Jan. 1, 1941. Both bu. Boissevain, Man. They had 11 children, ie. Emma Gertrude, Wm. Silas, Ada May, Olive Myrtle, Eva Maud, Bertha Beatrice, David John, Arthur Bertram, Nettie Judd, Isabelle Eva, Mabel Lillian.

(I) Emma Gertrude Shorey - b. 8/28/1876 Fenelon Falls, Ont. m. 1900 William Wensley at Carberry, Man. He was farmer. They had no children. He d. March 1933 - She d. Aug. 3, 1944. Both bu. Ocean View cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

(II) William Silas Shorey - b. 12/17/1877 Bobcaygeon, Ont. m. Laura May Vodden 11/16/1904. She b. 11/16/1879 Harriston, Ont. He was farmer. He d. 4/26/1915. She d. Feb. 4, 1919. Both bu. Boissevain, Man. They had 2 children Mildred & John, -

(A) Mildred Bertha Blanche Shorey - b. 8/23/1907 Boissevain, Man. m. Wesley Howard McCausland June 6, 1934. He b. Aug. 4, 1900 Boissevain, He is farmer add. Boissevain, Man. They have 2 children, ie.

- (1) Laura Isabel McCausland - b. 12/12/38 Boissevain, Man.
- (2) John Howard McCausland - b. Oct. 9, 1941 " "
- (B) John Albert Shorey - b. 9/14/1911 Boissevain, Man. m. Doris Howitt. He is salesman. add. 307 Munroe Ave. Saskatoon, Sask.

(III) Ada May Shorey b. 12/14/1878 Bobcaygeon, Ont. m. Robert MacFarlane. He b. 6/16/1871 Exeter, Ont. He was superintendent of Brandon City Water Works. He d. Oct. 3, 1940 & bu. Brandon. In 1953 she lives at 60-26th. St. Brandon, Man. They have 3 children, ie. Mildred, Mary, John,

(A) John Leonard MacFarlane - b. 10/25/1908 Carberry, Man. d. Jan. 4, 1910 bu. Carberry, Man.

(B) Mildred Leone MacFarlane - b. 12/31/1900 Carberry, Man. m. Robt. Willoby Maguire July 4, 1924. He b. Nov. 2, 1894 Portage La Prairie Man. He is druggist. He was in medical Corps of Canadian army in 1940. They lived at Flin Flon, Man. and at Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

- (1) Robert Ewen Maguire - b. Feb. 1, 1926 Brandon, Man.

(C) Mary Isobel MacFarlane - b. 5/21/1902 Carberry, Man. m. Oct. 2, 1929 to Wm. Francis Coombes, grain broker. He b. Ap. 12, 1901 Winnipeg, Man. He was office worker at Toronto too. add. 60-26th. St. Brandon, Man. They have a child, (1) John Francis Coombes - b. 1/23/1931 Winnipeg, Man.

(IV) Olive Myrtle Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey, page 17) - b. 6/24/1879 Bobcaygeon, Ont. m. Hugh Sutherland 11/11/1902. He b. 7/23/1873 Woodstock, Ont. He was farmer at Boissevain, Man. He d. 9/14/1934 & bu. Ocean View cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. Her add. 5092 Angus Dr. Vancouver, B.C. They had only one child, ie. Bertha Isabel.

(A) Bertha Isabel Sutherland - b. Sept. 10, 1903 Boissevain, Man. She was a schoolteacher. m. Reuben Beswetherick Sept. 8, 1926. In 1938 he changed his name to Reuben Beswetherick Sutherland. He b. Aug. 4, 1900 Bruce Co. Ont. He owns a garage at 12th & Oak Sts. Vancouver, B.C. add. 5092 Angus Drive Vancouver, B.C. They have 2 children, ie. Hugh & Shirley.

(1) Hugh Beswetherick Sutherland - b. Aug. 3, 1927 Vancouver, B.C. He is in the oil business - m. Margaret Cast. - She b. 11/11/1927 Coalhurst, Alta. add. 3367 - W. 28th. Ave. Vancouver, B.C. They have a child, ie.

(a) James Douglas Sutherland - b. May 3, 1952.

(2) Shirley Anne Beswetherick Sutherland - b. Oct. 6, 1931 Vancouver, B.C. She is single in 1953 & student at University of B.C. for B.A. degree.

(V) Eva Maud Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey, page 17) - b. Aug. 3, 1881 Bobcaygeon, Ont. m. Albert Edward McClocklin March 1, 1907 at Moose Jaw, Sask. He b. 5/24/1882 Osborne Twp. Huron Co. Ont. but lived at Lundas, Ont. toc. He was Hudson Bay Co. salesman. add. 237 Main St. Saskatoon, Sask. They had 2 children, ie. Ross & Arthur.

(A) Ross Edward McClocklin - b. 4/29/1909 Moose Jaw, Sask. m. Norma Hunter on 8/18/1934. She b. 5/14/1914 Daurhin, Man. He has been accountant and salesman. They lived 105 Poplar Crescent Saskatoon, Sask. but in 1953 he lives Winnipeg, Man. They had 2 children, ie. Robert & Bruce.

(1) Robert Edward McClocklin - b. Dec. 10, 1937 Saskatoon, Sask.

(2) Bruce Hunter McClocklin - b. 11/14/1940 Saskatoon, Sask.

(B) Arthur Albert McClocklin - b. Oct. 11, 1913 Moose Jaw, Sask. He was a clerk in wholesale office. married Jean White. In 1953 live Saskatoon, Sask. Names of children unknown.

(VI) Bertha Beatrice Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey page 17) - b. 2/25/1883 Bobcaygeon, Ont. m. Joseph Stanley Campbell of Quebec, Ont. June 9, 1909. He b. 12/20/1887 near Smiths Falls, Ont. He was C.P.R. station agent at Carnduff, Sask. In 1953 live Killarney, Man. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Ruth Marian Campbell - b. 5/29/1915 Sinclair, Man. She attended the University of Toronto Conservatory of Music. Later she was secretary. m. Lieut Henry Morrison in Feb. 1941. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. They lived at Carnduff, Sask.

(B) Muriel Isabel Campbell - b. 12/22/1913 Sinclair, Man. She attended the University of Toronto Conservatory of Music. m. a dentist, Dr. Russell Partridge, D.D.S. He b. Nov. 2, 1913 Carnduff, Sask. add. 375-20th. St. W. Prince Albert Sask.

(VII) David John Shorey (son of John Lent Shorey, page 17) - b. Oct. 8, 1888 Boissevain, Man. m. Jeannette Thomson Elliot March 1, 1913. She b. Ap. 8, 1892 Boissevain, Man. He is farmer. add. Boissevain, Man. They had three children, ie. Fred, William, Robert.

(A) Fred Martin Shorey - b. 10/26/1914 Boissevain, Man. m. Irene Simpson on Nov. 12, 1940. She b. 4/28/1919 Croll, Man. In 1953 add. Boissevain, Man.

(B) William John Shorey - b. 3/21/1917 Boissevain, Man. He was in RCAF in W.W.# 2. In 1953 is mechanic & lives Boissevain, Man.

(C) Robert James Shorey - b. 12/29/1919 Boissevain, Man. He was in Can. Army Service Corps in W.W.2. In 1953 lives Boissevain, Man.

## Chapter 2, part 2

(VIII) Arthur Bertram Shorey (son of John Lent Shorey, page 17) - b. 2/24/1890 Boissevain, Man. He is farmer. m. in 1916 to Marjorie Isobel Johnson. She b. 1895 Boissevain, Man. add. Boissevain, Man. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Ralph Bertram Shorey - b. June 1, 1918 Boissevain, Man. He is farmer. m. Catherine Barbara McGillvray. She b. 8/13/1923 in Scotland. In 1953 add. Boissevain, Man. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Diane Catherine Sherey - b. 5/23/47.

(2) Arthur Duncan Shorey - b. Ap. 7, 1950

(3) Grant William Shorey - b. 11/29/1951

(B) Irma Elizabeth Shorey - b. Jan. 11, 1927 Boissevain, Man. She is school teacher. Single in 1953. - add. Boissevain, Man.

(C) Raymond Lawrence Shorey - b. Jan. 27, 1929 Boissevain, Man. He is farmer. Single in 1953 - add. Boissevain, Man.

\*\*\*\*\*

(IX) Nettie Judd Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey page 17) - b. Aug. 1, 1892 Boissevain, Man. m. Raymond Haveus Brady 9/14/1921 at Hillsboro, Mo. He b. May 6, 1893 Hillsboro, Mo. She is graduate nurse of Saskatoon City Hosp. He was in U.S. army in W.W.# 1. He has a wholesale gasoline station at Cape Gerardeau, Mo. She was in U.S. Nursing Corp in W.W.# 1 and met her husband at Jefferson Barracks in Missouri. He is in Investment business in 1953. add. 331 Bellevue Ave. Cape Gerardeau, Mo. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Robert Grant Brady - b. Jan. 10, 1923 Hillsboro, Mo. m. Theresa Adele Gorg. She b. 11/23/1923 Cassville, Mo. He is a lawyer. add. 430 a North Frederick St. Cape Gerardeau, Mo. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Robert Grant Brady - b. 8/25/1947 Columbus, Mo.

(2) Shannon Theresa Brady - b. 5/19/1949 Cape Gerardeau, Mo.

(3) Kevin Shorey Brady - b. Nov. 5, 1951 Cape Gerardeau, Mo.

(B) Jean Brunette Brady - b. Oct. 11, 1924 Hillsboro, Mo. m. Robert Dale Dodds. He b. 1/28/1923 Holden, Mo. He works for N.Y. Life Insurance Co. - add. 331 Bellevue Ave. Cape Gerardeau, Mo. They have one child, ie.

(1) Nancy Jay Dodds - b. 6/6/1952.

(C) Patricia Isabelle Brady - b. Aug. 2, 1929 at Cape Gerardeau, Mo. She is single in 1954 - add. 331 Bellevue Ave. Cape Gerardeau, Mo.

\*\*\*\*\*

(X) Isabelle Eva Sherey (dau. of John Lent Shorey page 17) - b. 7/31/1894 Boissevain, Man. m. Herbert Fisher Henderson 10/14/1914. He b. 11/15/1889 in Morton Municipality at Boissevain, Man. He was Provincial game warden at Turtle Mountain Game Preserve. During the summer this family lived at Lake William in Turtle Mountain Game Preserve and in winter lived at Boissevain, Man. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Ralph Duncan Henderson - b. 8/20/1916 Boissevain, Man. He is chartered accountant. In 1954 lives at 7160 Manette Dr. St. Louis 20. Mo.

(B) Herbert Keith Henderson - b. 3/22/1923 Boissevain, Man. In 1954 lives at Victoria, B.C.

(C) Kenneth Lorne Henderson - b. 9/23/1927 Boissevain, Man. In 1953 lives at Flin Flon, Man.

\*\*\*\*\*

(XI) Mabel Lillian Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey page 17) - She b. 1/16/1896 Boissevain, Man. She was a stenographer & was part owner of a confectionery store & bakery at Maldon, Sask. She never married. She d. May 1, 1940 & bu. Saskatoon, Sask.

\*\*\*\*\*

(IV) Mary Jane Snider (dau. of Mary Laughlin, page 13.) - b. in 1836 in Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Charles Henry Martin Feb. 8, 1858. He was farmer & miller. He b. in Jan. 1835 near Hartington, Frontenac Co. Ont. She d. 1897 aged 61 yrs. He d. 9/28/1914 aged 79 yrs. 9 mos. Both bu. at Harrowsmith, Ont. They lived at Holleford, Ont. most of their lives. They had 6 children, Matthias Clow, John Ash, Margaret Jane, Annie Maria, Charles Wesley, Robert Albert.

(a) Matthias Clow Martin - b. Dec. 10, 1858 Holleford, Ont. He was killed in his fathers grist-mill 7/21/1871. bu. Harrowsmith, Ont.

(b) John Ash Martin - b. 3/23/1862 Holleford, Ont. He d. 12/29/1864.

(c) Margaret Jane Martin - b. Feb. 12, 1865 Holleford, Ont. m. 12/31/1883 to Wm. Stinson Dowker, farmer. He b. 11/20/1848 Hartington, Ont. They moved to Boissevain, Man. He d. Feb. 3, 1915. She d. 1/18/1933. Both bu. at Boissevain, Man. They had only one child, ie. Arnold S.

(1) Arnold Stinson Dowker - b. 11/11/1887 Hartington, Ont. m. Netta Nina Redmond 3/15/1910. She b. 12/21/1889 Harrowsmith, Ont. He was farmer at Boissevain, Man. from 1903 to 1935 at which date they moved to Ontario. He was farmer at Blenheim, Ont. He d. 5/31/1950 & bu. Blenheim, Ont. She lives Blenheim, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.

(A) Oliver Rex Dowker - b. 4/24/1911 Elgin, Man. m. Gladys May McCallum. She b. 4/23/1912 Daysland, Alta. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 3, Blenheim, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Harvey Arnold Dowker - b. 11/17/1940 Blenheim, Ont.

(2) Carol Ruth Dowker - b. 8/20/43 " "

(3) Dennis Arthur Dowker - b. Jan. 4/46 " "

(4) Donna May Dowker - b. 9/29/1947 " "

(B) Chrissie Margaret Dowker - b. 5/23/1914 Boissevain, Man. m. David Alexander O'Brien. He b. 9/22/1920 at Ramelton, County Down, Ireland. He was gardener but in 1954 is postal clerk. He was in the army in W.W.2. In 1954 they have no children. add. Blenheim, Ont.

(C) Annie Ruth Dowker - b. 9/24/1916 Boissevain, Man. m. Leonard Campbell Guyitt, a chief pricer. He b. 5/23/1914 Clearville, Ont. - add. 2 Bridge St. Belleville, Ont. or 516 Grcy St. London, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Keith Campbell Guyitt - b. 6/15/1947

(D) Arnold Keith Dowker - b. 10/21/1922 Boissevain, Man. m. Mary Frances Irwin. She b. 7/16/1926 Merlin, Ont. He is farmer. add. R.R. # 3, Blenheim, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Irwin Stinson Dowker - b. 9/16/1950

(2) Steven David Dowker - b. June 7, 1953

\*\*\*\*\*

(d) Annie Maria Martin - b. 9/27/1868 Holleford, Ont. m. Wm. Scadding, hostler and chauffer. He was b. at Chittich, England. She d. Feb. 2, 1915 & bu. at Adams, N.Y. Date he died unknown. They had 2 children but it is not known for sure if there were more children or no more. These are the 2 known children; -

(I) Charles Rankin Scadding - He was in U.S. military service in W.W.1. He lived for a time at 1710 South State St. Syracuse, N.Y. but was not there in 1950. He has steadfastly refused to give information about his branch of the family. No information available. Worked for Gen. Electr

(II) Douglas Scadding - He has been a patient in several N.Y. State Hospitals. In 1953 he is patient in Marcy State Hospital, Marcy, N.Y. He has been a seaman & had headquarters at Seamens Union, 25 South St. New York city. He was married in the 1930's at Cristobel, Canal Zone, Central America to Clementina Gonzales but had no children. They separated Aug. 6, 1935. She was born 1911 in Province Chiriqui, Republic of Panama. Fred Rendell, Adams, N.Y. is cousin of Scadding family. William S. Rice, Adams, N.Y. is a friend of the family.



(e) Charles Wesley Martin (son of Mary Jane Snider page 20) - b. 5/22/1873 at Holleford, Ont. m. Florence Lily Scales Oct. 12, 1896. She b. 3/22/1878 at Verona, Ont. He was superintendent of Highways in the Verona Ont. district. He was killed in a dynamite explosion while doing road repairs. In 1953 her add. Verona, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Aliva Maud Martin - b. March 8, 1902 Harrowsmith, Ont. She m. twice. - 1st. married Lloyd Thomas Wicks July 4, 1932. He b. 1/29/1910 Midland, Ont. He was general merchant at Sydenham, Ont. He died of heart attack. 2nd. she m. Rev. Roy Sedore. They reside Verona, Ont. She had no children.

(II) Florence Mildred Martin - b. 7/19/1905 Verona, Ont. m. 6/6/1931 to Luke Archibald Osborne. He b. Arden, Ont. May 9th. He is barber & confectioner at Harrowsmith, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Betty Marie Osborne - b. 5/27/1932 Harrowsmith, Ont.

(III) Charles Alfred Martin - b. 2/13/1909 Verona, Ont. m. Velma Ellerbee on July 10, 1929. She b. 10/24/1908 Hartington, Ont. She was schoolteacher. He is farmer & truck driver. She died but date not ascertained. 2nd. he m. Beatrice Abrams. They live Sydenham, Ont. In 1953 he does County road work. He has daughter by 1st. wife & son by 2nd. wife, ie.

(A) Dorothy Noreen Martin - b. July 12, 1932 Verona, Ont. In 1953 she is single & lives Sydenham, Ont.

(B) Son by 2nd. wife but name not ascertained.

(f) Robert Albert Martin (son of Mary Jane Snider page 20) - b. July 1st. 1879 Holleford, Ont. He is twin with his brother Alexander. He m. Alice Maud Deline, dau. of John Deline, on Apr. 10, 1915. She born at Cloyne, Ont. He is farmer. They lived Hartington, Ont. Date they died not ascertained. They had 3 children, ie. Albett John, Charles Harvey, Alice May.

(I) Albert John Martin - b. Apr. 10, 1916 Holleford, Ont. m. Helen Ruby Lakens 3/17/1933. She b. Petworth, Ont. Feb. 11, 1909. They lived at Hartington, Ont. and he worked in a bakery at Verona, Ont. but in 1953 they live Napanee, Ont. They have one child but perhaps they have more, -

(A) Yvonne Maude Martin - b. 1/16/1936 Verona, Ont.

(II) Charles Harvey Martin - b. 3/17, 1917 Holleford, Ont. He was farm laborer at Hartington, Ont.

(III) Alice May Martin - b. June 12, 1919 Harrowsmith, Ont.

(g) Alexander Miles Martin (twin) son of Mary Jane Snider page 20. - He b. He was a farm laborer & lived at R.R. # 1, Hartington, Ont. He never married. He died before 1953 but date not ascertained.

(h) Rachel Lucinda Wescot (only child of Mary Laughlin, see page 13, by her 2nd. husband Albert Wescot. She b. 1/23/1851 at Battle Island, N.Y. m. David I. Darling 12/21/1871. He b. July 9, 1844 Battle Is. N.Y. He was a farmer near Granby Center, N.Y. He d. Apr. 2, 1921. She d. Nov. 6, 1926. Both bu. Mt. Adnah cemetery, Fulton, N.Y. They had only 2 children, ie.

(I) Fred Darling - b. 12/16/1887 Granby Center, N.Y. m. Anna Diffin July 1st. 1909. She b. Jan. 1, 1890 Angelica, N.Y. He was factory worker. & lived near Fulton, N.Y. They had no children, He d. about 1945 at Fulton, N.Y.

(II) Smith Darling - b. 9/19/1880 Granby Center, N.Y. He was electrician & operated lock 32 of Barge Canal, on Clover St. Pittsford, N.Y. for several years. He was N.Y. State pensioner. Lived at 1135 Monroe Ave. Rochester, N.Y. & with Mrs. Catherine P. James, 30 Belmont St. Rochester. He never married. He was struck by an auto 11/29/1953 in Rochester & died on Nov. 30, 1953 at Genesee Hospital, Rochester. Undertaker Carl S. Zarnow, 21 Lincoln Ave. Pittsford, N.Y. prepared the body for interment in the cemetery at Pittsford, N.Y.

## Chapter 2, part 3.

(3) JOHN LAUGHLIN (third child of James Laughlen, page 1) - b. March 5/1818 in Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Mary Hillier 10/28/1839. She b. Aug. 7th. 1820 near Asselstines factory in Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was farmer & tilled the homestead his father helped clear. She d. in March 1862 & bu. Lutheran cemetery, Ernestown Twp. Next John married a widow, Mrs. Catherine Coldier. John died about 1882 & bu. Lutheran cemetery in Ernestown Twp. Date the 2nd. wife died is not ascertained. John had 10 children by 1st. wife but none by the 2nd. ie. - Margaret, Catherine, Eliza, Emeline, Davis, Ellen, James, Mary, Sarah & Abbie.

(a) Margaret Laughlin - b. 12/22/1841, Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Harvey Chadwick. She bu. Lutheran cemetery Ernestown Twp. He bu. Cataraqui cemetery, at Cataraqui, Ont. She had no children.

(b) Catherine Elizabeth Laughlin - b. 2/13/1843 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Aaron Closs Dec. 10, 1867. He b. 6/13/1825 at Lock Berlin, N.Y. He d. 12/18/1900. She d. 12/21/1924. Both bu. Lock Berlin, N.Y. She had 5 children, ie. - Nina, Henrietta, Bertha, Nellie & Emma.

(I) Nina Elizabeth Closs - b. 5/25/1865 Watertown, N.Y. She m. twice. 1st. m. Frank Percy - 2nd. m. Frederick Wm. Brooks. Frank Percy b. in Canada about 1854. He was laborer. They lived at Lyons, N.Y. He d. about 1917 & bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. Nina & Frank Percy were divorced. Next she m. Frederick Wm. Brooks, policeman. He b. 1/15/1867 Lyons, N.Y. He d. 10/15/1918 & bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. She d. 5/28/1951 & bu. St. Johns cemetery, Buffalo, N.Y. She had 5 children by the 1st. husband & none by the 2nd., ie.

(A) Claude Percy - b. 1885 Lyons, N.Y. d. 1911, aged 25 yrs. - never married. bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y.

(B) Roy Franklin Percy - b. 10/21/1888 Lyons, N.Y. m. Jessie Mary Diehm. She b. Aug. 9, 1881 Rochester, N.Y. - add. in 1953 is 923 Atlantic Ave. Rochester, N.Y. They have one child, ie. Roy Franklin.

(1) Roy Franklin Percy - b. 5/22/1918. Single in 1953 & lives with his parents.

(C) Ethel Percy - b. 1892 - She was a stenographer - never married. died 8/15/1911. Bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y.

(D) Raymond Percy - b. about 1890 at Lyons, N.Y. - Never married - died 7/30/1923 - bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y.

(E) Grace Percy - b. at Lyons, N.Y. but date unknown. Died in childhood. Probably bu. at Lyons, N.Y.

(II) Henrietta Closs - b. 8/23/1868 in Ontario. m. Samuel Reynolds Clark Northup. He was hotel-keeper. He b. Feb. 11, 1853 Lyons, N.Y. He d. 3/16/1908. She d. 10/28/1924. Both bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. They had five children, Catherine, Samuel, Florence, Pearl, & Reynolds Clark.

(A) Catherine Blanche Northup - b. Oct. 6, 1886 Lyons, N.Y. m. twice. 1st. Jos. Plater - 2nd. Homer C. Fisher, farmer. Joseph Plater, born in Russian Poland. They lived Fox Lake, Ill. Date J. Plater died is unknown. next she married Homer C. Fisher, - add. Box 171 Wessington, S.D. She had no children.

(B) Samuel Reynolds Clark Northup - b. Feb. 5, 1889 Lyons, N.Y. m. Lydia May Hart Sept. 3, 1918. She b. 6/14/1894 Rochester, N.Y. Date he died unknown but before 1953. They lived Rochester, N.Y. He had 5 children, ie.

(1) Charles Northup - b. May 4, 1913 Rochester, N.Y.

(2) Eleanor June Northup - b. Dec. 3, 1920 Rochester, N.Y.

(3) Shirley Jean Northup - b. 10/29/27 " "

(4) Mary Helen Northup - b. 1/26/23 " "

(5) Delores Arlene Northup - b. 6/23/1924 " "

(C) Pearl Elizabeth Northup - b. 8/17/1899 Port Gibson, N.Y. m. George Griswold. He b. Syracuse, N.Y. - add. 125 W. Pleasant Ave. Rochester, N.Y. SHE has no children.

## chapter 2, part 3.

(D) Florence May Northup (dau. of Henrietta Closs page 22) - She b. Oct. 1, 1896 Port Gibson, N.Y. m. Eugene Herman Koch Aug. 12, 1919. He b. 4/28/1892 at Munich Germany. He was waiter. They lived Fox Lake, Ill. He d. before 1954. She lives 59 Custer St. Rochester, N.Y. She had 4 children, ie.

(1) Elsie Lucille Koch - b. 5/19/20 Akron, Ohio. m. Charles A Gerstein. He b. 11/18, 1917 Chicago, Ill. He is a sargent in U.S. army - add. box 106-4501 St. 42-STTS2, Donaldson Air Force Base, Greenville, N.C. They have a child, ie.

(a) Reginald C. Gerstein - b. Oct. 11, 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah.

(2) Eugene Clark Koch - b. July 3, 1921 Akron, O. - m. Jane Winnet. She b. 2/3/1921 Rochester, N.Y. He is lens grinder. add. 32 Prospect St. Rochester, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Eugene Clark Koch - b. 5/29/49.

(b) Timothy Francis Koch - b. 6/27/50

(c) Suzanne Mae Koch - b. 7/7/1951

(3) Phyllis May Koch - b. Apr. 4, 1923. m. Wm. John McDonough. He is business executive. He b. Chicago, Ill. - add. Round Lake, Ill. They have 6 children, ie.

(a) Patrick McDonough - b. 5/26/46

(b) William McDonough - b. 8/31/47

(c) Michael McDonough - b. 1/21/48

(d) Lucy McDonough - b. 11/30/50

(e) Mary McDonough - b. Ap. 12/51

(f) Karen McDonough - b. Aug. 1953

(4) Pearl Arlene Koch - b. 8/28/1925. - m. Robert Aldus DePuyt, salesman. He b. 4/29/1922 Victor, N.Y. add. 59 Custer St. Rochester, N.Y. They have two children, ie.

(a) Barbara Lee DePuyt - b. 2/28/49

(b) Robert Aldus DePuyt - b. March 12, 1952.

(E) Reynolds Clark Northup (son of Henrietta Closs page 22) - b. 9/26/1901 Newark, N.Y. m. Antoinette Scott June 4, 1924. She b. Feb. 2, 1903 Rochester, N.Y. - add. 236 Lux St. Rochester, N.Y. They had two children, ie.

(1) Etta Marie Northup - b. 10/25/1925 Rochester, N.Y. - m. James VanHauten. add. Iroquois St. Rochester, N.Y.

(2) Wm. Reynolds Clark Northup - b. June 3, 1929 Rochester N.Y. He is single in 1954.

(III) Bertha Wava Closs (dau. of Catherine Elizabeth Laughlin, page 22) - She b. Aug. 1, 1871 Deseronto, Ont. m. Ross Salpaugh, a cooper. He b. Port Gibson, N.Y. He bu. Port Gibson, N.Y. but date of death unknown. She d. Jan. 2, 1939 & bu. Rochester, N.Y. They had one child, ie.

(A) Carol Cora Salpaugh - b. Port Gibson, N.Y. She was nurse maid. She lived at 291 Beresford Rd. Rochester, N.Y.

(IV) Nellie May Closs - (dau. of Catherine Elizabeth Laughlin, page 22) - She b. 8/14/1873 Morven, near Napanee, Ont. m. Geo. M. Starks in 1893. He b. 8/24/1874 Lyons, N.Y. He had a dry goods & wallpaper store at Palmyra, N.Y. He was painter & decorator. He d. Dec. 5, 1953 bu. Clifton Springs, N.Y. She lives 3 South St. Clifton Springs, N.Y. in 1954. They had 3 children, ie. Edward, Mabel & Rachel.

(A) Edward Aaron Starks - b. Apr. 6, 1895 Lyons, N.Y. - m. Josephine Jacque about 1916. She b. Bangor, me. in 1889. She d. Dec. 7, 1933 bu. Lock Berlin, N.Y. Next he m. Dorothy Jane Evarts. She b. 10/14/1903 Palmyra, N.Y. He is painter & paper-hanger - add. 106 Charlotte St. Newark, N.Y. He had one child, Howard by 1st. wife & one child Charlyne by 2nd. wife.

(1) Howard Starks - b. Malone, N.Y. data about him is lacking.

(2) Charlyne Jean Starks - b. 4/18/1938 - add. 106 Charlotte St. Newark, N.Y.

(B) Mabel L. Starks - b. 8/20/1898 Lyons, N.Y. - m. Andrew Martin Kommer, 9/25/1917. He b. Nov. 7, 1896 Clyde, N.Y. In 1954 add. Clifton Springs, N.Y. They have 1 child, ie. (1) Lorrain Mabel Kommer - b. 8/25/1920 Palmyra, N.Y. - m. John Leighton - add. 30 N. St., Geneseo, N.Y.

## Chapter 2, part 3

(C) Rachel Ann Starks (dau. of Nellie May Closs, page 23) - She b. Dec. 5, 1900 Lyons, N.Y. m. 6/19/1935 to C. Ray Carniaux. He was meat cutter. He b. at Buffalo, N.Y. add. Clifton Springs, N.Y. They have one child, ie.

(1) Mabel Marguerite Carniaux - b. in 1936

(V) Emma Mabel Closs (dau. of Catherine Elizabeth Laughlin, page 22) - She b. May 5, 1876 Deseronto, Ont. m. George Elmer Coleman 8/25/1892. He b. 11/22/1876 at Arcadia, near Fairville, Wayne Co. N.Y. He was elevator operator at Clifton Springs Sanitarium. They lived 3 South St. Clifton Springs, N.Y. She d. 9/20/1953 & bu Clifton Springs, N.Y. In 1954 he is in a nursing home, Clifton Springs, N.Y. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Fannie Mabel Coleman - b. 11/28/1893 Lyons, N.Y. m. Leon Howard Rowe on 7/22/1913. He was a salesman. He b. 11/27/1893 Phelps, N.Y. They lived at Niagara Falls, N.Y. They had 2 children, ie. Mary, Leon.

(1) Mary Bell Rowe - b. Nov. 2, 1921 - In 1940 she was single, was office worker and lived at Pekin, N.Y.

(2) Leon Howard Rowe - b. Aug. 7, 1932

(c) EMELINE MATISHA LAUGHLIN (dau. of John Laughlin, page 22.) - she b. March 2, 1845 near Odessa, Ont. m. Trueman Potter Hillier in 1865. They were 1st. cousins. He b. July 9, 1835 near Odessa, Ont. He was carpenter. He was 2nd. cousin to Elizabeth Hillier in this genealogy. He d. 12/23/1902 She d. March 9, 1905. Both bu. Cataragui cemetery, Kingston, Ont. They had only two children, ie. Nelson & Maude.

(I) Nelson Herbert Hillier - b. Sept. 9, 1865 Odessa, Ont. He was carpenter. m. Minnie Morrison Aug. 9, 1895. She b. 1/14/1866 Kingston, Ont. They lived at 803 Windermere Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had two children, ie.

(A) Agnes Maude Hillier - b. in July 1896 Toronto, Ont. m. Allen P. Vokes who is member of contracting firm of Wm. Vokes & Sons. - They live at 54 Grenview Blvd. S. Toronto, Ont. They refuse information. They have two children but names unknown.

(B) Herbert Hillier - b. Nov. 7, 1903 Toronto, Ont. He is electrician. He m. Rubina MacVicar in 1929. She b. in Aug. 1904. They lived at 803 Windermere Ave. Toronto. They have a child, ie.

(1) Rhoda Hillier - b. in May 1930 at Toronto, Ont.

(II) Maude Hillier - b. in May 1869 at Odessa, Ont. m. Stephen E. Summerville/ They lived 29 Atkin St. Toronto, Ont. - Apparently had no issue. No information about them available.

(d) Eliza Jane Laughlin (dau. of John Laughlin, page 22) - She b. 8/18/1848 near Odessa, Ont. m. Jacob Babcock. They had no children but adopted a child named Alice who married Samuel T. Lilley who used to work at the Y.M.C.A. in Kingston, Ont. Other data about this family is not known.

(e) Davis Asselstine Laughlin (son of John Laughlin, page 22) - he b. 12/12 1850 on farm 2 miles south of Odessa, Ont. m. Caroline Elizabeth Yole. She b. 5/5/1853 near Westbrook, Ont. She d. 1/19/1930. He d. 2/18/1936. Both bu. Wilton, Ont. He was farmer near Odessa all his life. He retained all his faculties right up to time of death and assisted with the farm work in 1935. They had 4 children, ie. Ida, Edith, Arthur & Harvey.

(I) Ida Elizabeth Laughlin - b. near Odessa, Ont. d. aged 3 yrs. bu. Wilton, Ont.

(II) Harvey Laughlin - b. Sept. 1893 near Odessa, Ont. m. Leita Evelyn Shane Ap. 12, 1916. She b. 11/13/1897 Odessa, Ont. He is farmer - add. R.R. 3, Odessa, Ont. They have no children.

(III) Arthur Ross Laughlin - b. March 7, 1884 near Odessa, Ont. m. Ap. 10/1918 to Vera May Yorke, dau. of Thomas Miles Yorke. She b. 4/29/1892 Newburg, Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 3, Bath, Ont. They have one child, ie. Greta Marguerite Laughlin. (A) Greta Marguerite Laughlin b. 9/9/1921 Bath, Ont. m. Durward Bell, farmer, 11/14/42. He b. Sun. Sep. 7/1919 Bath, Ont. - add. R.R. # 2 Bath, Ont. They have a child - (1) Charles Arthur Bell - b. 2/26/1951

(IV) Edith Victoria Laughlin (dau. of Davis Asselstine Laughlin, page 24)  
She b. 3/23/1877 near Odessa, Ont. - m. Geo. Albert Hartman 12/20/1893. He b.  
7/29/1873 at Odessa, Ont. son of Ira Hartman & Hannah Rose. He was farmer  
& merchant. They lived many years at Napanee, Ont. where they had a store  
but in later years lived in Toronto. He d. 9/30/47. Second she m. H. Denyes  
on Jan. 1, 1953. - add. 134 Indian Grove, Toronto, Ont. She had 5 children, ie.  
Ethel, Lillian, Selona, Berneice & Norma.

(A) Ethel Pearl Hartman - b. 12/30/1895 Napanee, Ont. m. Cecil William  
Franklin James Foster, sargent on the Toronto police force. He b. May 8,  
1894 Deseronto, Ont. After 31 yrs. on the Toronto Police Dept. he d. 6/17/  
1950. She lives 136 Indian Grove, Toronto, Ont. They had 8 children, ie.

(1) Cleo Patricia Foster - b. 3/17/1914 Napanee, Ont. She m. twice. - 1st. m.  
Roy Robertson, stock broker. He b. 11/25/1904 Liverpool, Eng. They were  
divorced in 1943. He was in RCAF in 1944. - 2nd. she m. Jack Bain, broker.  
He b. Toronto, Ont. - She lives 268 Lakeshore Rd. Centre Is. Toronto, Ont.  
She had 1 child by Robertson & in 1951 no children by Bain, ie.

(a) Richard Roy Robertson - b. May 11/1935 Toronto. He lived with his  
mother. In 1954 he is sailor.

(B) Georgia Cecelia Foster - b. 5/13/1916 Napanee, Ont. She was model & hair  
dresser. m. Jack Gray 6/17/1939. He b. 5/21/1915 Toronto, Ont. He was 3½ yrs.  
in RCAF in W.W.2. He is traveller for Canada Cycle & Motor Co. - add. 604  
Grasvenor St. London, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Lawrence Foster Gray - b. 7/21/1940

(2) Judith Lynn Gray - b. 6/18/43 Winnipeg, Man.

(3) Kirk William Gray - b. 6/24/1952.

(C) Douglas Haig Foster - b. 9/25/1918 Toronto, Ont. m. Margaret Ronzetti. She  
b. 7/17/1918 Toronto, Ont. He is president of Lake Seafood Cooperative Co.  
add. 130 Yorkview Drive, Etobicoke, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Donald Cecil James Foster - b. 6/18/1948 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Janet Marie Foster - b. Jan. 2, 1951 Toronto, Ont.

(3) Mary Lou Anne Foster - b. 11/20/1953.

(D) Donald Maurice Foster - b. June 8, 1923 Toronto, Ont. He never married.  
He was in Canadian army in W.W.2 & was killed in action at Ravina,  
Italy 12/15/1944 - buried Villa Nova cemetery, Italy.

(E) John Robert Foster - b. Nov. 7, 1926 Toronto, Ont. He is detective on the  
Toronto police force. - m. May 4, 1946 to Audrey Pyper, dau. of Alex Pyper  
of 156 Donlands Ave. E. Toronto, Ont. - add. 48 Flora Dr. Londale Heights,  
Scarboro, Ont. She b. 7/31/1926 Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Robert Douglas Foster - b. 7/14/1947 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Gill Marie Foster - b. May 8, 1952 " "

(F) Dorothy Bereneice Foster - b. 9/18/1928 Toronto, Ont. She was clerk at  
Toronto police Dept. - m. Nelson Sherwood, policeman. He b. Apr. 9, 1930 at  
Toronto. - add. 96 Pearson Ave. Toronto. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Brenda Lee Sherwood - b. 5/5/50

(2) Lynda Diane Sherwood - b. Nov. 2, 1951

(G) Mary Elizabeth Joan Foster - b. 7/27/1932 Toronto, Ont. In 1954 is  
single & teletypist.

(H) Joyce Marilyn Louise Foster - b. 12/29/1933 Toronto, Ont. She was a  
saleslady. m. Frank David Pugh 7/30/1951. He b. 7/30/1933 Toronto, Ont.  
They have a fish & chip cafe, at 753 Queensway, Toronto, Ont. They have  
a child, ie.

(1) Susan Joy Pugh - b. Sept. 2, 1952.

(B) Lillian May Hartman - b. Jan. 8, 1897 Odessa, Ont. She was a nurse. She  
never married. - Died 10/16/1928 - bu. Wilton, Ont.

(C) Selona Demarus Hartman (dau. of Edith Victoria Laughlin, page 25) - She b. Jan. 12, 1899 near Odessa, Ont. She is realtor. She m. Dr. John Robert Hendry M.D., He b. Aug. 12, 1895 Toronto, Ont. He d. March 4, 1941 at Detroit, Mich. She has been an investigator for Ontario Govt. and she is a nurse. Her add. 72 Howard Park Ave. Toronto, Ont. She has one child, ie.

(1) Robert John Hendry - b. Aug. 11, 1931 Detroit, Mich. - m. Elsie Thornton Sept. 8, 1951. He is agent for Excelsior Life Insurance Co. - add. 28 Vonda St. Willowdale, Ont.

(D) Berneice Edith Hartman (dau. of Edith Victoria Laughlin, page 25) - b. 1/24/1910 near Odessa, Ont. m. Edward L. Sanderson, civil engineer for North York Twp. He b. 10/14/1904 Brockville, Ont. He was Captain in Engineering Corps of Canadian army during W.W.# 2. - add. 45 Princess St. Willowdale, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.

(1) Edward Geo. Sanderson - b. 4/15/1935 Toronto. - d. 11/22/1935 - bu. at Peterboro, Ont.

(2) Barbara Mary Sanderson - b. 10/14/1930 Toronto, Ont. She was stenographer m. Jerry Croft. He is a clerk. - add. 21 Pemberton Ave. Willowdale, Ont. They have a child, ie. -

(a) Sandra Bernice Croft - b. March 10, 1951

(3) Norma Jacqueline Sanderson - b. 4/16/1932 Toronto, Ont. m. Gordon Dobson a draftsman. - add. 224 Campbell Ave. Willowdale, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) David James Dobson - b. Apr. 9, 1953

(4) John David Sanderson - b. 4/26/1936 Toronto, Ont. add. 45 Princess St. Willowdale, Ont.

(E) Norma Georgia Hartman (dau. of Edith Victoria Laughlin page 25) - b. Jan. 5, 1912 Napanee, Ont. m. Bert Edward Denyes, druggist. He b. 7/28/1909 at Odessa, Ont. - add. 34 Dunlop St. Kingston, Ont. They had no children but adopted a child, ie.

(1) Judith Josephine Denyes - b. 11/22/1945

(f) ELLEN ESTHER LAUGHLIN (dau. of John Laughlin page 22) - b. 1/20/1852 in Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Valentine Stover, son of Valentine Stover on Jan. 10, 1872. He b. Oct. 8, 1835 either in County of Hastings or County of Lennox & Addington, Ont. She d. 7/22/1895. He d. Aug. 7, 1907. Both bu. Buffalo, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. Ethel, Hattie, Carmel.

(1) Ethel Mae Stover - b. 4/18/1873, Morven, Ont. She married --- First. m. Charles John Learman, carpet maker. He b. July 12, 1868 Buffalo, N.Y. - He d. 2/16/1923, bu. Buffalo, N.Y. - 2nd. she m. John Tobis McMullen, in 1926. He b. about 1871 Syracuse, N.Y. He was painter & Paperhanger. He d. 6/20/1938 & bu. Pine Hill cemetery, Buffalo, N.Y. 3rd. she m. George Klein. He was married previously to Hattie Stover (see her history later). She d. about 10/29/1948 & bu. St. Johns cemetery, Buffalo, N.Y. - Mr. Kleins' add. 92 Chester St. Buffalo, N.Y. She had 3 children, ie. George, Hazel, Thalia.

(A) George Edward John Learman - b. 10/28/1893 Buffalo, N.Y. He goes by the name of Edward G.J. - m. 9/27/1916 Buffalo, N.Y. to Pauline Elizabeth Hauptman, dau. of Michael Hauptman & Catherine Wegfarth. She b. Nov. 6, 1894 at Buffalo, N.Y. He was owner of Auto Body & Paint shop in Buffalo but is estimator & salesman in 1953. - add. 193 Riley St. Apt. 4, Buffalo, N.Y. She had no children.

(B) Hazel Bertha Learman - b. 9/28/1898 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Charles William McCarthy March 10, 1923 at Buffalo, N.Y. He b. 6/30/1887 Buffalo, N.Y. He was machinist at Buffalo Forge plant. - in 1953 add. 321 Landon St. Buffalo, N.Y. They had a child, ie.

(a) Dorothea Mae McCarthy - b. Jan. 6, 1926 Detroit, Mich. - died 8/13/1946.

- (C) Thalia Mae Learman (dau. of Ethel Mae Stover, page 26) - b. 5/13/1904 at Buffalo, N.Y. - m. Samuel Bradley MacConkey Sept. 12, 1928 at Erie, Pa. He b. 6/26/1901 Gowanda, N.Y. He has been a sheet metal worker & hotel porter. add. 2420 Smith Ave. Boise, Idaho. They had 5 children, ie. -
- (1) Darwin George MacConkey - b. 10/16/1929 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Beverley Laughton She b. 10/17/1931 Swarmsville, N.Y. He is salesman - add. 9669 Main Road, Clarence, N.Y. No children in 1953.
- (2) Yvonne Hattie MacConkey - b. May 12, 1931 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Gordon Prouty. He b. 5/13/1932 Pullam, Wash. In 1954 he is studying to be an M.D. - add. 419 N. 19th. St. Boise, Idaho. No children in 1953.
- (3) Rollin Roy MacConkey - b. 10/17/1933 Buffalo, N.Y. In 1954 is single & living with parents.
- (4) twin Thalia May Pauline MacConkey - b. Dec. 7, 1941 - d. 1/17/1942.
- (5) Dahlia May Irene MacConkey (twin) - b. Dec. 7, 1941 Buffalo, N.Y. She is living in 1954.

(II) Hattie Esther Stover (dau. of Ellen Esther Laughlin, page 26) - b. Jan. 10, 1877 Napanee, Ont. m. George John Klein. He b. Buffalo, N.Y. They lived at Buffalo, N.Y. She d. 10/29/1928 & bu. Buffalo, N.Y. He worked for the Buffalo Forge Co. She had no children. - 2nd. Geo. John Klein married Ethel May Stover who was married previously to Mr. Learman & Mr. McMullen. See her history page 26. In 1953 he lives 92 Chester St. Buffalo, N.Y.

(III) Carmel Unger Stover (son of Ellen Esther Laughlin page 26) - He b. in 1876 at Napanee, Ont. m. Elizabeth Irene Howard in 1897. She b. 1878 at Buffalo, N.Y. He was a park gardener. - add. 375 University Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. Irene, Elmer, Ethel.

(A) Irene Teresa Stover - b. 1898 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Julius Pauley 1929. - He b. Buffalo, N.Y. 1890 - He is machinist. - add. 375 University Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. No children in 1938.

(B) Elmer Joseph Stover - b. 1899 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Gertrude Marie Ohl 1922. She b. 1898 Buffalo, N.Y. He is auto trimmer. - add. 367 University Ave Buffalo, N.Y. No children in 1938.

(C) Ethel Katherine Stover - b. 1907 Buffalo, N.Y. - m. John Russell 1924. He b. Buffalo, N.Y. 1902. He was sheet metal worker in airplane factory. add. 383 University Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(1) Muriel Gertrude Russell - b. Buffalo, N.Y. 1925.

(g) James Henry Laughlin (son of John Laughlin, page 22) - b. 2/26/1855 in Ernestown Twp. county of Lennox & Addington, Ont. m. Elizabeth Hillier on 12/25/1882. She was 2nd. cousin of Truman Hillier in this genealogy. She and Jas. Henry Laughlin were related a little before marriage. They lived in Kingston, Ont. most of their lives. He d. Apr. 5, 1929. She d. 11/30/1935. Both bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They had 5 children, ie.

(I) Clarence LeRoy Laughlin - b. near Odessa, Ont. d. in childhood - bu. Odessa.

(II) Bertha Mae Laughlin - b. near Odessa, Ont. d. aged 12 yrs. - bu. Odessa, Ont.

(III) Beatrice Myrle Laughlin - b. near Odessa, Ont. d. aged 1 yr. - bu. Odessa.

(IV) Hazel Gertrude Laughlin - b. 12/28/1898 near Odessa, Ont. m. Edwin Gladwin Montgomery 6/25/1919. She d. 10/18/1924 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. He lived at 348 Brock St. Kingston, Ont. She had 1 child, ie. Eldene Mae.

(A) Eldene Mae Montgomery - b. Apr. 5, 1920 Kingston, Ont. m. Vincent Taillon. He b. in Jan. 1919 at Kingston, Ont. - add. 389 Mack St. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Penny Freeman Taillon - b. 4/16/1948.

## chapter 2, part 3.

(V) Irene Pearl Laughlin (dau. of James Henry Laughlin page 27) - She b. Jan. 11/1901 Odessa, Ont. m. Vincent Leonard Morrison 4/16/1919. He b. May 3, 1899 Kingston, Ont. They had tobacco store in Kingston, Ont. several yrs. In 1953 they have a restaurant at 318 King St. Kingston, Ont. - add. 88 Collingwood St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Eileen Florence Patricia Morrison - b. Apr. 1, 1921 Kingston, Ont. m. Mr. J. H. Acton. He b. Kingston, Ont. Feb. 21st. He works for Bell Telephone Co. add. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) R. Kim Acton - b. 8/26/1946

(B) Jack Morrison - b. 10/16/1927 Kingston, Ont. - d. 10/18/1927.

(C) Robert Vincent Morrison - b. 9/16/1933 Kingston, Ont. In 1953 is in his first yr. studies at Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

(h) MARY EMILY LAUGHLIN (dau. of John Laughlin, page 22) - b. Sept. 8, 1857 in Ernestown Twp., county Lennox & Addington, Ont. m. Edward Grainger in May 1880. He d. in Sept. 1911. Next she married Lewis Grass 3/13/1916. Lewis Grass b. Nov. 6, 1855. He d. 1/21/1934. They lived Kingston, Ont. She d. 11/23/1940. She had 3 children, ie. Geo., Edgerton, Emily.

(L) Edgerton Grainger - died at birth about 1891

(II) George Ashley Grainger - b. about 1882 at Belleville, Ont. m. Autumn Bertha Kidd. She b. about 1888. She was from Kingston, Ont. He was in W.W.1 playing in one of the bands. He was bandsman in Salvation Army band in New York city many years & rose to be bandmaster of staff bands in the Salvation Army. A memorial to him was erected by the Salvation Army which is said to be the first such memorial ever erected by the Salvation Army. He d. of heart attack Aug. 5, 1945 & bu. Kensico, N.Y. In 1951 she lived with her dau. at 6775 - 31st. St. south, Saint Petersburg, Florida. They had 3 children, ie. -

(A) Eva Emily Grainger - b. 5/21/1911 - m. William Parkins. He was Western representative of Associated Services for the Armed Forces. - add. 59 Tensita Blvd. Miraloma P., San Francisco, Calif.

(B) Earl Grainger - b. 1/28/1914 - m. Mona Bridson. He works for Ford, Mercury Co. at Metuchan, N.J. - add. 135 Snowhill Rd. Spotswood, N.J. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Donald Ashley Grainger - b. 1941

(II) Douglas Grainger - b. 1946

(III) George William Grainger - b. 1947

(C) Autumn Betty Grainger - b. 10/27/1920. m. William Dawson. He works at radio & television. - add. 6775 - 31st. St. S., St. Petersburg, Fla. Her mother lives with her.

\*\*\*\*\*

(i) Sarah Caroline Laughlin (dau. of John Laughlin, page 22) - b. 7/18/1860 near Odessa, Ont. m. James Palmatier 12/13/1884. He b. 10/29/1858 Picton, Ont. He worked in paper-mill most of his life. They lived 31½ E. Main St. Shortsville, N.Y. - He d. Feb. 6/1938, bu. Shortsville, N.Y. In 1953 she lives 32 Manhattan St. Rochester, N.Y. with Mrs. Leone Bergen. She had 5 children, ie. - Ella Maud, Lina Ivalle, Mary Ellen, Harvey Geo., Thomas Stanley,

(A) Thomas Stanley Palmatier - b. 7/27/1891 Picton, Ont. m. Georgianna Williams Dec. 7, 1914. She b. Dec. 7, 1894 Picton, Ont. & is dau. of William W. Williams. He is garage worker - add. 1184 N.W. 39th. St. Miami, Florida. They have no children

(B) Harvey Geo. Palmatier - b. 10/29/1889 near Picton, Ont. (at Sand Banks) - m. Margaretta Davies. She b. Aug. 5, 1897 Ponty Pridd, South Wales. He was a buffer. They parted. She m. again but name of 2nd. husband unknown. Harveys add. unknown. He had one child who remained with mother, ie.

(1) James Laurence Palmatier (see next page)



## chapter 2, part 3.

(1) James Laurence Palmatier (son of Harvey Geo. Palmatier page 28)-b. June 11, 1914 Rochester, N.Y. m. Grace Drury in 1935. She b. 8/25/1915 at Hamilton, Ont. He is truck driver. They lived 259 John St. S. Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Laurence John Palmatier-b. 7/25/1936 Hamilton, Ont.

(b) Gerald Stephen Palmatier b. 3/18/1938 " "

(C) Mary Ellen Palmatier (dau. of Sarah Caroline Laughlin page 28)-b. Aug. 6, 1900 Bloomfield, Ont. m. Henry Conger Stinson July 6, 1917. He b. Jan. 10/1899 Wellington, Ont. He worked for Lehigh Valley R.R. They lived at Shortsville, N.Y. She d. July 6/1938-He d. 12/21/1942. Both bu. Shortsville, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. Clifton, Allen, Leone.

(1) Clifton Rensseler Stinson-b. May 4, 1918 East Lake, Ont. m. Marian Jean Brown. She b. Apr. 8, 1920 Manchester, N.Y. He is production planner.--add. 4 East Ave. Shortsville, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Sandra Lee Stinson-b. 5/17/46.

(b) Carol Elizabeth Stinson-b. Apr. 11, 1945

(J) Allan H. Stinson-b. 7/15/22/Bloomfield, Ont. m. Helen Miner. She b. Sep. 10/1924 Oxford, N.Y. He is factory worker.--add. Plymouth Ave. S., Rochester, N.Y. No children in 1953.

(3) Leone Stinson-b. 10/22/1923 Shortsville, N.Y.-m. Donald D. Bergen. He b. Apr. 23, 1925 in Penna. He is auto mechanic.--add. 32 Manhattan St. Rochester, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Daniel Michael Bergen-b. 4/25/48.

(b) Kathey Lee Bergen-b. Nov. 7, 1952

(D) Lina Ivalle Palmatier (dau. of Sarah Caroline Laughlin page 28)-b. 4/22/1887 Greenbush, Ont. m. Albert Nathaniel Allen Apr. 12, 1905. He b. May 9, 1882 Farmington, Me. He was machinist. They parted. She d. Jan. 1, 1936 & bu. Erie, Pa. He was mining engineer & lived at San Francisco, Calif. He d. in May 1949 & bu. San Francisco, Calif. She had 7 children, ie.

(I) Albert Nathaniel Allen Jr.-b. Dec. 6, 1905 Frankford, Ont. m. Evelyn Pollard Aug. 11, 1924. She b. 7/17/1907 Dunkirk, N.Y. He was engineer for city of Erie, Pa. Waterworks. In 1953 is contractor. add. 1845 Grove Dr., Erie, Pa. They have 1 child, ie. Albert Allen.

(a) Albert Allen-b. 5/15/1926 Erie, Pa. m. Mary Margaret Schreiner.--add. 947 Delaware Ave. Erie, Pa. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Scott Allen-b. June 3, 1950 Erie, Pa.

(2) Andrew Allen-b. 7/29/1952 Erie, Pa.

(II) Marguerite Allen (dau. of Lina Ivalle Palmatier)-b. 7/22/1907 Picton, Ont. d. June 7, 1912 at Rochester, N.Y.

(III) Ivalle Natalie Allen-b. 5/15/1908 Picton, Ont. She is nurse, graduate of City Hospital, Atlantic City, N.J. She was nurse at Iola Sanitarium, Rochester, N.Y. She is single in 1953. add. 305 Rogers Parkway, Rochester, N.Y.

(IV) Justus James Allen-b. 9/21/1910 Erie, Pa. He graduated the Academy at Canandaigua, N.Y. & took law 3 yrs. at Rochester University. m. Jane Arnold. They were divorced. Second he married Marjorie Bender. She b. 11/30/1919 Erie, Pa. He has been draftsman & in 1953 is office clerk.--add. 1007 Marshall Dr. Erie, Pa. He had 1 child by each wife, ie.

(a) Virginia Gay Allen-b. 12/29/1936 Erie, Pa.

(b) James Henry Allen (son of 2nd. wife)-b. 9/21/1951 Erie, Pa. -

(V) Virginia Margaret Allen-b. Aug. 4, 1912 Rochester, N.Y. He was professional dancer from an early age. m. Thomas Ball of New York City March 8, 1933. He was lawyer but later was theatrical producer in New York City. He born Louisville, KY. She d. May 9, 1934 & bu. Laurel Hill cemetery, at Erie, Pa. She had no children. His add. not ascertained.

## chapter 2, part 3.

(VI) Kathlyn Doris Allen (dau. of Lina Ivalle Palmatier page 29) - b. 5/23/1914 Rochester, N.Y. She was musical comedy actress until her marriage. m. Howard Simmons 10/19/1934. He b. Feb. 1, 1914 Titusville, Pa. He worked in foundry of Griswold Mfg. Co. He is crane operator in 1953. add. 1136 W. 21st. St. Erie, Pa. They have 4 children, Judy, Darcy, Howard, Mark.

(a) Judy (Judith) Lynette Simmons - b. Sept. 4, 1936 Erie, Pa.

(b) D'Arcy Lane Simmons - b. 7/15/40 " "

(c) Howard Simmons - b. 2/23/49 " "

(d) Mark Brian Simmons - b. Dec. 6, 1952 " "

(VII) Althea Lorraine Allen - b. Aug. 9, 1917, Erie, Pa. (She is dau. of Lina Ivalle Palmatier page 29) - She took a business course & became an office clerk. - m. Eric B. Insley. He b. 2/24/1910 Rochester, N.Y. He is materials handling engineer. - add. 305 Rogers Parkway Rochester, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Marguerite Anne (Mimi) Insley - b. 3/27/45 Rochester, N.Y.

(b) Scott Allen Insley - b. July 2, 1949 " "

(E) ELLA MAUD PALMATIER (dau. of Sarah Caroline Laughlin, page 28) - b. 8/16/1886 Cherry Valley, Ont. She m. twice. 1st. m. William A. Bowerman 8/16/1904. After he died she m. Clarence Brown in 1913. He b. March 8, 1875 Roanoke, Va. He was auto salesman. He d. 7/18/1930 at Raleigh, N.C. She lived for years at 114 W. 47th. St. N.Y. City but in 1953 add. 2611 N. Jessup St. Philadelphia, Pa. She had 1 child by each husband, ie.

(I) Leon Whitney Bowerman - b. July 10, 1906 Bloomfield, Ont. He worked for Standard Oil Co., Philadelphia & for Ford Motor Co. Philadelphia. In 1953 lives Miami, Fla. He is married but information lacking about this family. He has at least 1 child, ie.

(a) Beatrice Lorraine Bowerman -

(II) Virginia Lee Browne (dau. of 2nd. husband) - b. Feb. 10, 1913 Toronto, Ont. m. Frank Pietrgall 2/18/1935. He was electrician at Fox Theater, in Brooklyn, N.Y. They were divorced in 1947. She had no children by Mr. Pietrgall.

(j) ABBIE MAVRILLA LAUGHLIN (dau. of John Laughlin, page 22) - She died in infancy in Ernestown Twp. Lennox & Addington County, Ont.

This is the beginning of part 4, chapter 2.

(4) HENRY LAUGHLEN (son of James Laughlen, page 1) - He b. June 7, 1821 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. On Nov. 2, 1838 he & his brother John were jointly willed Lot 28 on 3rd. Concession Ernestown Twp. by their father James Laughlen. On Feb. 25, 1851 John Laughlen conveyed his half interest in the farm to his brother Henry. Henry m. Margaret Hymers, sister of Alexander Hymers who m. Catherine Laughlen. She b. 1816 in Ernestown Twp. He d. Apr. 7, 1890. He was farmer. She d. 9/27/1902. Both bu. Lutheran cemetery near Odessa, Ont. He had 3 children, ie. Alexander, James & Alida.

(a) James W. Laughlen - b. Feb. 4, 1844 Ernestown Twp. Ont. He never married. He d. 7/14/1869. bu. Lutheran cemetery near Odessa, Ont.

(b) Alexander Hymers Laughlen - b. 1842 near Odessa, Ont. m. Mary Jane Switzer Oct. 9, 1863. She b. 1842 Sydenham, Ont. & was dau. of John Switzer. Alex was conductor on Grand Trunk R.R. many years. She d. Feb. 1911 & bu. Lutheran cemetery near Odessa, Ont. He d. March 1928 & said to be bu. Cataraqui, Ont. He had 4 children, ie. Harry, Agnes, Robert, Kenneth.

(I) Agnes Blanche Laughlin - b. Sep. 11/1867 Ernestown Twp. - She never m. d. 7/17/1930.

(II) Robert A. Laughlin - b. 8/22/1868 Ernestown Twp. d. 3/31/1870.

(III) Kenneth MacKenzie Laughlin - b. 5/26/1871 Ernestown Twp. m. Mary Duey. He was an advertiser in New Haven, Conn. He d. 1927 & bu. Conn. She lives New Haven, Conn. in 1952. He had no children.

## chapter 2, part 4.

(IV) Harry Francis Laughlin (son of Alexander Hymers Laughlin, page 30) - He b. Oct. 7, 1864 Ernestown Twp. near Odessa, Ont. He is farmer & lives on the old original Laughlen homestead. m. Sarah V. Bolton, dau. of Richard F. Bolton, in 1897. She b. 4/13/1873 Portland, Ont. She d. 11/30.1935 & said to be bu. Cataragui, Ont. He was Councillor for Ernestown Twp. several years. He was living near Odessa, Ont. in 1952. He had 3 children, ie.

(A) Hazel Violette Laughlin - b. May 3, 1900 near Odessa, Ont. m. Ralph Pollister Soule July 5, 1919. He is a druggist. He b. 1897 Portland, Me. They parted. In 1952 her add. 2295 W. Grand Blvd. Detroit, Mich. His add. 1630 Forest Ave. Portland, Me. They had 2 children, ie. Ralph & Nancy.

(1) Ralph Pollister Soule - b. 6/13/1920 Portland, Me. In 1952 he is Professor of Animal Husbandry at University of Kans. Manhattan, Kans. He m. Dorothy Agnes McGrain. She b. May 3, 1920 Saginaw, Mich. - add. Route 1, Manhattan, Kans. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Donna K. Soule - b. 8/17/1944 Detroit, Mich.

(b) Ralph Pollister Soule - b. 7/7/46 " "

(c) Kristin Elaine Soule - b. Feb. 10, 1949 Lansing, Mich.

(d) Sara Rene Soule - b. Oct. 11, 1952 Manhattan, Kans.

(2) Nancy Hope Soule - b. June 9, 1925 Portland, Me. m. Walton Gordon Huxtable. He b. Feb. 11/1922 Newburg, Ont. He is machinist at Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. - add. Odessa, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Edward Douglas Huxtable - b. Jan. 12, 1949.

(B) Olia Maie Laughlin - b. 1902 Brockville, Ont. She is Registered nurse. She m. twice. Name of 1st. husband not ascertained. He was bank clerk at Odessa, Ont. Second she m. Morgan Burt. They own & operate a childrens fashion store in Detroit. - add. 13305 LaSalle Blvd. Detroit, Mich. It is not known if she has any children.

(C) Kenneth Alexander Laughlin - b. 10/19/1909 at Gorham, N.H., U.S.A. He is medical doctor (M.D.) - He was in U.S. army in W.W. 2. m. Barbara Files. She b. Feb. 4, 1914 Portland, Maine. He has an office at 201 State St. Portland, Me. & home add. 33 Carroll St. Portland, Me. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Kent Alexander Laughlin - b. 9/9/45 Portland, Me.

(2) Jeffrey Scott Laughlin - b. 11/22/46 " "

(3) Gary Bruce Laughlin - b. 7/27/1951 " "

(c) Alida Jane Laughlin (dau. of Henry Laughlen, page 30) - She b. 3/30/1847 Ernestown Twp. near Odessa, Ont. m. Phillip Hartman Amey 3/15/1864. He b. 1845 Ernestown Twp. He was hotel proprietor at Ernestown, Ont. most of his life. He d. Aug. 6, 1880, & bu. Union cemetery near Odessa, Ont. Second she m. Fred Tom Thoms June 10, 1882. He was farmer & b. March 4, 1862 Westbrook, Ont. She d. 1/21/1916 & bu. Union cemetery near Odessa, Ont. She had six children by 1st. marriage & two by 2nd. marriage, ie. After Alida Jane died, Fred Tom Thoms m. Bertha Breen & lived near Bath, Ont. He d. 5/13/1935 & bu. Union Cemetery near Odessa, Ont. -

(I) Maggie May Amey - b. 3/20/1869 Ernestown, Ont. d. 4/4/1874 - bu. Ernestown.

(II) Ernest Phillip Amey - b. March 6, 1875 Ernestown, Ont. He was telegrapher and R.R. station agent. m. Bata Bella Young 4/19/1905. She b. May 1, 1877 at Sillsville, Ont. They lived at Frenchtown, Mont. & Charlo, Mont. He d. Jan. 1, 1942. Next she m. Mr. Lashell. She d. at the hospital, Missoula, Mont. March 6, 1952. Her bro. Wesley Young resides R.R. # 2, Napanee, Ont. Ernest P. Amey is bu. Missoula, Mont. She bu. Mt. Olivet cemetery, San Francisco, Calif. Her 2nd. husband, Patrick Lashell was from Lathrop, Mont. He d. 1943 bu. Sheridan, Wyo. Ernest P. Amey had only 1 child, Harry Ernest.

(A) Harry Ernest Amey - b. March 2, 1906 Miles City, Mont. m. Billie Laiolo. She b. 3/3/1911 Vacaville, Calif. He was in U.S. army in W.W. 2. He is athletic director at Roosevelt High School San Francisco. - add. 3319 Octavia St. San Francisco 23. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Gerald Young Amey - b. March 11, 1945

(III) Henry James Amey (son of Alida Jane Laughlin, page 31) - he b. 12/19/1868 Ernestown, Ont. He was telegrapher most of his life. m. twice - 1st. m. Annie Warren in June 1890. She b. 12/23/1868 Carleton Place, Ont. She d. 11/28/1909 & bu. Carleton Place, Ont. - 2nd. he m. May Ellen McNiece. She b. about 1884 Montreal, Que. She was not previously married. She d. in June 1939 & probably bu. in Montreal. He d. 5/19/1934 & bu. Mt. Royal cemetery, Montreal. He had no children by 2nd. wife but had 2 children, Elmer & Percy by 1st. wife.

(A) Elmer Veryl Amey - b. Sept. 10, 1901 Sherbrooke, Ont. m. Ruth Mae Johnson on 5/26/1924. She b. Aug. 11, 1900 Jersey City, N.J. He is locomotive fireman. In 1953 they live Vankleek Hill, Ont. & his add. in Montreal is 6616 Esplanade Ave. They have 7 children, ie.

(1) Barbara Jean Amey - b. 12/27/1924 Montreal, Que. She was in Canadian army in W.W.2. m. Max Edwin Goble, auto mechanic. He b. Dec. 10, 1923 Aetna, Alta. In 1953 add. Toronto, Ont. & have no children.

(2) Lyla Fraser Amey - b. 4/21/1926 Vankleek Hill, Ont. m. Clarke Alan McNeil He b. 9/15/1917 Pointe Aux Chenes, Que. He is farmer. - add. in 1953 is Pointe Aux Chenes, Que. They have a child, ie.

(a) Judith Joyce McNeil - b. July 9, 1952

(3) Margaret Marian Amey - b. 8/27/28 Vankleek Hill, Ont. d. 3/18/1929 & bu. Vankleek Hill, Ont.

(4) Frances Elma Amey - b. March 5, 1930, Montreal, Que. m. Ronald Robert McDuff, farmer. He b. Ap. 10, 1925 Caledonia Springs, Ont. They are parted in 1953 & she lives Vankleek Hill, Ont. She had 2 children, ie.

(a) twin Heather Ruth McDuff - b. 3/17/1948

(b) twin Helen Dorothy McDuff - b. 3/17/48.

(5) Warren Johnson Amey - b. 12/22/1931 Montreal, Que. In 1953 is single and farming at Vankleek hill, ont.

(6) Elizabeth Ruth Amey - b. Sept. 8, 1937 Montreal, Que.

(7) Donald Edgar Amey - b. 1/31/1942.

(B) Percy George Hartman Amey - b. 1/27/1893 Carleton Place, Ont. He is salesman for John Mansville Co. - m. Margaret Annie Barlow 10/17/1922. She b. March 1, 1896 Madley, England. add. 244 Brock Ave., N. Montreal West, Que. - His office add. 1062 Sun Life Ins. Bldg. Montreal. They have a child.

(I) Barlow Warren Amey - b. Oct. 6, 1934 Montreal, Que.

(IV) Orton Nicholas Amey (son of Alida Jane Laughlin page 31) - he b. 2/20 1865 Ernestown, Ont. He was railway telegrapher, for C.P.R. He m. Maria Small of Montreal. She b. Montreal, Que. He d. 12/29/1950 & bu. Toronto, Ont. They lived many years at Toronto. In 1953 she lives 78 Grosvenor St. apt. d7, Toronto, Ont. They had no children.

(V) Carl Hartman Amey (twin) son of Alida Jane Laughlin - b. 3/20/1880 at Ernestown, Ont. He was railway fireman. Never married. He was injured in railroad wreck & d. Ap. 10, 1901. - bu. Union church, Ernestown, Ont.

(VI) Clare Price Amey (twin) (son of Alida Jane Laughlin) - b. 3/20/1880 at Ernestown, Ont. - d. either in 1891 or 1892 & bu. Hamilton, Ont.

(VII) Frank Francis Thoms (son of Alida Jane Laughlin page 31) - he b. 1886 Ernestown Twp. Lennox & Addington Co. Ont. m. Edith Laidley of Kingston, Ont. She b. Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was brakesman on C.N.R. railway. They lived at Toronto, Ont. He d. 7/13/1951 bu. Union cemetery near Odessa, Ont. She lives 1332 King St. W., Toronto. They had no issue.

(VIII) George Frederick Thoms (son of Alida Jane Laughlin page 31) - he b. 7/28/1883 Ernestown, Ont. He lived on a farm near Odessa, Ont. many years. He worked for Whig Standard newspaper, Kingston, Ont. He never married. In 1952 add. Napanee, Ont.

(5) CATHERINE LAUGHLEN (dau. of James Laughlen, page 1) - She was 1st. child of the second wife. She b. Ernestown Twp. Lennox & Addington County, Ont. on Apr. 12, 1825. m. Alexander Hymers, son of George Hymers, Feb. 1, 1847. He was farmer & b. Aug. 5, 1820 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. They lived near Odessa, Ont. all their lives. He d. 5/24/1897. She d. 3/26/1897. Both bu. in Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. (a) Mary (b) Rebecca (c) Margaret (d) Horatio (e) Eliza (f) John (g) Rosamond (h) Alida. (h) Alida Bertha Hymers - b. 8/19/1867 near Wilton, Ernestown Twp. Ont. She lived with her parents until their deaths. She was willed  $\frac{1}{2}$  interest in the parents farm & her brother John was willed the other half. She resided with her brother John several years, then sold him her interest in the farm & went to Kingston, Ont. where she lived until she got old. She never married. She was a domestic many years. She was well versed in family genealogy & through her, I was able to trace up many lost members of the family. In later years she lived with her niece Mrs. John Lemmon. She died at Kingston, Ont. in St. Marys By The Sea Hospital, Dec. 17, 1951 & bu. Wilton, Ont.

(a) Mary Hymers - b. Nov. 4, 1847, Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Darius Babcock Sept. 5, 1888. He b. June 5, 1833 in Kingston Twp. near Odessa, Ont. He was farmer. They lived near Odessa, Ont. He d. 2/27/1912. She d. 12/16/1930. Both bu. at Wilton, Ont. They had two children, ie.

(I) twin Kathleen Babcock - b. 8/23/1889 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Edward Gordon chiropractor. In 1952 add. Napanee, Ont. & they have a small grocery store. They had only one child, ie.

(A) Theodore (Teddy) Gordon - b. in Apr. 1926 at Odessa, Ont. m. Maxein Evans. He is a traveller. - add. Napanee, Ont. They have 6 children in 1952 but names not ascertained.

(II) twin Catherine Ann Babcock - b. 8/23/1889 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. John Hurbert Lemmon 5/17/1911 at Wilton, Ont. He was farmer & lived near Wilton, Ont. He b. 3/25/1891 Ernestown Twp. Ont. In 1952 add. Odessa, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.

(A) Nathella Wava Lemmon - b. Aug. 5, 1912 near Wilton, Ont. m. Wm. Harold Ball 9/21/1932. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 7, Napanee, Ont. He works at Napanee Iron Works in 1952. He b. Nov. 2, 1904 & is son of Stanley Ball. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Harold MacKenzie Ball - b. March 2, 1935 near Napanee, Ont.

(2) Catherine Minnie Ball - b. 11/29/1944

(B) Thelma Luella Lemmon - b. 9/19/1914 near Wilton, Ont. m. (1st) Edmond Lucas Harrison Nov. 12, 1931. They parted. 2nd. she m. Garfield Vincent Hearn Hearn. He b. Nov. 8, 1908 Napanee, Ont. They live Napanee, Ont. Both work at Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. She had 1 child by 1st. husband but none by the second, ie.

(1) Cecil Lucas Harrison - b. Apr. 11, 1932. He works at Royal Bank in Toronto. add. 19 Ashall Blvd. Toronto.

(C) Hazel Leona Lemmon - b. 3/29/1917 near Wilton, Ont. m. Edwin Donald Brown 7/21/1939. He b. 7/21/1914 near Odessa, Ont. He is farmer - add. R.R. 1, Odessa, Ont. They have a child, ie. (1) Phyllis Ann Brown - b. 8/24/1941

(D) Dora Marian Lemmon - b. Jan. 10/1919 near Wilton, Ont. m. Donald Guess Burt on 5/17/42. He b. 8/20/1914 Wilton, Ont. He works Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. add. Wilton, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Johnnie Earl Burt - b. Aug. 6/45 Wilton, Ont.

(2) Allen Robert Burt - b. 10/27/47 " "

(3) Madelein Paula Burt - b. 5/12/51 " "

(E) Gerald Dee Lemmon - b. Sept. 6/1920 near Wilton, Ont. m. Edna Pearl Snider. She b. May 10, 1920 near Wilton, Ont. He works Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. add. R.R. # 1, Napanee, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Shirley Jean Lemmon - b. 3/16/38 (3) Geraldine Marian Lemmon - b. 5/15/44.

(2) Kenneth Allen Lemmon - b. Jan. 2/40 (4) Keitha Pearl Lemmon - b. 10/13/45.

all four children born near Wilton, Ont.

(III) Walter Hymers-b.1/31/1880 near Wilton, Ont. He was the first child of Mary Hymers, page 33. He was known as Walter Hymers. He was locomotive engineer on the Great Northern R.R. at Superior Wisconsin for many years. He married twice. 1st. married Cecil Hayden. She d. 1927. 2nd. m. Elvira (maiden name unknown). He d. 7/14/1951-bu. Calvary cemetery Superior, Wisc. Second wife b. March 4, 1906 Springbrook, Wisc. She lives 2118 W. 4th. St. Duluth, Minn. in 1954. He had no children by both wives.

(b) Rebekah Ann Hymers (dau. of Catherine Laughlin page 33)-b. June 8, 1849 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. George Sydenham Davy, son of George Davy, on 10/24/1872. He b. 3/16/1842 at Asselstines Mills, Ernestown Twp. Ont. George Davy Sr. b. March 9, 1809 was cousin of Catherine Laughlin so Rebecca & her husband were related a little. Sydenham was conductor on Grand Trunk R.R. & lived at Brockville, Ont. She d. March 4, 1898. He d. 10/30/1920. Both bu. Brockville, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Elva, Alma, Alexander & Catherine.

(I) Elva Victoria Davy-b. July 10, 1874 Wilton, Ont. m. 11/15/1899 to Albert Edward Seaton, railroad conductor. He b. 7/24 about 1870. He d. 8/13/1910. She d. 5/15/1947. Both bu. Brockville, Ont. Their home was at Brockville. They had 4 children, ie. Muriel, William, Hazel & Mary.

(A) Muriel May Seaton-b. 11/29/1900 Brockville, Ont. m. Edmond John Guilboard He b. 3/18/1891 Brockville, Ont. He is hatmaker. add. 3 Perth St. Brockville Ont. They had 10 children, ie.

(1) Shirley Jean Guilboard-b. 7/23/21 Brockville, Ont. m. Donald Stewart Morris 7/21/1951. He b. 8/13/1921 Escott, Ont. He is foreman at Phillips Electrical Co. Brockville. -add. Abbott St. Brockville, Ont. They have a child, ie. - (a) Mary Jean Morris b. May 11, 1952 Brockville, Ont.

(2) Allan Edmond Guilboard-b. 9/15/1923 Brockville, Ont. He was in R.C.A.F. in W.W.# 2. m. Aug. 4, 1951 Ogdensburg, N.Y. to Helen Margaret Paro. She b. 4/24/1927 Cranberry Lake, N.Y. He works on railroad. In 1951 add. is Prescott, Ont.

(3) Douglas Eric Guilboard-b. 11/16/1924 Brockville, Ont. In 1951 he is single, works on railroad-add. 3 Perth St. Brockville, Ont.

(4) Geraldine Alice Guilboard-b. Sept. 1, 1926 Brockville, Ont. m. George Haggart, railroader. He b. 11/21/1927 Lynn, Ont. -add. R.R.# 4, Brockville, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Edmond John Haggart-b. 2/14/48.

(b) Lynda Gail Haggart-b. July 10/1949.

(c) James Douglas Haggart-b. 11/13/1950.

(5) Ford Elmer Guilboard-b. Aug. 9, 1927 Brockville. single in 1951-works for Stetson Hat Co. Brockville & lives with parents.

(6) Bruce Charles Guilboard-b. 6/15/29 Brockville. m. Beverley Dawson on 7/21/1951. She b. 8/8/30 Brockville. He is clerk. -add. 159 Brock St. E. Brockville, Ont.

(7) Rhea Elva Guilboard-b. 11/22/31 Brockville, Ont. In 1951 is single, clerks in a store & lives with parents.

(8) George Albert Guilboard-b. June 4/1932 Brockville. In 1951 he is a shipper & lives with parents.

(9) Eleanor Ruth Guilboard-b. June 5, 1933 Brockville, Ont. In 1951 she is packer in biscuit factory & lives with parents.

(10) Janice Grail Guilboard-b. July 10, 1941 Brockville, Ont.

(B) Alice Mary Seaton (dau. of Elva Victoria Davy)-b. May 10, 1909 at Brockville. She worked at Walkers biscuit & candy Co. She never married. She d. 5/21/1937 & bu. Brockville, Ont.

(C) William Allan Seaton (son of Elva Victoria Davy page 34) b. 9/15/1903 Brockville, Ont. m. Maude Fulford June 5, 1930 at Brockville, Ont. He works C.N.R. railway shops, Brockville, Ont. - add. 550 Albert St. Brockville Ont. She b. Fairfield, Ont. - in 1951 add. 72 Buell St. Brockville. They had 2 children, ie.

(1) Nancy Doreen Seaton - b. June 5, 1933 Brockville, Ont.

(2) Garry Allen Seaton - b. 4/16/1940 Kingston, Ont.

(D) Hazel Rebecca Seaton - b. 11/11/1905 Brockville, Ont. m. Henry Cook on Jan. 1, 1925. He b. July 29th. in England. He worked in a greenhouse. They were divorced in 1951. He lives 55 Amy St. Brockville. Second she married married Ernest Moulds who was married to Ethel Smith. See their history in another part of this genealogy. She lives 337 Chapel St. Ottawa, Ont. She had nine children, ie.

(1) Fern Alice Cook - b. 6/14/1926 Brockville, Ont. m. Eli Butts, truck driver. He b. 5/16/1922 Tincap, Ont. - add. Maitland, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Donna Marie Butts - b. 10/20/1946 Brockville, Ont.

(b) Ellen Butts - b. 5/30/1948 Maitland, Ont.

(2) Robert H. Cook - b. 7/27/1927 Brockville. - d. 7/16/1933 - bu. Brockville.

(3) Edward D. Cook - b. 3/24/1929 Brockville, Ont. Single in 1951.

(4) James Cook - b. 9/28/36. d. Nov. 1, 1930 - bu. Brockville, Ont.

(5) twin Keith Cook - b. 12/22/31. d. June 16, 1932.

(6) twin Kenneth Cook - b. 12/22/31. - d. 6/17/1932.

(7) Dorothy Cook - b. 8/26/1934.

(8) Dennis Ray Cook - b. Dec. 9, 1936 Brockville, Ont.

(9) Roger M. Cook - b. 3/16/1940

#####

(II) Alma Jane Davy (dau. of Rebecca Ann Hymers, page 34.) b. 12/26/1879 in Brockville, Elizabeth Twp. Ont. m. Norman Henry Smith 1/23/1901 at Brockville, Ont. He b. June 10, 1879 Brockville, Elizabeth Twp. Ont. He was conductor on Grand Trunk R.R. & Can. National R.R. They lived at Brockville, Ont. - In 1953 add. Fairfield East, Ont. She d. 1/14/1953, bu. Oakland cemetery, Brockville, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. Grace, Carl, Lloyd, Phyllis, Bruce & Eric.

(A) Grace Letitia Smith - b. 5/23/1902 Brockville, Ont. m. Eldon Earl Fitzpatrick Nov. 8, 1922. He b. 9/24/1897 Portland, Ont. He is hat finisher. He works in hat factory. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. add. R.R. # 4, Athens, Ont. They have 9 children, ie.

(1) Inez Jean Fitzpatrick - b. 11/28/1923 Brockville, Ont. m. Lawrence Edward Lameront, garage mechanic. He b. 11/27/1921 Brockville, Ont. - add. Athens, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Patricia Jean Lameront - b. Aug. 5, 1942.

(b) Edward Earle Lameront - b. 10/14/1943

(c) Larry Lawrence Lameront - b. Aug. 2, 1946

(d) Kenneth James Lameront - b. 7/30/1948.

(2) Beatrice Irene Fitzpatrick - b. Jan. 9, 1925 Brockville, Ont. m. Francis Lawrence Todd, hatmaker. He b. Apr. 2, 1919 Brockville, Ont. - add. 3 Rifle Rd. Brockville, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Linda Frances Irene Todd - b. 3/18/1949 Brockville, Ont.

(b) Elizabeth Grace Todd - b. 3/29/1950

(3) Rhea Mildred Fitzpatrick - b. 2/20/1927 Brockville, Ont. m. Edwin James Crowley, clerk. He b. 4/13/1926 Gananoque, Ont. add. 128 Perth St. Brockville Ont. - No children in 1952.

(4) Evelyn Grace Fitzpatrick - b. 10/15/28 Brockville. m. Grant (Tom) Lawson, farmer. He b. Aug. 4, 1929 Athens, Ont. add. R.R. 2, Athens, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Dennis Allen Lawson - b. 2/23/1946

(b) Roger Grant Lawson - b. 10/14/1949

(5) Eunice Alma Fitzpatrick (dau. of Grace Letitia Smith, page 35) - b. Feb. 4, 1930 Brockville, Ont. m. James Halden Knapp, farmer. He b. 10/28/1926 at Plum Hollow, Ont. - add. Plum Hollow near Athens, Ont. They have 2 children,

(a) Sharon Eunice Knapp - b. 9/17/49 - d. 3/15/1950.

(b) Terrance Earl Knapp - b. 7/17/1951.

(6) Eldon Norman Fitzpatrick - b. 2/15/1931 Brockville. He is son of Grace Letitia Smith. In 1952 he works at a Cable & Wire Co. - add. 53 Gov't Rd. Lambton Mills, Toronto, Ont.

(7) Norman Charles Fitzpatrick (son of Grace Letitia Smith) - b. 12/15/1932 Brockville, Ont. He is hatmaker in 1952.

(8) Alma Estella Fitzpatrick (son of Grace Letitia Smith) - b. 9/29/1934 at Fairfield, Ont.

(9) James Earl Fitzpatrick (son of Grace Letitia Smith) - b. 8/24/1940.

(B) Carl Joel Smith (son of Alma Jane Davy page 35) - b. 7/23/1906 Brockville, Ont. m. Olivia Ball 4/17/1924 Kingston, Ont. She b. Sep. 1, 1904 Saint Johns, Newfoundland. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. - In 1952 he lives 19 Summit Ave. Deep River, Ont. & is Security Cpl. N.R.C. They have 6 children, ie.

(1) Stanley Ernest Smith - b. 7/16/1925 Kingston, Ont. m. Edna Acran. She b. June 4, 1926 Osgoode, Ont. He is steamfitter. add. 240 Wood St. Prescott, Ont. They have an adopted child, ie.

(a) Wayne Smith (adopted) - b. in July 1948.

(2) Mildred Donalda Smith - b. 9/28/1926 Kingston, Ont. m. Charles E. Deary. He b. Oct. 11, 1912 Brantford, Ont. He is pump house operator. add. Chalk River, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Stanley Everton Deary - b. 9/20/1944

(b) Olivia Carol Deary - b. 4/15/47.

(c) Ernest William Deary - b. Nov. 1, 1949

(3) Ramon Charles Smith - b. 3/13/1930 Brockville, Ont. In 1952 he is single, salesman & lives 31 Elena St. Oshawa, Ont.

(4) Ernest Edward Smith - b. June 5, 1932 Brockville. In 1952 is pharmacist clerk - single - add. 19 Summit Ave. Deep River, Ont.

(5) Albert Ross Smith - b. 4/14/1935 Brockville, Ont.

(6) Wayne Peter J. Smith - b. 5/27/1947 Brockville.

(C) Lloyd Norman Smith (son of Alma Jane Davy page 35) - b. June 3, 1909 at Brockville, Ont. m. Muriel Elizabeth Chase 10/29/1932. She b. Nov. 4, 1911 Phillipville, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He is a C.N.R. railway engineer. - add. 320 Brock St. Brockville, Ont. He was a city fireman prior to railway service. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Norman Eric Smith - b. 11/29/1933 Iroquois, Ont. In 1951 he was in service on H.M.C.S. Magnificent at Halifax, N.S.

(b) Lorne Wilson Smith - b. 1/13/1936 Brockville, Ont.

(D) Phyllis Alma Smith (dau. of Alma Jane Davy) - b. 10/24/1914 Brockville, Ont. m. farmer, Lloyd Edward Murdock. Nov. 9, 1945. He b. 7/28/1905 Osgoode, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, Fairfield East, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Edward Norman Murdock - b. Aug. 3, 1946 Brockville, Ont.

(b) Valetta Alma Murdock - b. 8/16/1948 Kemptville, Ont.

(c) Grace Phyllis Murdock - b. Oct. 11, 1949 Brockville.

(d) Michael Lloyd Murdock - b. Sep. 10, 1951 "

(E) Bruce Charles Smith (son of Alma Jane Davy) - b. Jan. 1, 1912, Brockville. He never married - add. Brockville, Ont.

(F) Eric Freemont Smith (son of Alma Jane Davy) b. 6/15/1926 Brockville. m. Marian McTavish Dec. 10, 1949. He is wireworker at Phillips electrical works. - add. R.R. 1, Fairfield East, Ont.



(III) Alexander George Davy (son of Rebecca Ann Hymers page 34) - b. 5/22/1885 Brockville, Ont. m. Mary May Amelia McLaughlin Jan. 12, 1910. She is dau. of Wm. McLaughlin & was b. 4/23/1885 Athens, Ont. She d. Oct. 6, 1922. He was conductor on Grand Trunk R.R. & Can. National R.R. - second he married Eva Patterson. They parted. She lives Kingston, Ont. His add. 78 Roxborough Rd Toronto, Ont. He had 1 child by 1st. wife & none by 2nd. ie.

(A) Hubert Kenneth Davy - b. 1/28/1912 Brockville, Ont. He never married. In 1951 add. 244 King St. W., Brockville, Ont.

(IV) Catherine Louise Davy (dau. of Rebecca Ann Hymers page 34) - b. 8/23/1888 on Brock St. W. Brockville, Ont. m. Adolph Mahr 11/20/1916, at Detroit, Mich. He b. 7/27/1888 at 252 Markham St. Toronto, Ont. but is of German parentage. He was inspector of tools at Packard Auto Co. Detroit. He d. 1/26/1945 & bu. Forest Lawn cemetery, Detroit, Mich. Her add. 1290 Fischer Ave. Apt. 13, Detroit, Mich. They had no children.

\*\*\*\*\*

(c) MARGARET E. HYMERS (dau. of Catherine Laughlin page 33) - b. 11/16/1850 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. Died unmarried Feb. 6, 1871 & bu. Ernestown Twp. Ontario.

\*\*\*\*\*

(d) HORATIO NELSON HYMERS (son of Catherine Laughlin, page 33) - b. 7/14/1853 Portland Twp. near Verona, Upper Canada. He m. twice. - 1st. m. Eva Pratt 12/19 1883. She b. 5/28/1864 Brockville, Ont. She d. 3/18/1910 bu. Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa, Ont. On 7/29/1920 he m. a widow, Mrs. C. Smith (nee Catherine Hamill) She b. Apr. 12, 1864 County Armagh, Ireland. He was engineer on the Canadian Pacific R.R. and lived in Ottawa. He d. March 7, 1928 bu. Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa. Second wife d. 3/14/1937 & bu same cemetery. No children by 2nd. wife. but 8 children by 1st. wife, ie. Florence, George, Norman, Frank, Ida, John, Hazel & Allen Gordon.

(I) Florence Luella Hymers - b. 12/18/1886 Ottawa, Ont. m. twice - 1st. m. Alonzo McElroy. He b. at Ottawa. He d. about 1908 & bu. East Templeton, Ont. She had 1 child, Evelyn Luella by him. 2nd. she m. Jerry John Ryan, an engineer. He b. 2/16/1883 Ottawa, Ont. They usually lived in Ottawa but in 1951 address Russell, Ont. She had 5 children by him. ie. Jeremiah, Clayton, Lillian, Wm. and Allan.

(A) Evelyn Luella McElroy - b. 9/16/1908 Ottawa, Ont. She was nurse. m. Anthony Anderson, civil servant. add. R.R. 1, Osgoode, Ont.

(B) Jeremiah John Ryan - b. 12/27/1914 St. Catherines, Ont. m. Lillian Wilkins. He works for his father on a steam shovel. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Thomas Ryan - b. 5/31/1943.

(2) Michael Joseph Ryan - b. 5/25/1947

(3) William David Ryan - b. 12/19/50/

(C) Clayton Thomas Ryan - b. 2/23/1917 Ottawa, Ont. He attended technical school. He was in R.C.A.F. in Aleutian Is. in W.W. 2. m. Barbara Moulton. He is a hauling engineer. - add. Woodroffe, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Carolyn Jane Ryan - b. 3/15/44.

(2) Christopher Thomas Ryan - b. Sept. 7, 1950.

(D) Lillian Hazel Ryan - b. July 2nd. about 1920 at Thorold, Ont. m. Edward Devney, radio advertiser. - add. 3531-78th. St. Jackson Heights, Long Is., N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Anne Marie Devney - b. 7/31/48

(2) Bryan Edward Devney - b. Aug. 1, 1950

(E) William Gerald Ryan - b. 3/23/23 Hopedale, O. - d. 2/13/1928 - bu. Burgetts-town, Pa.

(F) Allen Hymers Ryan - b. 5/13/28 Burgettstown, Pa. m. Margaret Gladys Gould. He is heating engineer - add. 50 Spruce St. Ottawa, Ont. No children 1950.

(II) George Elmer Hymers (son of Horatio Nelson Hymers, page 37) - b. 7/17/1888 Ottawa, Ont. m. Sarah Estella LeBerge 6/16/1918. She b. Feb. 7, 1895 at Eganville, Ont. He was engraver for the Canadian Bank Note Co. many years and helped design Canadian money. He d. 11/28/1935 bu. Beechwood cemetery Ottawa, Ont. She lives Toronto, Ont. in 1951. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Lois Hymers - b. Feb. 8, 1925 Ottawa, Ont. She works for Bank of Canada in Canadian Civil Service. In 1950 single - add. 110 Rochester St. Ottawa, Ont.

(III) Norman Stanley Hymers (son of Horatio Nelson Hymers page 37) - b. July 8, 1890 Carleton Place, Ont. He was commercial traveller & coal salesman. m. Ruby Susan Lister Jan. 1, 1916 Manitou, Manitoba. She b. Manitou 3/20/1896. add. 258 Davidson St. Winnipeg, Man. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Gordon Stanley Hymers - b. 7/19/1917 Winnipeg, Man. m. Dorothy Mary Cowley. She b. 9/13/1919 Winnipeg, Man. He is shipper in coal yard. - add. 240 Davidson St., St. James, Winnipeg, Man. They have 2 children, ie.

- (1) Gordon Richard Hymers - b. Apr. 3, 1946 Winnipeg, Man.
- (2) Bruce Douglas Hymers - b. June 12, 1949 Winnipeg, Man.

(B) Joyce Eva Hymers - b. 12/12/1918 Winnipeg, Man. She worked in mail order store. m. Stephen Parman, auto body mechanic. He b. March 4, 1918 Calgary, Alta. - add. R.R. 4, Banff Trail, Calgary, Alta. They have 1 child, ie.

- (1) Linda Ann Parman - b. May 10, 1950 Calgary, Alta.

(C) Alan Francis Hymers - b. 2/16/1923 St. James, Man. He worked in mail order house. He was in R.C.A.F. in W.W.2. m. Phyllis Ruth Smith. She b. 1/21/1923 Winnipeg, Man. - add. 574 St. Marys Rd. Winnipeg, Man. He is draftsman. In 1950 they have no children.

\*\*\*\*\*

(IV) Frank Alexander Hymers (son of Horatio Nelson Hymers, page 37) - b. 11/20/1892 Carleton Place, Ont. He is an engraver with Canadian Bank Note Co. and helps design Canadian money. - m. Marian Broad 6/14/1917. She born Oct. 5, 1893 Ottawa, Ont. - add. 529 Parkdale Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Audrey, Roy & Stanley.

(A) Audrey Mabel Hymers - b. Jan. 9, 1920 Ottawa, Ont. m. James Lloyd Thompson, who is draughtsman at Victoria Foundry, Ottawa, Ont. He b. Apr. 5, 1922 at Ottawa, Ont. - add. 505 Bevan Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

- (1) Richard Gary Thompson - b. Oct. 1, 1944 Ottawa.
- (2) Judith Lynne Thompson - b. June 6, 1949 "

(B) Roy Alexander Hymers - b. 8/19/1921 Ottawa, Ont. He was in RCAF in W.W.2. m. Kathleen Irene Pugh. She b. Sept. 3, 1922 St. Marys Hospital, Toronto, Ont. He is clerk in C.P.R. office London, Ont. No children in 1951.

(C) Stanley William Hymers - b. 1/27/1926 Ottawa. m. Emma Mae Geddes. She b. 8/31/1930 Ottawa, Ont. He is civil servant. They have a child, ie.

- (1) Gail Marian Hymers -

\*\*\*\*\*

(V) Ida May Etheleen Hymers (dau. of Horatio Nelson Hymers, page 37) - b. 8/14/1896 Carleton Place, Ont. m. Ellis C. Hanes Oct. 12, 1915. She d. Feb. 5, 1951. Ellis Chesley Hanes b. Apr. 3, 1887 Dunbar, Ont. He works in P.O. Dept. at Ottawa, Ont. - add. 149 Fifth Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have 7 children, ie.

(A) Arnold L. Hanes - b. 1/25/1917 Ottawa, Ont. He was pilot in R.A.F. in W.W.2. He was prisoner in Italy in 1942. m. Betty Mary Jury Aug. 11, 1941 at London, Eng. She b. Feb. 9, 1920 London, Eng. He is civil servant. - add. 40 Crown Cres. Ottawa, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

- (1) Carol Jury Hanes - b. Feb. 10, 1946
- (2) Lawrence Allen Hanes - b. 2/26/47.
- (3) Victoria Lyn Hanes - b. Apr. 12, 1950.

## chapter 2, part 5.

(B) Earl S. Hanes (son of Ida May Etheleen Hymers, page 38) - b. 4/23/1918 Ottawa, Ont. He was gunner in anti tank battery in England in W.W.# 2. m. Irene Elizabeth Hyde 5/14/1942 in London. She b. Sept. 11, 1918 London, Eng. He is civil servant. - add. 209 Anna St. Ottawa, Ont. They have two children, ie.

(1) Joyce Enid Hanes - b. 7/31/1943

(2) Donald Ellis Hanes - b. 2/22/1949

(C) Dorothy I Hanes (dau. of Ida May Etheleen Hymers) - b. 7/24/1919 Ottawa, Ont. She was beautician. m. Heber Hewson Coulthart, garage mechanic at body & fender work. He b. 11/13/1914. They lived Napanee, Ont. but in 1951 add. 315 Gilmour St. Ottawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Kathryn Joy Coulthart - b. May 9, 1947.

(2) Steven Roy Coulthart - b. 12/25/1949.

(D) Ruth M. Hanes (dau. of Ida May Etheleen Hymers) see page 38. - she b. 12/27 1920 Ottawa, Ont. She worked for Oriental Rug Co. m. James Omar Rooke. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He b. March 2, 1922 Ottawa, Ont. - add. 316 Coulbourn Cres. Ottawa, Ont. They have 2 children. He is in Canadian army in 1951.

(1) Janet Elaine Rooke - b. 5/21/44

(2) David James Rooke - b. 2/15/1947.

(E) Marian E. Hanes (dau. of Ida May Etheleen Hymers) - b. 3/3/1922 Ottawa, Ont. She worked in Canadian Government National Defense Dept. m. Thomas Allen Stott, civil servant. He b. March 6, 1918 Ottawa, Ont. - add. 499 Highcroft Ave Ottawa, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Thomas Allen Stott - b. 3/13/45.

(2) Edith Margaret Stott - b. Feb. 12, 1944.

(3) George Edward Stott - b. Dec. 9, 1948.

(F) Thelma J. Hanes (dau. of Ida May Etheleen Hymers) - b. 3/27/1925 Ottawa, Ont. m. John Murphy, civil servant. He b. 12/27/1919 Ottawa. - add. 67 Fifth Ave. Ottawa. They have a child, ie.

(1) Mary Ellen Murphy - b. 10/17/1948.

(G) Joyce Gertrude Hanes (dau. of Ida May Etheleen Hymers) - b. June 5, 1933 Ottawa, Ont. In Aug. 1948 m. Geo. Bridgein, civil servant. He b. June 2, 1928 Ottawa. - add. 149 Fifth Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) George Bridgein - b. Jan. 5, 1950 Ottawa, Ont.

(VI) John Nelson Hymers (son of Horatio Nelson Hymers page 37) - b. Feb. 7, 1899 Ottawa, Ont. m. Kathleen Agnes Atter 10/23/1937. She is dau. of Joseph Atter & Agnes R. Gordon. She b. 7/28/1913 Montreal, Que. He is civil engineer & works for Shawinigan Water & Power Co. in their power plant at Montreal. - add. 5090 Beaconsfield Ave. Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal. They have a child, ie.

(1) Barbara Ruth Hymers - b. 11/24/1943 Montreal, Que.

(VII) Hazel Eva Hymers (dau. of Horatio Nelson Hymers) - birthdate not known. She was a domestic. - m. Harold O'Brien, clergyman. - add. Aurora, Ont. No children in 1951.

(VIII) Allen Gordon Hymers (son of Horatio Nelson Hymers) - b. 11/22/1903 Ottawa, Ont. He is newspaper man, working years for the Boston Post, Washington St. Boston, Mass. m. Lillian May Pedrick March 5, 1930. She b. 9/28/1904 Ottawa, Ont. - add. 71 Academy Hill Rd. Brighton, Mass. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Evelyn Elizabeth Hymers - 10/10/1932 Cambridge, Mass.

(B) Gordon Allan Hymers - b. Sept. 10, 1940

(e) ELIZA JANE HYMERS (dau. of Catherine Laughlin, page 33) - b. 2/17/1858 in Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. m. Erastus Smith, conductor on the Grand Trunk & Canadian National R.R. for many years. He b. 8/17/1857. He d. 6/13/1926. She d. May 7, 1935. Both bu. Brockville, Ont. where they resided most of their lives. They had 4 children, ie.

(I) Ethel Catherine Smith - b. 8/26/1881 Brockville, Ont. She is a graduate nurse (R.N.) of St. Luke's Hospital, Ottawa in 1910. m. Ernest Alfred Moulds on Sept. 4, 1913. He b. June 8, 1881 in England. He is an insurance agent. She lived in England & Wales during W.W.1. She d. 12/19/1946 bu. Oakland cemetery, Ottawa, Ont. Second he married Hazel R. Seaton who was married previously to Henry Cook. (see her history on page 35.) - add. 337 Chapel St. Ottawa, Ont. He has no children by 2nd. wife but two children by Ethel Catherine Smith, ie.

(A) Godfrey George Smith Moulds - b. May 3, 1917 in England. He is M.D. graduate of Queens University, Kingston, Ont. m. Eleanor Irene Sandercock. She b. Sept. 10, 1924 Calgary, Alta. m. May 26, 1945. at Woodstock, Ont. add. 157 Ruskin Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie;

(1) Donald Richard Moulds - b. 6/18/1949

(2) Marny Louise Moulds - b. Sept. 3, 1950

(B) Donald Lawrence Moulds - b. 4/29/1922. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2 & was killed in action 1/20/1942. bu. near Osnerstry Slop. England.

(II) Blanche Jane Smith - b. 5/22/1891 Brockville, Ont. m. George Alvin Crisman 12/28/1916. He was electrical contractor. He b. 12/31/1885 at Cameron, Pa. add. 1639 Ferdinand St. Detroit 9, Mich. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Irving Alvin Crisman - b. 12/22/1918 Detroit, Mich. He is accountant. m. Irene Edith Klemmer in 1946. She b. 5/20/1920 Detroit, Mich. He was in the army in W.W.2. - add. 7531 Lamphere, Detroit 23, Mich. They have a child, -

(1) Roger Irving Crisman - b. Sept. 6, 1951

(B) Frank Hill Crisman - b. Dec. 2, 1930 Detroit. He served with the army of occupation in Germany. In 1954 is single & lives with parents.

(III) Frank Freemont Smith (son of Eliza Jane Hymers) - b. June 9, 1895 at Brockville, Ont. m. Grace Stuart, dau. of James Stuart, butcher, of Brockville Ont. She b. 8/29/1895 Brockville. He was deeply interested in power boat racing & built & raced boats for years. He was killed in collision of power boats at Canadian National Exhibition at Toronto on Sept. 4, 1951. bu. Cataragui, Ont. She lives 463 Johnson St. Kingston, Ont. They had three children, ie.

(A) Marguerite Smith - b. March 11, 1924 Kingston, Ont. m. Jack Button, Aug. 3, 1946. He b. 8/17/1920 Kingston, Ont. & is accountant. add. 133 Yonge St. Oshawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Richard John Button - b. Feb. 10, 1950

(2) Joanne Lyn Button - b. 12/28/1952.

(B) John Smith - b. Oct. 7, 1927 Kingston, Ont. Lives with mother in 1953.

(C) Stewart Smith - b. June 8, 1936 Kingston, Ont.

(IV) Percy Lawson Smith (son of Eliza Jane Hymers) - b. 7/28/1897 Brockville Ont. He is M.D. graduate of Queens University, Kingston, Ont. He married twice (1st.) Evelyn Johnson dau. of John Johnson, farmer. She b. 1899 in Portland Twp. near Kingston, Ont. Divorced Sept. 12, 1938. In 1953 her add. 340 Frontenac St. Kingston & hasn't remarried. - (2nd.) he m. Eleanor Madeline Johnson 6/21/1939. She b. Kansas City. - His add. R.D. 4, Albion, N.Y. He had 1 child by 1st. wife & none by 2nd, ie.

(A) Helen Smith - b. June 2, 1923 Caron, Sask. She lived with her mother. m. Robert Cole 3/23/46. He is metallurgist. add. 2264 Windermere Rd. Windsor Ont. He is graduate of Queens University. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Robert Cole - b. Dec. 4, 1947 (2) Helen Elizabeth Cole 10/14/49.

(3) Barbara Catherine Cole - b. 6/14/1952.

(f) JOHN COSTON HYMERS (son of Catherine Laughlin, page 33) - b. 10/14/1859 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. m. Hannah Rebecca Grey. She b. 8/14/1877 Halifax, Nova Scotia. He was a farmer near Wilton, Ont. He d. Oct. 5, 1929. She lived on the farm with her son until her death March 7, 1945. Both bu. Wilton, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. George.

(I) George Alexander Hymers - b. Sept. 7, 1914 near Wilton, Ont. on the farm. m. Florence May Rose. She b. May 1, 1928 Hinchinbrook, Ont. He is carpenter. They live Wilton, Ont. & he works in Kingston. - add. R.R. # 2, Odessa, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Carol Ruby Hymers - b. 6/30/1951 near Odessa, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

(g) Rosamond Catherine Hymers (dau. of Catherine Laughlin, page 33) - born Feb. 1, 1862 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. married George Chamberlain 12/31/1885 in a stone church at Newburg, Ont. He b. 1/18/1854 near Tamworth, Ont. At first he was a farmer near Camden East, Ont. but moved to Syracuse, N.Y. & went into the grocery business. He d. 10/25/1927. She d. 10/19/1928. Both bu. North Street cemetery, Syracuse, N.Y. They had only 1 child, ie. Donald.

(I) Donald George Chamberlain - b. 11/29/1892 Syracuse, N.Y. He was in U.S. Army in W.W.I but was not overseas. He was commercial airplane pilot. He was musician in a band. He was commercial traveller for awhile and then went into insurance. m. Helen Margaret Guthmann Feb. 8, 1929. She was schoolteacher & was b. 4/12/1899 East Syracuse, N.Y. He was later a machinist. He was Receiver of Taxes & Assessments for the town of DeWitt, N.Y. for more than 13 yrs. - add. 500 W. Manlius St. East Syracuse, N.Y. They had no children.

In 1953 they made a trip to Europe, visiting, France, Holland and various places in the British Isles. Altogether the trip occupied almost a months time & was described as delightful by them.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### DO IT NOW

I've noticed when a fellow dies, no matter what he's been -  
A saintly chap or one whose life's been deeply steeped in sin -  
His friends forget the bitter words they spoke but yesterday  
And try to find a multitude of pretty things to say.

I fancy when I go to rest someone will bring to light  
Some kindly thought or goodly deed long buried out of sight;  
But if it's all the same to you, just give to me instead  
The bouquets while I'm living and the knocking when I'm dead.

Don't save your kisses to imprint upon some marble brow,  
While countless maledictions are hurled upon me now;  
Say just one kindly word to me while I mourn here alone,  
And don't save all your eulogies to carve upon a stone.

What do I care if, when I'm dead, the Times or the Gazette,  
Give me a write-up with a cut in mourning border set?  
It will not flatter me a bit, no matter what is said,  
So kindly throw the bouquets now and knock me when I'm dead.

(6) GEORGE LAUGHLIN (6th. child of James Laughlen, page 1) - He was 2nd. child of Mary Davy. He b. 2/14/1827 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. He lived with his father until his marriage 1853 to Elizabeth Edgerton. She b. in County Fermanagh Ireland about 1836. The whole Edgerton family emigrated to Canada. All of them died of cholera enroute except Elizabeth. She didn't remember her parents names or the names of her brothers or sisters if any. She thought she was about 10 yrs. of age. when they emigrated. Sailing vessels took a long time on the voyage across the Atlantic & disease killed many enroute. Elizabeth was raised by George Hymers near Odessa, Ont. He was father of Alexander Hymers page 33 who m. Catherine Laughlen. After the marriage of George & Elizabeth they lived near Bath, Ont. for a couple years. About 1858 they moved to Lime Lake, Ont. where they lived only a short time before moving to Marlbank, Ont. where they lived many years. He had smallpox when young & in later years helped nurse persons afflicted with that disease in epidemics. He was laborer but handy at many things. He made up salves & medicines. They were Methodists. They were thrifty & industrious. He d. Sept. 1, 1911. She d. 10/14/1911. Both bur. Tamworth, Ont. They had 9 children; - Rachel, George, Thomas, David, Emma, Eliza, Anna, Sarah & William.

(a) Rachel Pamelive Laughlin - date born unknown - d. 10/30/1855 in infancy.

(b) George Laughlen - date born unknown - d. Sept. 9, 1863 in childhood.

(c) Thomas Wilson Laughlen - b. 2/14/1857 near Lime Lake, Hastings Co. Upper Canada. He frequently went by the name of McLaughlin and his epitaph is recorded as McLaughlin. He worked in saw mills at Foxboro, Ont. and there met Mary Ann Wood whom he married 12/28/1881. She was Roman Catholic but became Methodist. They lived at Foxboro until her death 7/13/1901. After her death the family moved to Marlbank, Ont. He was a baker in the bakery of his brother William at Marlbank. He filed saws. In later years he lived with his dau. Edna Murphy at Point Anne, Ont. He d. Tue. 9/27/1932 Point Anne. Both bur. Corbyville, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Edna, Bessie, Glenn.

(I) Edna Irene Laughlin - b. May 10, 1886 Foxboro, Ont. m. 1907 to John Daniel Murphy (stationary engineer & master mechanic). He had been previously married to Minnie Pybus and had 4 children, Robert, Jean, Bernice and Buster by 1st. wife. He b. Apr. 10, 1875 near Tamworth, Ont. He worked for Canada Cement Co. several years at Marlbank & Point Anne, Ont. They lived at Marlbank & Point Anne. He d. about 1931 at Point Anne. She lives at 758 Queens Ave. London, Ont. in 1952. She had two children, Jay & Wilfred.

(A) Thomas Jay Ulysses Murphy - b. 4/26/1908 Marlbank, Ont. He was sailor on Great Lakes boat. m. 1934 to Marguerite Storr, dau. of Charles Storr. She b. 4/21/1912 Marlbank, Ont. add. 759 Johnston St. Kingston, Ont. He works in the nylon factory. They have a child, ie.

(1) John Murphy - b. Dec. 7, 1949.

(B.) Wilfred Laughlin Murphy - b. 10/29/1914 Point Anne, Ont. He was sailor on Great Lakes boat. m. Margrete McKibbon. She b. Belfast, Ireland. - add. 758 Queens Ave. London, Ont. He works for Builders Supply Co. No children in 1953.

(II) Bessie Idella Laughlin - b. May 2, 1896 Foxboro, Ont. She was milliner for several yrs. - Worked in munition factories in Toronto in W.W.1.m. 7/26/1926 to Clare William Malley in St. Thomas Church (Episcopal) at Belleville, Ont. He lived in Deseronto, Ont. most of his life. He is a druggist & has his own store. He was mayor of Deseronto several times. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Joan Elizabeth Malley - b. Dec. 4, 1927

(B) Sheila Claire Malley - b. 6/25/1929

(C) Diane Rose Malley - b. 7/23/1933

chapter 2, part 6.

(A) Joan Elizabeth Malley (dau. of Bessie Laughlin, page 42) - b. Dec. 4, 1927 Deseronto, Ont. She was secretary for Henry Morgan Co. Toronto. m. Colin Chisolm industrial engineer, 7/31/1953 at Toronto, Ont. He b. Sydney, N.S. Canada in 1926. - add. 1137 Hyde Park Blvd. Apt. 208, Chicago, Ill.

(B) Sheila Claire Malley (dau. of Bessie Laughlin page 42) - b. 6/25/1929. She was clerk in parents drug store. m. Kenneth Scovell, high school teacher. He b. 2/14/1926 Toronto, Ont. In 1953 add. Deseronto, Ont.

(C) Diane Rose Malley (dau. of Bessie Laughlin, page 42) - b. 7/23/1933 at Deseronto, Ont.

(III) Glenn Thomas Laughlin (son of Thomas Wilson Laughlen page 42) - b. July 3, 1899 Foxboro, Ont. He was in Canadian army overseas in W.W.1. He met Dorothy McQuilty while stationed in England & married her Apr. 2nd. 1917. She was born in England May 10th. She had a son John prior to her marriage to Glenn. For several years Glenn lived in Belleville, Ont. & was manager of St. Charles Garage & Supply Co. Later he was auto salesman. He frequently goes by the name McLaughlin. In 1952 add. 391 Merton St. Toronto, Ont. He is ill & unable to work in 1952. He had no children of his own but adopted John, the son of Dorothy McQuilty. i.e.

(A) John McLaughlin (adopted) - He is in railway mail service from Toronto to Windsor. married a Scotch girl (name not ascertained) - They have two children in 1953, i.e.

(1) Moirra McLaughlin

(2) Name of 2nd. child not ascertained.

(d) David Thompson (son of George Laughlen, page 42) - b. 3/15/1860 Marlbank Ont. He was laborer but handy at many tasks. David Thompson Laughlin m. Eliza Morton, dau. of George Morton, 12/25/1882. She b. 10/24/1864 near Thomasburg, Ont. She taught school for a short time before marriage. They lived a short time at Tweed, Ont., then moved to Foxboro, Ont. where he worked in saw mill. Next moved to Marlbank where he worked at the cement factory & farmed a few years. Next moved to Point Anne, Ont. where he worked at cement factory. From 1892 to 1897 they owned a farm of about 70 acres on 2nd. line of Hungerford Twp. near Marlbank. In 1902 they bought a general store at Marlbank which was operated till 1908. Then they built a bakery at Point Anne, Ont. & operated it till 1918. They were Methodists. He d. 11/14/1916/- She d. 5/26/1935. Both bu. at Belleville, Ont. cemetery. They had 10 children, i.e. Ethel, George, Newton, Ross, Bert, Jennie, Mabel, John, William, Blake.

(I) Ethel May Laughlin - b. Nov. 6, 1884 Tweed, Ont. She had a public school education. She studied music & Painting & later taught these arts to pupils in Hastings & Lennox & Addington counties. m. Robert Carr 7/31/1912. He b. 9/20/1882 Frankford, Ont. He was machinist & garage mechanic. He worked at Canada Cement Co. Point Anne, Ont. & for Hydro Electric Co. Toronto, Ont. They operated a grocery store on Westwood Ave. Toronto, Ont. several years & rent it now. - add. 83 Westwood Ave. Toronto, Ont. He is member of A.F. & A.M. - They have no children. She has painted many fine pictures which adorn the homes of relatives & friends. She is interested in Methodist church work & has help print a useful cook book in cooperation with other church members.

(II) George Franklin Laughlen - b. 5/30/1888 Foxboro, Ont. He attended the high school at Tweed, Ont. a short time. Then clerked in hardware store at Tweed. Decided to be a physician. Attended Albert College Belleville for University Entrance. Attended Queens University, Kingston, Ont. & graduated M.D. in 1916 - Was in Canadian army in Egypt & England in W.W.1 m. Bertha Vivien Marvin, M.D. 1/31/1920. He was pathologist in Toronto all his career. He d. May 12, 1946 bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto. She is pathologist in Toronto Womans Hospital. She lives 559 Broadview Ave. Toronto. He had no children. He was member of A.F.A.M. He was a keen fisherman & very fond of bowling, tennis & other sports.

(III) Thomas Newton Laughlin (son of David Laughlin page 43) - b. 8/23/1890 at Marlbank, Ont. He was a baker for several years at Tweed, Marlbank, Roblin, Yarker, Kingston & Point Anne. He lived in Toronto for a few years and worked in munition factories. In later years worked at Trenton, Ont. at a plating works. He lived at Belleville where he had his own bakery shop & business. m. 9/23/1912 to Lillian Berniece Jamieson, at Napanee, Ont. She d. Jan. 9, 1941. bu. Trenton, Ont. In 1954 his add. Foxboro, Ont. He had one child & adopted a child (Harold), ie Newton is member of A.F. & A.M.

(A) Mildred Laughlin - b. Dec. 9, 1913 Point Anne, Ont. She entered a nursing career 1933 at General Hospital, Belleville, Ont. & graduated R.N. She was public health nurse at North Bay, Ont. several years. m. James Franklin Fox 7/31/1950 at home of Bert Laughlin, Belleville He is carpenter. add. R.R. Foxboro, Ont. They have one child, ie.

(L) Kathleen Irene Fox - b. 7/29/1951

(B) Harold Laughlin (adopted) - b. Apr. 3, 1917 Toronto, Ont. He played in high school band & several bands later. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2 m. 11/28/1942 to Mary McKibbon, dau. of Amos McKibbon, Picton, Ont. - add. 519 Albert St. Kingston, Ont. He works Industrial Chemicals Ltd, Millhaven near Kingston. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Douglas Newton Laughlin - b. Ap. 28, 1947 Kingston, Ont.

(2) Brenda Lee Laughlin - b. May 2, 1951 " " " "

\*\*\*\*\*

(IV) Edgerton Ross Laughlin (son of David Laughlin, page 43) - b. 6/23/1892 Marlbank, Ont. When young clerked in parents store at Marlbank, Ont. and assisted in baking in parents bakery, Point Anne, Ont. Attended Albert College, Belleville, Ont. 1915 & 1916 for matriculation work. Attended University of Toronto 1916-21 & graduated M.D. - m. Dr. Mary Elizabeth Bowyer, M.D. graduated 1922 at Toronto University. She b. 1/23/1898 at Strathcona, Ont. Since graduation they have worked in several hospitals for mental diseases. In 1954 add. Williamsburg, Mass. They work in U.S. Veterans Hospital, Northampton, Mass. He is member of A.F.A.M. & she is member of O.E.S. They have 2 children, Flora May & Ross.

(A) Flora May Laughlin - b. Dec. 8, 1924 at Immanuel Hospital, Mankato, Minn. Graduated 1942 at Shickshinny, Pa. high school. Attended Penn State College 1942-1944 taking physical education. m. 2/26/44 to Robert Henry Fritzges, engineer. He b. 11/20/1921 Wilkes Barre, Pa. They resided in Rochester, N.Y. & Allentown & Catasauqua Pa. - add. in 1954 is Butternut Rd. Chesterland, O. He works at Thompson Air Products Co. in Cleveland. They have 3 children, ie. (Robert was in U.S. navy in W.W.2)

(1) Robert Henry Fritzges - b. 1/16/46 Sacred Heart Hosp. Allentown, Pa.

(2) Jeffry Ross Fritzges - b. 11/11/48 " " " "

(3) Brian David Fritzges - b. 10/25/1952 " " " "

(B) Ross Edward Laughlin - b. 3/24/1929 General Hospital, Wilkes Barre, Pa. Graduated at Ovid, N.Y. high school. Attended Spartan School of Aeronautics, Tulsa, Okla. & graduated in flight & mechanics. m. 10/15/49 at Court House, Independence, Kans. to Sherry Lou Shields. She b. 8/24/1927 at Muskogee, Okla. He has worked as mechanic & pilot for several flying concerns. He spent some time at Casper, Wyo. - In 1954 add. 160 N. College St. Tulsa, Okla. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Larry Lee Laughlin - b. 11/29/1950 St. Johns Hosp. Tulsa, Okla.

(2) Kimberly Paige Laughlin - b. 12/28/1953 St. Johns Hosp. Tulsa, Okla.

Both children born by Caesarian operation.



## chapter 2, part 6.

(V) Egbert Carmen Laughlin (son of David Laughlin page 43) - b. 5/27/1894 in log house on farm on 2nd. concession Hungerford Twp. near Marlbank Ont. He attended school at Marlbank & Point Anne, Ont. He was a baker at Point Anne for several years. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1. Since returning from overseas he has been employed at Canada Cement Co. at Point Anne but has resided at Belleville. m. Elizabeth Cassibault, dau. of Frank Cassibault. She b. Dec. 8, 1902 Otter Creek, Ont. add. R.R. # 4, Herchimer Ave. Belleville, Ont. He is member of L.O.L. They have two children, ie.

(A) Gerald David Laughlin - b. 2/15/1924 Belleville, Ont. He works for the Canadian National R.R. - m. Annie Mae Chappell. She b. Nov. 10, 1934 North Granville, Prince Edward Island, Canada. - add. R.R. 4, Herchimer Ave. Belleville, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Richard Wayne Laughlin - b. May 9, 1951 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Lorena Mae Laughlin - b. 12/21/1952

(B) Robert Ernest Laughlin - b. 12/27/1925 Belleville, Ont. m. Mary Lou Thompson. She b. 2/14/1931 Rossmore, Ont. He works in Toronto in 1954. They have no children.

\*\*\*\*\*

(VI) Jennie Laughlin (dau. of David Laughlin page 43) - b. Aug. 1, 1896 in log house of family farm on 2nd. concession Hungerford Twp. near Lime Lake Ont. She attended Albert College for several semesters. She studied piano music which she later taught at Point Anne for a time. m. Herbert Whitfield 1/30/1918 at Methodist parsonage, Belleville, Ont. He was a dairyman & farmer & was born in England. He is member of L.O.L. address R.R. # 5, Belleville, Ont. They have 6 children, ie.

(A) Martha Elizabeth Whitfield - b. 11/15/1918 in Thurlow Twp. Ont. m. Albert Douglas Wellbanks 5/14/1945. He b. Belleville, Ont. He was in Canadian navy in W.W.2. He is in the automobile business. - add. 131 Albert St. Belleville, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Maribeth Isabelle Ruth Wellbanks - b. July 5, 1948 Belleville, Ont.

(2) Douglas Albert Wellbanks - b. 11/18/1949 " "

(3) Cynthia Jane Wellbanks - b. 9/18/1954 by Caesarian operation.

(B) Margaret Keitha Whitfield - b. 10/25/1920 Thurlow Twp. Ont. m. Oscar Wm. John Harmer 2/28/1948 at Belleville, Ont. In 1953 he was in R.C.A.F. and was sent to France. add. 1954 is 23039 Cpl. Harmer C.W.J. - Wing H Q # 2, (F) wing Rcaf. CAPO 5052, c/o Postmaster general Montreal, Que. They live in village of Gros Tequin, France. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Mary Ann Harmer - b. 11/15/1948 Belleville, Ont.

(2) David John Harmer - b. May 4, 1950 " "

(3) Allen Morton Harmer - b. 10/24/1952 " "

(C) Constance Mary Whitfield - b. 5/27/1925 in Thurlow Twp. Ont. m. Donald M. Andrews 6/23/1948 at Cannifton, Ont. add. 53 Bay Drive Belleville, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Donald Whitfield Andrews b. Oct. 5, 1949 Belleville, Ont.

(2) Michael Warren Andrews - b. 11/25/1950 " "

(3) Debra Ann Andrews - b. 4/28/1953 " "

(D) Ethel Ruth Whitfield - b. 1/24/1922 Thurlow Twp. Ont. Attended high school Belleville, Ont. Attended University of Toronto & Queens University & graduated M.D. 1950 at Queens. Took special training at Montreal, Kingston & Hartford Conn. & Winnipeg. Is specialist in anesthesia. Single 1954 - add. Winnipeg General Hospital, Winnipeg, Man.

(E) Herbert Morton Whitfield - b. 6/28/1935 Belleville General Hospital. Attends high school in 1954.

(F) John Laughlin Whitfield - b. 2/24/1938 Belleville General Hospital. Attends high school in 1954.

(VII) Mabel Mildred Laughlin-b.5/18/1899 near Marlbank, Ont. She was never married. add. in 1954 Kingston, Ont.

(VIII) John David Laughlin (son of David Laughlin page 43)-b. Apr. 6, 1902 near Marlbank, Ont. Attended school at Marlbank & Point Anne, Ont. Went to high school Belleville, Ont. m. Geraldine Laura Lewis March 7, 1925. She b. near Shannonville, Ont. They parted. In 1954 his add. 109 Browning Ave. Toronto, Ont. He is a factory worker. They have 7 children, ie.

(A) Alma Joan Laughlin-b.12/14/1925 Detroit, Mich. m. P. Marchelle. She lives in U.S. in 1954.

(B) Lewis Edgar Laughlin-b.2/14/1927 Toronto, Ont. He is single in 1954 and is a plasterer. add. 53 Woodbine Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(C) Ross Franklin Laughlin-b.5/30/1928 Toronto, Ont. m. Doris Griffin a commercial artist. She b. Sept. 1, 1930 Toronto, Ont. They parted. His add. 509 Kingston Rd. Toronto, Ont. in 1954. They have a child, ie.

(1) Frances Ann Laughlin-b.4/15/1950 East Gen. Hospital, Toronto. She lives with mother.

(D) Audrey Geraldine Laughlin-b. July 11, 1929 at 70 Westwood Ave. Toronto. m. Allan Smith in Dec. 1949. He b. 3/13/1910 Ottawa, Ont. He works at parcel delivery. add. 11 Shaver Court, Islington, Ont. No children in 1954.

(E) John David Laughlin-b.9/20/1930 at 26 Madeline St. Toronto. In 1954 add. 16 Hiawatha Rd. Hanlans Point, Toronto, Ont. He is married but names of wife & children unknown.

(F) Leah Jewel Laughlin-b. March 5, 1932 at 114 Robinson Ave. Toronto. m. Wilfred Churley, plasterer. He b. 1/20/1930 Toronto, Ont. They live at Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) John William Wilfred Churley-b.1/31/1949 Toronto, Ont.

(G) Roger Douglas Maurice Laughlin-b.11/27/1934 at 114 Robinson Ave. Toronto, Ont. He worked for Florentine Lamp Co. Toronto. -single in 1954. add. 53 Woodbine Ave. Toronto, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

(IX) William Ernest Laughlin (son of David Laughlin page 43)-b. Sept. 3, 1905 in general store bldg. in Marlbank, Ont. Attended high school at Belleville, Ont. & went one term to Albert College, Belleville. He took up electrical work as his career, chiefly in the construction phase of the trade. m. Edith Lucy Kells, dau. of Wm. Henry Kells & Lucy McCaw of Thurlow Twp. Ont. on May 4, 1935. She b. 6/30/1912 in Madoc Twp. Ont. add. 83 Westwood Ave. Toronto, Ont. in 1954. They have a summer cottage & farm at Puzzle Lake near Arden & Tamworth. Ont. No children in 1954.

\*\*\*\*\*

(X) Blake Morton Laughlin (son of David Laughlin page 43)-b. 1/27/1911 at Point Anne, Ont. He never married. -add. Kingston, Ont. in 1954.

\*\*\*\*\*

(e) Emma Jane Laughlen (dau. of George Laughlen page 42)-b. Aug. 6, 1864 at Marlbank, Ont. m. Michael Dolan Adams 6/28/1886. He was hotelkeeper for a few years but was grocer most of his life at Marlbank, Belleville & Toronto, Ont. He was a good carpenter & photographer. He d. 12/13/1945 and buried Roman Catholic cemetery, Belleville, Ont. She d. Aug. 10, 1939 & buried Tamworth, Ont. Methodist cemetery. Bearers were Bert Laughlin, Newton Laughlin, Stephen Laughlin, Harold Baxter, Wm. Baxter & Howard Asselstine. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Annie Teresa Adams-b. 1/22/1893 Marlbank, Ont. m. Donald Roy Edie. He b. 8/15/1894 Toronto, Ont. He is realtor. -add. 48 Dundas St. Kingston, Ont. They have only 1 child, ie.

(1) Colin Adams Edie-b. 12/14/1928 Belleville, Ont. Attended Military College, Kingston. m. Myrtle Lurena Stevens. -add. 193 Regent St. Kingston, Ont. He is in real estate business with Donald Edie.

## chapter 2, part 6

(f) Eliza Laughlen (known as Lizzie) - dau. of George Laughlen page 42. b. 4/14/1867 Marlbank, Ont. She was dressmaker. m. Albert Baxter 3/31/1888. He b. Apr. 10, 1864 on farm in Sheffield Twp close to Marlbank, Ont. He was farmer at first & afterwards was merchant and laborer. They lived at Marlbank, Belleville & Point Anne, Ont. When they died & where buried has not been ascertained. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Harold Edgerton Baxter - b. 4/23/1889 Marlbank, Ont. He was talented in music, playing, piano, violin, cornet & other instruments. m. Jan. 12, 1915 to Ada Carscallen (twin). She b. 1/19/1888 Newburg, Ont. & was dau. of Jas. Carscallen, blacksmith. Harold has worked at many kinds of work. In 1954 is farmer. add. Carrying Place, Ont. Their children were, -

(A) set of triplets (un-named) died at premature birth.

(B) John Edgerton Baxter - b. 11/30/1915. no information available except in 1953 he is married & lives Carrying Place, Ont.

(B) Sibil Baxter - b. Dec. 4, 1919 Point Anne, Ont. No information available except in 1953 is married to Fred Vader & lives Carrying Place, Ont.

(C) Douglas Baxter - b. Sept. 10, 1922 Point Anne, Ont. No information about him is available.

(II) Caroline Mae Baxter - b. Aug. 10, 1892 Marlbank, Ont. She was talented in music especially piano, organ & violin but could play other instruments. In Dec. 1915 m. Howard Asselstine of Belleville, Ont. He b. 5/17/1893. He is in the garage, bus & livery business in Belleville. - add. Center St. Belleville, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Dorothy Jean Asselstine - b. Apr. 3, 1919 Belleville, Ont. She was employed in office of Hydro Electric Co. Belleville. m. John Aitchison. He is foreman at Delora Smelting Co. - add. Delora, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Jane Elizabeth Aitchison - b. 1/24/1943

(2) Allan Robert Aitchison - b. 5/19/47.

(3) Carol Christine Aitchison - b. 5/15/51.

(III) William Rae Baxter - b. Feb. 4, 1895 Marlbank, Ont. He worked in banks a few years but was an office employee at Canada Cement Co. in Point Anne, Ont. for about 30 yrs. m. Velma Arkils, schoolteacher. He d. about 3/3/1951 and bu. Elmwood cemetery Corbyville, Ont. He had no children.

(g) Anna Cecelia Laughlen, (dau. of Geo. Laughlen page 42) - b. Nov. 9, 1871 at Marlbank, Ont. m. Reuben McDole Kellar, carpenter, 1/25/1893. He b. 12/26/1861 near Enterprise, Ont. They lived at Enterprise all their married lives. He d. 1939. She d. 4/20/47 & her funeral was from 168 University St. Cobourg, Ont. Where they are buried is unknown. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Florence Gertrude Kellar - b. 3/25/1894 Enterprise, Ont. m. Geo. Dopking 3/29/1916. He was telegrapher & station agent for C.P.R. at Enterprise, Tweed, Cobourg & Whitby. In 1952 add. 147 University St. Cobourg, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Glenn Kellar Dopking - b. 2/18/1920. He attended Queens University. m. Mary Thrasher who was born in England. He is salesman for gas Co. add. Ottawa, Ont. in 1952. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Diana Dopking - b. 1950

(II) Hazel Reubena Kellar - b. 12/12/1899 Enterprise, Ont. She was milliner. m. Dr. Carl James Whytock, M.D. 5/23/1931. He b. March 10, 1899 near Madoc, Ont. They lived at Yarker but have resided at Sharbot Lake, Ont. many years. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Elizabeth Ann Whytock - b. 5/31/1935 Kingston Gen. Hospital.

(2) Mary Whytock - b. Sharbot Lake, Ont. (date unknown)

(III) Mona Evelyn Kellar - b. Sept. 8, 1908 Enterprise, Ont. She was teacher later becoming nurse (R.N.) at Kingston General Hospital. m. Harold Blanchard, teacher at Toronto Normal school. add. 13 Browning Ave. Toronto.

No other data available.

## chapter 2, part 6.

(h) Sarah Caroline Laughlen (dau. of Geo. Laughlen, page 42) - b. 4/20/1874 Marlbank, Ont. m. Richard Albert Allen in 1899. He b. Feb. 8, 1876 Marlbank, Ont. They operated a bakery several years at Yarker, Ont. also at Marlbank. They operated a grocery at Marlbank. For many years he sold real estate at Toronto, Ont. In 1954 add. 873 Logan Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have three children, ie.

(I) George Albert Roy Allen - b. 4/18/1900 Marlbank, Ont. He was bank clerk, salesman & real estate agent. He is talented in painting and has painted some very fine pictures. m. Anna Ruth Digby in 1921. She b. Jan. 1, 1903 at Toronto, Ont. They parted. Her add. 231 Vaughan Rd. Toronto, Ont. He lives 873 Logan Ave. Toronto. In 1952 he works at Robert Simpson Co. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Donald George Allen - b. 11/25/1921 Toronto, Ont. He was in the R.A.F. in W.W.2 and was killed in action in March 1942. He was single.

(B) Gloria Ruth Allen - b. 7/16/1926 Detroit, Mich. m. Jack Smith who works for Northern Electric Co. add. 7 Palamar Rd. Beverley Hills, Donnsview, Toronto. They have a child, ie.

(1) Donna Diane Smith - b. 8/13/1950 Toronto, Ont.

(C) Richard Roy Dick Allen - b. 3/13/1931 Detroit, Mich. He is advertiser with Hegie Advertising Agents Co. - Resides with mother 231 Vaughan Rd. Toronto, Ont. Single in 1952.

(II) Viva Lillian Allen - b. 7/27/1905 Marlbank, Ont. m. Charles Harvey King, merchant on 6/20/1931. - add. 873 Logan Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have two children, ie.

(A) Joseph Roy King - b. 5/19/1934 Toronto, Ont.

(B) Carolyn King - b. Toronto (date unknown)

(III) Nita May Allen - b. 7/28/1914. She was schoolteacher. m. Bruce Beckwith son of Malcolm Beckwith of Marlbank, Ont. He operates a gasoline filling station in Toronto. - add. Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Donald Allen Beckwith - b. 9/26/1946 Toronto, Ont.

(i) William Ferguson Laughlen (last child of Geo. Laughlen page 42) - born 4/20/1877 Marlbank, Ont. He owned & operated a bakery at Marlbank, Ont. for several yrs. This bakery utilized wood for heating the ovens. Later on he worked at several other kinds of work. He built a home at Marlbank & provided for his parents in their old age. m. Jennie May Fluke 11/22/1913. She is dau. of Stephen Fluke & b. 9/27/1887 on farm a few miles south of Tweed, Ont. They lived at Marlbank & Belleville, Ont. He d. 12/30/1940 at Kingston General Hospital - bu. 1/1/1941 Tamworth, Ont. She continued living at Belleville for a number of years but add. in 1954 is 44 Pearson, Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Mary Elizabeth Laughlin - b. Nov. 2, 1914 Marlbank, Ont. She was school teacher but later on took up art (painting) and won a scholarship in painting at Columbia University, New York City. She also took a course in fine arts at Columbia about 1951. m. about 1952 but name of husband not ascertained. They live Scundview Rd. Huntington, Long Island, N.Y. Phone Hamilton 1-2329.

(B) Stephen William Laughlin - b. Feb. 6, 1916 Marlbank, Ont. He was in the Canadian army overseas in W.W.2 & visited Ireland. He attended Queens University, Kingston, Ont. & graduated in Law at Osgoode Hall Toronto, Ont in 1950. In 1954 is lawyer in Toronto & is single. add. 44 Pearson Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(7) BENJAMIN LAUGHLEN (son of James Laughlen page 1) - b. 10/28/1928 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Hester M. Markland, dau. of Geo. Markland on March 4, 1856. She b. 2/20/1836 probably near Napanee, Ont. He was carpenter & lived at Odessa a short time but lived most of the time at Napanee, Ont. He d. Sept. 12, 1878 & bu. Bath, Ont. She d. 7/27/1923 & bu. Glenwood cemetery, Picton, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Lucy, Mary, Emma, Martha, William, Sidney, Bertha.

(A) Mary Elizabeth Laughlen - b. 3/25/1859 Odessa, Upper Canada. She was tailoress. Never married. d. 9/15/1878 - bu. Bath, Ont.

(B) Emma Jane Laughlen - b. 4/21/1861 Odessa, Ont. - Never married - died 12/21/1922 - bu. Glenwood cemetery, Picton, Ont.

(C) Sidney Arthur Laughlen - b. 5/20/1869 Odessa, Ont. He was blacksmith. Never married - d. Jan. 6, 1895 - bu. Picton, Ont.

(D) Bertha May Laughlen - b. 8/24/1873 Odessa, Ont. m. Daniel Mack. After living together a short time they parted. They had no children. She d. Apr. 1, 1894 & bu. Picton, Ont. Nothing known about Daniel Mack.

(E) Lucy Marie Laughlen - b. 5/19/1857 Odessa, Ont. m. Wm. Edward Rutter at Picton, Ont. July 8, 1896. He b. 9/15/1859 Picton, Ont. He was carpenter. She d. Apr. 9, 1922 at Toronto & bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto. He is a cousin of Minnie Rutter who m. Ernest Knapp in Mary Laughlin Lake genealogy. Second he m. Amelia Hayhoe. Nothing known about her. He d. 8/17/1944 & bu. Glenwood cemetery, Picton, Ont. No children by 2nd. wife but 2 children by 1st. wife, ie.

(1) Lillie May Rutter - b. 3/26/1887 - died Jan. 10, 1893.

(2) William Ernest Rutter - b. 4/21/1897 Picton, Ont. He is a musician and played in bands including the Salvation Army. He has been a postal clerk many years. m. Mary Nisbet Dec. 9, 1921. She b. 1/20/1898 at Kilsyth, Scotland. add. 180 Concord St. Toronto, Ont. They had 5 children, ie.

(a) Doreen Lucile Rutter - b. Sept. 4, 1932 Toronto - d. July 3, 1933 & bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto.

(b) Harry Scott Rutter - b. 1/30/1923 Toronto. He was in R.C.A.F. overseas in W.W.2. m. Jean Snodden. She b. 4/27/1922 Glasgow Scotland. He is an accountant. add. 180 Concord Ave. Toronto. They have a child, ie.

(1) Sandra Gale Rutter - b. 8/19/1947

(c) Jean Ellen Rutter - b. 9/30/1925 Toronto, Ont. She worked for telephone company. m. Patrick Parill, machinist. add. Oshawa, Ont. They have two children, ie.

(1) Daniel Bruce Parill - b. 6/22/1950

(2) Kay Lee Parill - b. July 8, 1952

(d) Margaret Marie Rutter - b. July 8, 1930 Toronto, Ont. In 1952 is single, receptionist & lives with parents.

(e) William Ernest Rutter - b. 10/17/1935 Toronto, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

(F) Martha Ann Laughlen (dau. of Benjamin Laughlen) - b. Jan. 10, 1863 at Odessa, Ont. m. Frank Leslie Scott, barber, March 8, 1884. He b. 7/23/1864 near Napanee, Ont. They lived in Napanee a long time. He d. March 7, 1889 & bu. Napanee, Ont. In 1954 she lives with her dau. at 2012--22A. St. S.W., Calgary, Alta. They had 2 children, ie.

(I) Harry Matthew Scott - b. 1/14/1887 Napanee, Ont. He was barber & member of A.F.A.M. - m. Flossie M. Dunlap 8/17/1909. She b. May 7, 1887 Strathcona, Ont. He d. May 8, 1948 & bu. Napanee, Ont. Her add. Napanee, Ont. They had 1 child, ie.

(a) Georgie Dunlap Scott - b. Nov. 10, 1911 Napanee, Ont. m. William Allan Templeton, Sept. 5, 1936. He b. Aug. 12, 1912 Napanee, Ont. He was owner of the newspaper Napanee Beaver. He was in Canadian army in W.W." & was killed in action at Caen, France July 21, 1944. He was son of Wm. Allan Templeton. They had no children. She lives Napanee, Ont.

chapter 2, part 7.

(G) William Frederick Laughlen (son of Benjamin Laughlen page 49) - b. May 8, 1865 Odessa, Ont. He was telegrapher & station agent. m. Frances Amelia Bruton Jan. 10, 1888. They lived at Napanee, Ont. all their lives. He was a painter too. She b. about 1869. She was telegraph operator before marriage & continued her profession after marriage. In 1954 she lives at Kingston, Ont. in a nursing home. He d. May 3, 1930 & bu. at Napanee, Ont. They had 1 child, ie. Frederick.

(I) Frederick Arthur Laughlin - b. 8/27/1889 Napanee, Ont. He never was married. He was in the Signal Corps of the 13th. Canadian Highlanders in W.W.1 and was killed in action on June 13, 1916 at Hill 13, Sanctuary Woods & is buried in Flanders Field in Europe.

(2) Meta Myrtle Scott (second child of Martha Ann Laughlin, page 49) - She b. at Napanee, Ont, July 24th. about 1888. m. Telford Clinton Johnston 10/13/1913. He b. 8/26/1888 St. Marys Ont. He is accountant. - add. 2012-- 22A. St. S.W., Calgary, Alta. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Donald Scott Johnston - b. 2/19/1919 Edmonton, Alta. He works for the Provincial Govt. of Alberta.

(B) Frances Elizabeth (Betty) Johnston - b. July 8, 1923 Winnipeg, Man. She graduated B.A. in Home Economics at Manitoba College in 1950. She works for the Canadian Red Cross Blood Clinic. Single in 1953.

This is beginning of part 8 of chapter 2

(8) James Wilson Laughlen (son of James Laughlin, page 1) - b. 12/15/1830 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. Studied at Victoria College & afterwards at Trinity Medical College in Toronto. When he had nearly completed his medical course he became ill & never finished his course. He practised without license a short time at Teeterville, Ont. as there was no doctor there. m. Ellen Holden in 1858. She b. 6/27/1830 at Steuffville, Ont. He d. 3/20/1885. She d. 6/18/1917. Both bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. William, John, George, Mary, Thomas, Arthur.

(a) John Alexander Laughlen - b. 6/14/1865 Toronto. Never married - d. Feb. 8, 1928 & bu. Toronto, Ont.

(b) Mary Priscilla Laughlin - b. March 12, 1861 Toronto. d. 7/20/1867 & bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont.

(c) Thomas Wilson Laughlin - b. 8/17/1863 Toronto. d. Sept. 4, 1864 - bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont.

(d) Arthur Benson Smith Laughlin - b. July 4, 1870 Toronto. d. Jan. 8, 1874. bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont.

(e) George Albert Laughlen - b. Feb. 11, 1868 Toronto, Ont. He worked for the Gas Company in Toronto. m. Annie Louise Veitch 6/30/1896. She b. May 1, 1875 Toronto, Ont. - add. 647 Carlaw Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children, Robert & Alrena. - Mrs. G.A. Laughlen d. 2/2/49 bu. St. James cemetery, Toronto

(I) Robert Albert Laughlin - b. 5/31/1897 Toronto. He was combustion engineer & surveyor - later was a farmer. He m. twice. 1st. m. Eileen May Holland on Sept. 1, 1933. She b. May 11, 1904 Bristol, Eng. Name of 2nd. wife is not ascertained. - add. R.R. 1, Powassan, Ont. They have 6 children,

(A) Laurence Keith Laughlin - b. 7/7/1934 Toronto, Ont.

(B) Grant Laughlin - b. Sept. 8, 1936 (Grant Alric Laughlin)

(C) Raymond Creighton Laughlin - b. 2/2/1938

(D) Dennis Ellwood Laughlin - b. 9/18/1939

(E) Donna May Laughlin - b. Dec. 11, 1940

(F) Brenda Eileen Laughlin - b. Oct. 7, 1943

(II) Alrena Fanning Laughlin (dau. of George Albert Laughlin, page 50) She b. 6/18/1904 Toronto, Ont. m. Joseph Francis Lloyd Goodman June 12, 1929. He b. 11/23/1899 Toronto, Ont. He is manager of Ontario Savings Bank on Bay St. Toronto, Ont. - add. 647 Carlaw Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Mary Louise Goodman - b. Feb. 8, 1931 Toronto, Ont.

(B) Shirley Alice Goodman - b. 7/31/1932 Toronto, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

(f) William James Laughlen (son of James Wilson Laughlen, page 50) - He b. July 1, 1859 Toronto, Ont. He was street car conductor in Toronto most of his life. - m. Annie Elizabeth Drinkwater. She b. Feb. 4, 1865 Tara, Ont. He was very religious and actively engaged in religious work during his spare time. They lived in Toronto all their lives. She d. 2/18/1925. He d. Aug. 11, 1948. Both bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont. Their last add. was 1 Don Crest Rd. Toronto. They had 6 children, ie. Frederick, Irene, Charles, Laura, Edward & Eva.

(I) William Frederick Laughlin - b. 2/28/1894 Toronto, Ont. m. twice. - 1st. m. Jessie Cameron. She b. Sept. 5, 1894 Toronto, Ont. She d. March 9, 1943. - 2nd. he m. Kathryn Isabelle Fowler 12/30/1950 at Ottawa, Ont. In 1951 he was district baggage & mail agent of Can. National Railway. - add. 264 Lee Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Margaret, Janet, William.

(A) Margaret Elizabeth Laughlin - b. March 9, 1922 Toronto, Ont. She m. twice. 1st. m. J. Williams in 1944. He was b. 2/28/1918 Toronto. He was in RCAF. They were divorced at Toronto. - 2nd. she m. Harry Horace Simpson who is Dist. Service Manager of Felt-Tarrant Co. (Comptometers). He was b. Feb. 9, 1923. - add. 34 Churchill St. Burlington, Ont. & he has office at Hamilton, Ont. She has 1 child, ie.

(1) John Cameron Williams - b. 10/26/1945. His name has been legally changed to John Cameron Simpson.

(B) Janet Mary Laughlin - b. 10/25/1924 Toronto, Ont. She was physical therapist. - Single in 1951 & lives at 264 Lee Ave. Toronto.

(C) William Keith Laughlin - b. March 5, 1926 Toronto, Ont. He was in RCAF in J.V.2. He is over 6 ft. tall. m. Grace Elizabeth Foster. She b. Sept. 6, 1925. He works in central office of Bell Telephone Co. - add. 103 Gates Ave. Toronto. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Catherine Elizabeth Laughlin - b. 3/18/1950 Toronto, Ont.

(II) Ellen Irene Laughlin - b. 5/28/1896 Toronto. m. Reginald R. Fraser, manage manager of cash office of T. Eaton Co. He b. 9/21/1888 Cheltenham, Ont. add. 177 Wolverleigh Blvd. Toronto. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Joan Elizabeth Fraser - b. 3/30/1927 Toronto, Ont. She was secretary to the General Manager of King Edward Hotel. Single in 1951 - Resides with her parents.

(B) William Howard Fraser - b. 3/24/1930 Toronto. In 1951 single; is in the accounting Dept. Aluminum Goods of Canada. Resides with parents.

(III) Charles Wilson Laughlen - b. Aug. 3, 1898 Toronto. He operates his own shop "C.W. Laughlen, Custom Tailors". m. Orma Letta Porter 8/17/1925. She b. 12/29/1907 Tecumseh, Simcoe Co. Ont. - add. 64 Victoria Park Ave. Toronto. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Donald Charles Laughlen - b. 3/16/1928 Toronto. He pursued a course i in mechanical engineering at Toronto University. m. Patricia Chater on 9/16/1950. She b. 3/17/1930 Toronto. - add. 96 Homestead Ave. West Hill, Ont.

(B) Norman Morten Laughlen - b. 5/20/1931 Toronto. In 1951 he was a student in electronics at Ryerson Institute, Toronto, Ont.

(IV) Laura Gladys Laughlin - b. June 10, 1901 Toronto, Ont. In 1951 is single & works at General Hospital, Oshawa, Ont. - add. 47 Alexandra St. Oshawa.

(V) Eva Elizabeth Laughlin - b. Feb. 7, 1908 Toronto. She was schoolteacher for a number of years. She never married - died 1/31/1944 & bu. Necropol- is, Toronto, Ont.

chapter 2, part 8.

(VI) James Edward Laughlen (son of William James Laughlin, page 51) - He b. Oct. 3, 1904 Toronto, Ont. m. Dorothy Houston 11/20/1924. She b. Dec. 7, 1905 Shannonville, Ont. He is local preacher and teacher of public speaking. He holds degrees of B.A. & B.Paed. In 1951 he is principal of Grace St. Public School, Toronto. - add. 51 Balsam Ave. Toronto. They have 3 children, ie. Kenneth, Carol, David Edward.

(A) Kenneth Drinkwater Laughlin - b. 9/29/1926 Toronto, Ont. He is a structural designer (civil engineer) with Canadian National R.R. - add. 51 Balsam Ave. Toronto. He expected to marry 5/18/1951.

(B) Carol Blanche Laughlin - b. 7/29/1928 Toronto, Ont. m. Geo. Bertram Windsor. He b. Apr. 5, 1927 Toronto, Ont. He is draughtsman for City of Toronto Works Dept. - add. 90 Doel Ave. Toronto. They have a child, ie.

(1) Janet Carol Windsor - b. 3/20/1950 Toronto.

(C) David Edward Laughlin - b. 7/31/1936 Toronto. In 1951 is student at Malvern Collegiate, Toronto, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

This is beginning of part 9, chapter 2

(9) ELIZA JANE LAUGHLIN (dau. of James Laughlen page 1) - she b. 1/20/1833 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. She m. twice. - 1st. m. Clifton Clark 11/22/1852 at Odessa, Ont. He was farmer & b. at Violet, Ont. He d. 12/12/1871 at Tylerville, N.Y. & is buried there. About 2 or 3 yrs. later she m. John Hocker an Englishman. He d. about 1898 & is buried at Violet, Ont. She d. 1/25, 1893 & bu. Violet, Ont. She had no children by 2nd. husband but had 6 children by 1st. husband, ie. Jane, Julia, Milton, Henry, James, Alexander.

(a) Milton Benjamin Clark - b. Sept. 12, 1858 Violet, Ont. - d. Feb. 5, 1859 - bu. at Switzerville, Ont.

(b) Marietta Jane Clark - b. Feb. 5, 1854 Violet, Ont. She married Mr. Dempsey whose given name is unknown, about 1882 in Wisconsin, U.S. - She died in Wisconsin in 1894 or 1895 & bu. at Cairo, Mississippi. It is said she had no children. Little is known about this family & nothing known about Mr. Dempsey after Marietta died.

(c) Julia Eliza Clark - b. 3/26/1856 Violet, Ont. m. Myron David Blair. He b. in 1854 at Burrs Mills near Tylerville, N.Y. He d. 1920. She d. 6/26/1907. Both bu. Ridgetown, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. Burritt Roy Blair.

(1) Burritt Roy Blair - b. Oct. 1, 1880 Whitby, Ont. m. Ermina Belle Murray on Oct. 11, 1902. She b. Aug. 1, 1884 Sheldon, North Dakota. He was blacksmith & service man for Power & Light Co. He d. June 8, 1949 & bu. Beloit, Wisc. In 1952 her add. c/o A.R. Ludwig, 534 Bluff St. Beloit, Wisc. They had 4 children, ie. Guy, Edward, Roy & Grace.

(A) Burritt Guy Blair - b. Nov. 1, 1903 Ridgetown, Ont. He is mechanical and designing engineer & has worked for Fairbanks Morse Co. & Allison Motor Co. Single in 1953 & add. 715-e. 40th. St. Indianapolis, Ind.

(B) Edward Alexander Blair - b. 3/21/1905 Ridgetown, Ont. He is farmer. m. Bernice L. Miller. She b. 4/26/1919 Shirland, Ill. - add. R.F.D. #2, Beloit, Wisc. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Jeneane Marie Blair - b. 10/23/1941

(2) Glenn Edward Blair - b. Sept. 6, 1945.

(C) Grace Marie Blair - b. 4/26/1910 Rockford, Ill. m. Arthur Raymond Ludwig who has been farmer, salesman, & foreman at Korn Kurl plant. He b. Feb. 9, 1909 Baraboo, Wisc. - add. 534 Bluff St. Beloit, Wisc. They have 2 children,

(1) Edward Guy Ludwig - b. 1/22/1933 Beloit, Wisc. m. Karen Shirley Johnson July 3, 1952.

(2) Jesslyn Irene Ludwig - b. 3/19/1942 Beloit, Wisc.



(F) Roy Murray Blair (son of Burritt Roy Blair page 52) - b. March 5, 1908 Ridgetown, Ont. He is mechanical engineer at Beloit Iron Works. - m. Frieda Marie Heling 10/19/1929. She b. 8/25/1911 Beloit, Wisc. - add. 628 Harrison St. Beloit, Wisc. in 1953. They have 4 children, ie.

- (1) Gloria Anne Blair - b. 7/31/1931 Beloit, Wisc. m. Leroy Gilbank of Beloit, Wisc. - add. 625 Northwestern Ave. Beloit, Wisc. They have a child,
  - (a) Kathleen Louise Gilbank - b. 6/25/1952
- (2) Eugene Roy Blair - b. 2/22/1933 Beloit, Wisc. In 1953 is in U.S. air force & single.
- (3) Grace Marie Blair - b. 8/28/1935 Beloit, Wisc.
- (4) James Lyndon Blair - b. 10/25/1938 Beloit, Wisc.

(d) Henry William Clark (son of Eliza Jane Laughlin, page 52.) - b. 12/18/1860 Violet, Ont. m. Jane Elizabeth Bennett Nov. 1, 1881. This family use an "e" on the end of the name, spelling it Clarke. She b. 7/13/1859 at Odessa, Ont. He was farmer at first, then became street car conductor at London, Ont. She d. 1/28/1932. He d. 5/17/1934. Both bu. Woodlawn cemetery, London, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Gertrude, Minnie, Helena, Kenneth.

- (I) Gertrude Elizabeth Clark (Clarke) - b. Sept. 12, 1882 Napanee, Ont. m. John A. Munroe. She d. 10/16/1924 & bu. Woodlawn cemetery, London, Ont. The movements of John A. Munroe not known since her death. They had no issue.
- (II) Minnie Jane Clark (Clarke) - b. 6/23/1888 Napanee, Ont. m. Nathan Smith 10/31/1905. She d. Sept. 1908 & bu. Deseronto, Ont. He d. about 1942 & bu. Oshawa, Ont. She had only 1 child, ie. Ruby May.

(A) Ruby May Smith - b. 5/28/1907 Deseronto, Ont. m. Herbert Munroe. In 1953 he works at Chrysler Corp. Windsor, Ont. add. 698 Pacific Ave. Windsor, Ont. Unable to get complete data. They had at least 5 children, ie.

- (1) Jean Munroe - b. 1/18/1924 - m. Hugh Landale - add. 3753 Wayne Rd. Muskegon, Mich.
- (2) Georgina Munroe - b. 9/19/1928 - m. Louis Bryant
- (3) Robert Munroe - b. 8/27/1929.
- (4) Francis Munroe - b. 8/18/1930 - married \_\_\_\_\_ Chipierfield.
- (5) Gail Munroe - b. 2/14/1935

(III) Helena Maud Clark (Clarke) - b. March 7, 1893 Napanee, Ont. m. John Harry Lewis 3/19/1914. He b. 5/18/1893 London, Ont. He is an interior & exterior decorator. - add. 33 Orchard St. London, Ont. They had 4 children, -

(A) William Harry Lewis - b. 7/17/1915 London, Ont. In 1953 he is personnel officer at Zellers. married Beverley (family name unknown) - add. 488 Beaubelt, Ville St. Laurent, Montreal, Que. They have a child, ie.

(1) Holly Lewis -  
(B) Kenneth Gerald Lewis - b. 6/15/1924 London, Ont. He is painter and decorator. m. Janet McEwen. add. Wharncliffe Rd. London, Ont. No children in 1952.

(C) Gordon Glenn Lewis - b. 11/18/1925 London, Ont. m. June Skinner of Wallaceburg, Ont. He is painter & decorator - add. Oxford St. West, London, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

- (1) Lynn Lewis -
- (2) Kenneth Lewis -
- (3) Patricia Lewis -

(D) Jeanne Fay Lewis - b. 6/15/30 London, Ont. Burned to death 5/23/1936.

(IV) Kenneth Geo. Clark (Clarke) - b. 5/23/1895 London, Ont. m. Frances L. Bowey of Exeter, Ont. 11/11/1919. He was Florist & lived Exeter. He d. 1945. Next she m. Mr. Berry - add. 454 Oxford St. London, Ont. Kenneth bu. Exeter. He had 1 child, ie. June Lenore Clark. b. Dec. 3, 1920 London, Ont. She was a bookkeeper. m. Roy Lampert, farmer. - add. Rt. 2, Crediton, Ont. He b. Crediton on Aug. 23rd. They had 3 children (1) Aldonna Faye b. 5/1/47 - d. 7/8/47.

- (2) Gayle Jo Anne Lampert - b. 8/18/1950
- (3) Barbara Jane Lampert - b. 1/15/1953

(e) James Edward Clark (son of Eliza Jane Laughlin page 52) - b. 3/20/1864 at Violet, Ont. m. Mary Mancur of Napanee, Ont. Feb. 12, 1891. He was a blacksmith at first, then taught Forge, Ornamental Iron & acetylene welding at Union High School, Glendale, Calif. They live Pontiac, Mich. 12 yrs. but moved to Los Angeles in 1910. He d. 11/23/1939 bu. Hollywood Park cemetery Hollywood, Calif. In 1953 her add. 3732 Revere Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. He had no children. She has sister, Mrs. G. Joy, Napanee, Ont.

(f) Alexander Newton Clark - (son of Eliza Jane Laughlin, page 52) - he b. Oct. 1, 1866 Violet, Ont. m. Agnes Mahar Sept. 10, 1900. She b. 10/14/1866 Syracuse, N.Y. He was farmer most of his life. About 1931 bought a farm south of Pulaski, N.Y. & had a gasoline station on it. He d. 3/30/1938 & bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Sandy Creek, N.Y. Her add. R.F.D. #3, Pulaski, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. Clifton, Robert, Ruth.

(I) Clifton Alexander Clark - b. Apr. 26, 1902 Syracuse, N.Y. He was a clerk. He lived R.F.D. # 3, Pulaski, N.Y.

(II) Robert Bradley Clark - b. 7/17/1903 Buffalo, N.Y. He was accountant. Married Esther Wessell in 1927. She b. 1910 at Albany, N.Y. They lived on Schenectady Rd. Albany, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Elizabeth Margaret Clark - b. 11/29/1927 Albany, N.Y.

(B) Donald Eugene Clark - b. 2/22/1932 Albany, N.Y.

(III) Ruth Agnes Clark - b. 11/17/1905 Watertown, N.Y. m. Leonard Elon Lum in July 1931. He was farmer & printer. He b. in July 1900 Sandy Creek, N.Y. - They live Sandy Creek, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Margaret Ann Lum - b. Apr. 6, 1932 Watertown, N.Y.

(B) Shirley Ruth Lum - b. Dec. 7, 1936 Sandy Creek, N.Y.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE HOUSE BY THE SIDE OF THE ROAD - by Sam. W. Foss

There are hermit's souls that live withdrawn, in the place of their self content; There are souls like the stars, that dwell apart in a fellowless firmament. - There are pioneer souls that blaze their paths where the highways never ran; But let me live by the side of the road and be a friend to man.

Let me live in a house by the side of the road, where the race of men go by; - The men who are good and the men who are bad, as good and as bad as I. - I would not sit in a scorner's seat, or hurl the cynic's ban; - Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.

I see from my house by the side of the road, by the side of the highway of life, the men who press with the ardor of hope, the men who are faint with the strife. - But I turn not away from their smiles nor their tears, both parts of an infinite plan; - Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.

I know there are brook gladdened meadows ahead, and mountains of wearisome height. But the road passes through the long afternoon and stretches away to the night. - And still I rejoice when the travellers rejoice and weep with the strangers that moan, - Nor live in my house by the side of the road like a man who dwells alone.

Let me live in my house by the side of the road where the race of men go by; - They are good, they are bad, they are weak, they are strong, wise, foolish, so am I; - Then why should I sit in the scorner's seat, or hurl the cynic's ban? - Let me live in the house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.

(10) WILLIAM LAUGHLIN (son of James Laughlen page 1) - he b. 11/24/1835 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Sarah Jane Shannon 10/27/1859. She b. 10/20/1838 in Dundas Co. Upper Canada. He was schoolteacher. They lived in Toronto all their lives. He d. 1/15/1909. She d. Sept. 7, 1926. Both bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Arthur, Edward, Sarah, John, James, Frank, Ellen. - John Shannon Laughlen collected some of his Shannon genealogy.

(a) Arthur William Laughlin - b. 7/25/1860 Toronto, Ont. He m. Fannie North May 8, 1888. She born 6/25/1866 Toronto, Ont. Her father was superintendent of House of Industry on Elm St. Toronto for many years & after he retired Arthur Wm. Laughlen became supt; a position he held many years. He died 1/22/1930 & bu. Parklawn cemetery, Grimsby, Ont. After his death his widow became superintendent of House of Industry. She d. 3/19/1944 & bu. Grimsby, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Wilhelmina Laughlin - b. March 4, 1891 Toronto. d. 8/24/1891 - bu. Toronto.

(II) Arthur Emerson Laughlin - b. 3/28/1901 Toronto. never married - died 2/26/1920 - bu. Grimsby, Ont.

(III) William Laughlin - b. May 9, 1893 Toronto. He m. twice. - 1st. m. Jessie May Thompson in Sept. 1917. She b. 3/27/1893 at Tamworth, Ont. Divorced in 1949 at Toronto. - 2nd. he m. Mrs. Beatrice Maud Walker 5/21/1949 at Toronto. She b. 6/26/1908 Oakwood, Ont. He is assistant works manager for Massey Harris Co. in Brantford. - add. 302 Rosecourt Apts. 126 St. Paul Ave. Brantford, Ont. He has only one child, ie. Robert.

(A) Robert North Laughlin - b. 9/27/1921 Toronto, Ont. - m. Margaret Louise Sharpe. She b. March 6, 1921 Winnipeg, Man. He is high schoolteacher. - add. Smooth Rock Falls, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) James Robert Laughlin - b. Jan. 9, 1951 Brantford, Ont.

(b) Sarah Adelia Laughlin - b. Aug. 2, 1865 Toronto, Ont. m. Albert William Furnival 5/28/1890. He b. 2/25/1867 Lanchester, England. He was florist. She d. 5/28/1893 & bu. Toronto, Ont. He d. 4/28/1931 & bu. Jackson, Mich. They had only 1 child, ie. Albert Roy.

(I) Albert Roy Furnival - b. 3/28/1891 Toronto, Ont. m. Veda Byrd Large on 9/25/1920. She b. Nov. 4, 1891 Jackson, Mich. He is florist in 1953. - add. 1015 W. Ganson St. Jackson, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Eleanor Jean Furnival - b. 12/17/1921 Jackson, Mich. She attended Michigan State College. m. Dr. Wm. J. Westcott, veterinary. He b. 7/29/19 in Detroit, Mich. - add. 17144 Huntington Dr. Detroit 19, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) David William Westcott - b. Nov. 12, 1946

(2) Larry Michael Westcott - b. 2/23/1950

(3) Betsy Jean Westcott - b. 11/29/1952

(B) John Gilbert Furnival - b. July 2, 1924 Jackson, Mich. - m. Marian Jean Gustavus. She b. 9/26/24 Detroit, Mich. In 1953 he is florist. - add. 1105 W. Ganson St. Jackson, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Cynthia Sue Furnival - b. 7/17/1950

(2) Diane Kay Furnival - b. 5/23/1952

(C) Maurice Albert Furnival - b. 11/28/1925 Jackson, Mich. m. Euphemia Ellen Kerr. She b. 3/16/1930 in Nova Scotia. In 1953 he is engineer. add. 3232 Alden Dr. Lansing, Mich. No children in 1952.

(c) John Shannon Laughlen (son of William Laughlen) - b. 2/19/1868 Toronto Ont. He was official stenographer many years for New York State Supreme Court. m. in June 1892 at Toronto, Ont. to Celene Caldwell Borthwick. She b. Aug. 9, 1872 Guelph, Ont. They live at Pleasantville, N.Y. many years. She d. 4/30/1951 & bu. Kensico cemetery Valhalla, N.Y. - He d. 1/25/1933 at Pleasantville, N.Y. & buried there. He was intelligent and clever. He spent a great deal of his spare time collecting Laughlin & Shannon genealogy. He had 2 children, Marjorie & Douglas.

(I) Marjorie Celene Laughlin (dau. of John Shannon Laughlin, page 55) - b. 5/28/1894 Toronto, Ont. m. Sept. 1, 1917 to John Christian Swartzkopf. He b. 12/16/1894 San Francisco, Calif. He was insurance salesman. During W.W.1 he legally changed his name to John Ashforth Raymond. They were divorced. In 1953 he lives Madison, Wisc. - She lives 147-149 Lincoln Ave. Newark, N.J. They have 3 children, i.e.

(A) John Ashforth Raymond - b. 7/7/1918 Hartford, Conn. He worked for the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co. Newark, N.J. but in 1953 he is banker working for his C.P.A. degree. - m. Janice White. She b. 7/15/1923 at New Orleans, La. - add. 7815 Cohn St. New Orleans 18, La. They have 2 children, i.e.

(1) John Ashforth Raymond - b. Feb. 5, 1949

(2) Jennifer Laughlin Raymond - b. 5/28/1952

(B) Betty Ann Raymond - b. 10/25/1920 East Orange, N.J. She was model for a commercial artist. m. Robert Shaw Rochelle, building contractor. He b. 6/21/1920 Morristown, N.J. - add. Mendham Rd. Morristown, N.J. They have 2 children, i.e.

(1) Robert Shaw Rochelle - b. 7/21/1943

(2) John Muir Rochelle - b. 8/13/1946

(C) Robert D. Raymond - b. 5/23/1923 East Orange, N.J. m. Annabel Miller. She b. 9/30/1927 Memphis, Tenn. In 1953 he works in trusts dept. of bank. add. 268 Chelsea Ave. Memphis, Tenn. No children in 1952.

(II) Douglas Emerson Shannon Laughlin (son of John Shannon Laughlin, page 55) - He b. 5/26/1896. m. twice. 1st. m. Josephine Frances Mathey, dau. of August Edward Mathey, Aug. 17, 1918. - She b. 6/20/1896 East Orange, N.J. He was Lieut. in U.S. air force in W.W.1 and was injured in service. She was a receptionist. They were divorced. She remarried Arthur Chas. Pearson & lived in New York City. She was registrar for the Social Welfare Council of the Oranges in Orange, N.J. She d. March 12, 1953. She was cremated & bu. Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. He married 2nd. Mildred Ware of East Orange, N.J. She b. Dec. 5, 1896 in New York City. She is Registered Nurse. In 1953 he is instructor of Jewelry & silver smithing - add. Schuyler House, Fort Hill Village, Scarsdale, N.Y. He had 1 child by 1st. wife but none by 2nd., i.e.

(A) Ann Lisbeth Laughlin - b. 5/23/1924 Orange, N.J. m. Ralph Francis Bohrmann who is editor & publisher of the Whippany Advance, Whippany, N.J. - add. 49 S. Passaic Ave. Chatham, N.J. He b. Feb. 7, 1921 Summit, N.J. The Whittany Advance is a weekly newspaper. They have 1 child, i.e.

(1) Leslie Ann Bohrmann - b. Jan. 9, 1952 Summit, N.J.

(d) Edward Emerson Laughlin (son of Wm. Laughlin, page 55) - b. 10/10/1861 Toronto, Ont. m. Ella Marton of Eaton, Ont. He d. 1882 & bu. Toronto, Ont. Very little data available but apparently they had only 1 child, i.e.

(1) Luella Emerson Laughlin - b. 1882 Toronto, Ont. m. John H. Trivett. They parted. In 1954 he lives Christopher Lake, Sask. She lives in Toronto, Hazel (Mrs. R.E. Dennison) Assiniboia, Sask. is sis. of John Trivett. Data about this family is not complete but apparently they had 6 children,

(A) Emerson Trivett - nothing known about him

(B) Clifford W. Trivett - He is mechanic for Toronto Motor Car. - add. in 1955, 61 Phillips Ave. Toronto, Ont. No other data available.

(C) Ivy Trivett - m. Mr. McIntosh - add. 636 Milverton Blvd. Toronto, Ont.

(D) Nettie Trivett - m. Harry Evers. - add. 1839 Kingston Rd. Toronto 13, Ont.

(E) Charles R. Trivett (known as Ted) - He is co-ordinator for Canadian Ice Machine Co. - add. 65 Delwood Dr., Scarborough, Ont. They have a child,

(1) Edward Trivett - add. 65 Delwood Dr. Scarborough, Ont.

"If I can stop one heart from breaking, I shall not live in vain; If I can ease one life the aching, or cool one pain, or help one fainting robin into his nest again, I shall not live in vain."

(e) James Everett Laughlen (son of William Laughlen, page 55) - b. May 2, 1870 at Blanchard, Perth Co., Ont. m. Lydia Dandy Lear 8/14/1895. She b. March 12, 1873 Plymouth, Devon, England. He was a commercial artist. He made illustrations for newspapers, magazines & Sunday school papers. He painted many pictures which were beautiful and displayed his remarkable ability. He maintained a studio office at 72 Queen St. W. in Toronto many years. He d. Aug. 2, 1944 & bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont. In 1953 she lives Apt. 12, 29 Jane St. Toronto, Ont. They had three children, ie.

(I) Everett James Laughlin - b. 10/24/1896 Toronto, Ont. He was window trimmer for some time. m. Mayme Beagle. She b. at Danville, Indiana, U.S. In 1953 he owns a mens furnishing shop at Miami, Fla. - add. Miami, Fla. They have 1 child, ie.

(A) Margaret Kathryn Laughlin - b. 1922 Detroit, Mich. m. Robert Kandt who is a salesman. He b. at Detroit, Mich. In 1953 add. Miami, Fla. They have a child, ie.

(1) Robert James Kandt - b. Aug. 11, 1945.

(II) Minola Elizabeth Laughlin - b. 7/26/1898 Toronto, Ont. m. Frederick Carl Eaton in 1928. He b. July 6, 1898 St. Marys, Ont. He is manager in the paint department at T. Eaton Co. Toronto. - add. 17 Raymond Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had no children but adopted a child, Carolyn Nola.

(A) Carolyn Nola Eaton - b. Aug. 5, 1933 Toronto, Ont. In 1953 is single and in training to be a dental nurse.

(III) Lydia Lear Laughlin - b. Nov. 12, 1906 Toronto, Ont. m. Gordon Beaty Brown in 1928. He b. 9/19/1898 Toronto, Ont. He is auditor with Canadian Government Civil Service. - add. 38 Kingsway, Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) son (Beverley Beaty Brown) - b. March 5, 1932 Toronto, Ont. In 1953 he is taking a chartered accountants course.

(B) Gordon Laughlin Brown - b. 3/25/1933 Toronto. In 1953 is attending university.

(C) Frances Lydia Brown - b. Dec. 11, 1935 Toronto, Ont.

(f) Frank Laughlin (son of Will. Laughlin page 55) - b. 1874 in Toronto. d. 1875 & bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

(g) Ellen Laughlin (dau. of William Laughlin, page 55) - b. 1876 in Toronto. Died 1876 & bu. Baysville, Ont.

~~~~~  
 "IF" by Rudyard Kipling

If you can keep your head when all about you are losing theirs and blaming it on you, -- If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you but make allowances for their doubting too, -- If you can wait and not be tired by waiting, or being lied about, don't deal in lies, -- or being hated, don't give way to hating, and yet don't look to gavel nor talk too wise, -- If you can dream, and not make dreams your master, If you can think, and not make thoughts your aim, -- If you can meet with Triumph and Disaster and treat those two imposters just the same; If you can bear to hear the truth you've spoken twisted by knaves to make a trap for fools, -- or watch the things you gave your life to, broken, -- and stoop and build 'em up with worn-out tools, -- If you can talk with crowds and keep your virtue, -- or walk with kings nor lose the common touch, -- if neither foes nor loving friends can hurt you, -- If all men count with you, but none too much, -- If you can fill the unforgiving minute with sixty second's worth of distance run, -- Yours is the earth and everything that's in it, -- And, which is more, You'll be a man, my son.

(11) BENSON SMITH LAUGHLEN (youngest child of James Laughlen, page 1) - born 6/21/1838 Ernestown Township, Upper Canada. On April 20, 1863 he enlisted in the New York Heavy Artillery at Volney, N.Y. and trained as a private at Rochester, N.Y. He deserted the service 7/25/1863 at Fort Hamilton, N.Y. In order to understand this desertion one must bear in mind that the Northern army was paying a considerable sum for every new enlistment (\$500 to \$1000) and there is little doubt that Benson was desirous of getting some of that money. He re-enlisted March 2nd. 1865 at Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio as a private in Co. K. 194th. Regiment of Ohio Infantry. In order to escape detection he re-enlisted under the name Benson W. Smith. He was honorably discharged 10/24/1865 at Washington, D.C. as private. It is not known if he engaged in any battles during his term of service. His movements after the Civil War ended are not known but he moved to Michigan from Ohio in 1883. He was a carpenter prior to service. He received a pension for Civil War service and after his death his widow received it until her death. He m. Martha Dilsaver 1/19/1865. She b. 4/16/1844 Delaware Co. Ohio. He d. 6/20/1909. She d. at Sumner, Mich. either in Apr. or May 1918. Both bu. New Haven cemetery, Gratiot County, Mich. After his second enlistment in the Northern army he permanently adopted the name Smith and discarded the name Laughlen, prompted no doubt by the fact that he could not get a pension if he claimed his right name was Laughlen. He had six children. All of the children & their descendants are known as "Smith". His children are, i.e. -

- (a) Sheridan Fay Smith-
- (b) Herbert Lester Smith
- (c) Donald Chase Smith
- (d) Arthur Wilson Smith
- (e) William Benson Smith
- (f) Harry Platt Smith

(a) Sheridan Fay Smith - b. 8/15/1868 Richwood, Ohio. He was farmer. - m. Clara Etta Arnold 6/28/1916. This was his only marriage. She b. Oct. 1st. 1869 Petrolia, Ont. They lived near Oakdale, Calif. but in 1953 add. is 124 Semple St. Modesta, Calif. They had no children.

(b) Herbert Lester Smith - b. 8/24/1870 Richwood, O. He was a painter. m. Jan. 5, 1893 to Olive Smith (maiden name was Smith). After living together about 2 yrs. they parted. He never remarried. She remarried twice. Her 2nd. husband was Richard Chapman, farmer, of Sumner, Mich. Her 3rd. husband was Mr. Rings. She was a dau. by Mr. Rings (i.e. Mrs. Leah B. Welch, Riverdale, Mich.). She died in Sept. 1953 & bu. Riverdale, Mich. Herbert Lester d. 1/28/1943 & bu. New Haven, Gratiot Co. Mich. He had only 1 child, i.e. Ethel Gertrude.

(I) Ethel Gertrude Smith - b. Apr. 8, 1894, New Haven, Mich. She was reared by her grandfather Benson Smith until she was 15 yrs. old, after which she lived with her father. She worked at Reo Trim Shop prior to marriage. m. Lisle Eli Southward 7/18/1930. He was die maker at Chevrolet auto factory but operates his own machine shop in 1953. He b. Oct. 1, 1892 Sumner, Mich. - add. Au Gres, Michigan. They had no children.

(c) Arthur Wilson Smith - b. 1/1/1873 Union Co., Ohio. m. Pearl Adelia Woodward Oct. 1, 1903. She b. 11/21/1886 New Haven, Mich. She is sis. of Artimissia Woodward who m. Donald Chase Smith. He was farmer. He d. 6/27/1942, bu. New Haven Center, Mich. Her add. Rt. 1, Sumner Mich. They had 1 child.

(I) K. C. Smith (the initials do not stand for any name) - b. 5/19/1920, New Haven, Mich. He is farmer & works on R.R. - m. Marguerite Shinabargen. She b. 4/30/1923 Montcalm Co. Mich. - add. Sumner, Mich. They have 2 children.

- (A) Elaine Kay Smith - b. 8/19/44
- (B) Sharon M. Smith - b. 9/24/1948

(d) Donald Chase Smith (son of Benson Smith Laughlen page 58) - b. 7/14/1880 Union Co. O. - m. Artimissia Woodward, sis. of Pearl A. Woodward who m. Arthur W. Smith, page 58. She b. 1/15/1883 Gratiot Co. Mich. He was farmer. He d. 11/21/1934, bu. New Haven, Mich. - She lives Rt. 1, Sumner Mich. in 1953. They had 7 children, ie. Clifford, Chauncey, Iva, Ray, Beatrice, Leo, Lavern.

(I) Clifford Edgar Smith - b. June 5, 1905 Gratiot Co. Mich. He was farmer. m. Lalah Muriel Bennett 12/22/1924. She b. 6/17/1908 Montcalm Co. Mich. She is a teacher. In 1953 he has a grocery business. - add. Box 99, Sumner, Mich. They have 3 children, ie. Lee, Howard, Arlene.

(A) Lee Edward Smith - b. 7/29/1925 Montcalm Co., Mich. m. Jane Lobdell, sis. of James Lobdell below. She b. 7/18/1924 Spalding, Nebr. He is mason. - add. Dexter, Mich. They have 6 children, ie.

- (1) James Lee Smith - b. 6/26/44
- (2) Judy Smith - b. 9/26/1947
- (3) Steven Smith - b. 2/2/49
- (4) Randy Smith - b. 4/17/52
- (5) Richard Smith - b. March 2, 1950
- (6) Nellie Smith - b. Sep. 10, 1953

(B) Howard Lawrence Smith - b. 3/24/1929 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. Patricia Van Riper. She b. 3/17/1927 at Ida, Mich. He is taxi driver - add. Rt. 1, Chelsea, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.

- (1) Sandra Smith - b. 10/27/1947
- (2) twin Karen Smith - b. 11/17/47
- (3) twin Kathy Smith - b. 11/17/47
- (4) Vickey Smith - b. 3/30/1953

(C) Arlene Mae Smith - b. May 7, 1930 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. James Lobdell, bro. of Jane Lobdell, above. He b. 4/21/1926 Spalding, Nebr. He works at the post-office. - add. Dexter, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.

- (1) Gary Lobdell - b. 5/20/47.
- (2) Diana Lobdell - b. May 7, 1949
- (3) Edward Lobdell - b. 6/14/50
- (4) James Lobdell - b. 5/29/1951.

(II) Chauncey Chester Smith - b. 9/20/1906 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. Doris D. Davis 9/24/1927. She b. 8/14/1906 Gratiot Co. Mich. He was farmer. In 1953 he works in grain elevator - add. Sumner, Mich. They have 2 children,

(A) Russell C. Smith - b. July 12, 1928 Gratiot Co., Mich. He is single in 1953 & farming at Sumner, Mich.

(B) Patricia Glea Smith - b. 2/19/1931 Gratiot Co., Mich. In 1953 single works in a factory - add. Owasso, Mich.

(III) Iva May Smith - b. 9/30/1912 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. Audley George Spencer 9/27/1932. He b. 9/27/1907 Montcalm Co., Mich. He is farmer. - add. Rt. 1, Crystal, Mich. They have 1 child, ie. Waneta.

(A) Waneta LaRene Spencer - b. 2/28/1933 Montcalm Co., Mich. In 1953 is single, schoolteacher, add. Crystal, Mich.

(IV) Ray Donald Smith - b. 5/26/1915 Gratiot Co., Mich. He is farmer. m. twice 1st. m. Mabel McRoberts May 10, 1935. She b. 4/19/1914 Gratiot Co., Mich. She d. 7/25/1941 bu. New Haven Center, Mich. - 2nd. m. Myrtle More. She b. 11/26/1919 St. Johns Mich. - add. Rt. 1, Sumner, Mich. They have 3 children.

- (1) Lawrence Donald Smith - b. 11/11/36 Sumner, Mich.
- (2) James D. Smith - b. 5/19/1944
- (3) Gerald L. Smith - b. 6/30/1945.

(V) Beatrice Irene Smith - b. 6/25/1918 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. Lawrence Derrick, farmer. He b. 10/31/1917 New Haven, Mich. - add. Sumner, Mich. They have a child, ie. (1) Rodney James Derrick - b. July 3, 1951

(VI) Leo Everett Smith - b. 2/19/1922 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. Arlene Smead. She b. 6/25/1920 Sumner, Mich. He is farmer - add. Sumner, Mich. They have no children in 1952.

## chapter 2, part 11.

(VII) Lavern D. Smith (son of Donald Chase Smith page 59) - He b. 9/26/1925 Gratiot Co., Mich. The D in his name does not stand for anything. m. Kathlene Evetts. She b. 10/20/1927 North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich. He is farmer. - add. Vestaburg, Mich. They have 1 child, Michael.

(A) Michael Lavern Smith - b. 9/22/1948.

(e) William Benson Smith (son of Benson Smith Laughlen page 58) - He b. June 7, 1882 Union Co., O. married Bertha Etta Spitler Feb. 12, 1906. She b. Oct. 8, 1888 Stiefferville, Putman Co. O. - He worked at Dow Chemical Co. add. Skeels, Mich. In 1953 is farming. They have 5 children, ie. Hazel, Avis, Ethel, William, LeRoy.

(I) Hazel Iona Smith - b. Oct. 1, 1907 Iona, Mich. m. Dale LeRoy Wright 12/13/1924. He b. Aug. 1, 1906 Iona, Mich. He is truck driver at Dow Chemical Co. - add. 513 Webster St. Midland, Mich. They have 5 children, ie.

(A) Florence Iona Wright - b. June 12, 1926, Iona, Mich. m. Roland Roy, a salesman. - add. Saginaw, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Carol Ann Roy - b. 12/25/1948

(B) Evelyn Louise Wright - b. June 9, 1928, Iona, Mich. - m. George Sweet who works for a contractor. - add. 103 Alma St. Midland, Mich. They have 3 children, ie. (1) George Sweet - b. 1946

(2) Stephen Sweet - b. 1950

(3) Rodney Sweet - b. 1952

(C) Dale Wright Jr. - b. 10/10/1930 Midland, Mich. In 1953 is single and in U.S. army in Korea.

(D) Robert LeRoy Wright - b. 1/23/1932 Midland, Mich. m. Margrete Anderson. He works Dow Chemical Co. - add. 1007 Jefferson St. Midland, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Robert Wright - b. 1952

(E) Patricia Irene Wright - b. Aug. 29, 1936 Midland, Mich.

(II) Avis Alice Smith - b. 12/23/1911 Gladwin, Mich. She m. twice - 1st m. Leon Joseph Penny 4/26/1929. He b. 2/17/1911 Bay Co., Mich. He was an operator at Dow Chemical Co. They were divorced. - 2nd. she m. Elmer French 6/13/1933. He b. Feb. 10, 1899 Beaverton, Mich. He was an operator at Dow Chemical Co. They were divorced in 1937. Third she m. Oscar Geiling in 1941. He works Dow Chemical Co. He b. 1/25/1903 Sanford, Mich. In 1954 add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. She had two children by 1st husband & 3 children by Elmer French, ie.

(A) Leon Joseph Penny - b. 2/18/1930 Midland, Mich. m. Irma Christeon. She b. March 6, 1934 Goshen, Ind. In 1953 he is in the tank corps. U.S. army in Korea. He usually works at Miles Laboratory - add. R.R. # 4, Elkhart, Ind. No children in 1953.

(B) Richard LeRoy Penny - b. 12/12/1931 Midland, Mich. He works for Dow Chemical Co. - m. Beverley Berryhill. She b. March 6, 1935 Midland, Mich. add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Bethany Ann Penny - b. 3/3/1952

(C) Nelson William French - b. 8/26/1934 Midland, Mich. In 1953 is single and in U.S. navy in Tennessee, at Memphis.

(D) twin Jerry J. French - b. 10/19/1938

(E) twin Larrie Lee French - b. 10/19/1938

(III) Ethel Esther Smith - b. 8/29/1910 Gladwin, Mich. m. Earl McIntosh June 3, 1928. He b. 3/26/1900 Clare Co., Mich. He is worker at Dow Chemical Co. - add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Robert Earl McIntosh - b. 12/17/1931 Midland, Mich. In 1953 he is in U.S. Air Force in Alaska. m. Elaine Booth. - add. 1311 Second St. Duluth, Minn.

(B) Dorothy Irene McIntosh - b. Sept. 3, 1933 Midland, Mich. She d. 3/18/1934.

(C) Duane Gerald McIntosh - b. 8/28/1937.



(IV) William Chester Smith (son of William Benson Smith page 60) - He b. Apr. 3, 1909 at Butternut, Montcalm Co., Mich. - m. Mary Ellen Emery 8/17/1929. She b. 12/23/1910 Falmouth, Missaukee Co. Mich. He is truck driver at Dow Chemical Co. - add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.  
 (A) Donald William Smith - b. 3/22/1930 Midland, Mich. m. Gwen Dunning. She b. 10/24/1934 Gladwin, Mich. - add. 211 Ledyard St., Midland, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Donald William Smith - b. 10/13/1951

(B) Ronald Duane Smith - b. 6/28/1935 Midland, Mich. - In 1954 add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich.

(V) LeRoy Benson Smith (son of William Benson Smith page 60) - b. 12/27/1915 Gladwin, Mich. He works at Dow Chemical Co. - m. Chlorise Pearl Miller 8/25/1934. She is dau. of John M. Miller & was b. 12/27/1917 at Midland, Mich. add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. They have 5 children, ie.

(A) Lawrence Duane Smith - b. 5/17/1936

(B) Barbara Alene Smith - b. 7/20/38

(C) William Benson Smith - b. June 9, 1942

(D) Kenneth LeRoy Smith - b. 4/23/47

(E) Connie Lee Smith - b. 3/30/1951

(f) Harry Platt Smith (son of Benson Smith Laughlen page 58) - b. 8/8/1885 in Gratiot Co., Mich. He was farmer & also was fireman on Great Lakes boat. - m. Clara Myrtle Lighthill 2/2/1907. She b. 12/30/1887 Paulding Co., Ohio. They lived at Saginaw, Mich. He d. 6/16/1907 & bu. New Haven cemetery, Gratiot Co., Mich. Next she married Clarence Morrison Young. He b. at Madina, Ohio. He died before 1953. Her add. St. Charles, Mich. Harry P. Smith had 1 child, ie.

(A) Harry Leo Smith - b. Oct. 1, 1907 Gratiot Co., Mich. - m. Marie Barnes Dec. 2, 1932. She b. 3/22/1915 in Mich. He worked in a cafe. In 1953 they lived at St. Charles, Mich. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Joan Marie Smith - b. Sept. 3, 1933 Saginaw, Mich.

\*\*\*\*\*

James Laughlen genealogy (chapter 2) ends here.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### DID YOU

Did you give him a lift? He's a brother of man, and bearing about all the burden he can. - Did you give him a smile? He was downcast and blue and a smile might have helped him to battle it through. - Did you give him your hand? - He was slipping downhill, and the world, so I fancied, was using him ill. - Did you give him a word? Did you show him the road? Or did you just let him go on with his load? Do you know what it means to be losing a fight, when a lift just in time might set everything right? Do you know what it means - just the clasp of a hand, when man's borne about all a man ought to stand? Did you ask what it was - why the quivering lip, - why the half-suppressed sob and the scalding tear's drip? - Were you brother of his when the time came of need? Did you offer to help him - or did you heed?